

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 403
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4111
Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail: gltheadway77@outlook.com

Wish to thank everyone who has sent me info
on my Powell family on my Fathers line.
They did intermarry with many other families.
Wilcoxson, Boone, Cutbirth were a few.

I started doing genealogy in 1969 and all my grand
parents were gone but had other members of their's
could get info from. Otherwise I worked at the court
house and library and cemeteries to find info that I
could.

I with others spent many a week at the Ft. Wayne, IN
library, Salt Lake City library, Madison, WI library
and many hours at Columbia, MO library just about
every year from when I started. There was 4 of us
who went to Iowa City every month during the good
weather but now one has moved, one has passed and
the other can't get out any longer and no fun to go
by your self. So decided it was time to stop.
This was before the internet so didn't have that
to rely on but was just as well as have found a lot
of wrong info on the internet. (I can't say mine is
all right either) As much of it was not able to be
proven for sure so just had to go by what we could
find. But if anyone has proof of what you find is
wrong in any of my books I would appreciate knowing
it. We know every one is not 100% right as no one
is perfect, even in research. New Data June 2017-GLT

So hope these books will be appreciated and enjoyed
as much as I had putting them together. But I think
now is the time to turn them over to someone else to
enjoy as I can't get to the libraries any longer and
only the internet to rely on and that isn't as much
fun as going to the places where your ancestor's
walked themselves.

You will notice different address's but the one above is
correct.

Compiled by Gladys (Lowe) Treadway 1969-2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 3

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

4 John Wilcoxson

B:
P: Cossal, N, ENGLAND
M:
P:
D:
P: Canal, ENGLAND

2 G Wilcoxson- Willcockson

B: Abt 1692
P: Cossal, N, ENGLAND
M: 15 Apr 1719
P: Chester Co., PA
D: Bef 25 Oct 1739
P: Chester Co., PA

5 (female) ?Unknown

B:
P:
D:
P:

1 *John Wilcoxson (Wilcox)

B: 6 Sep 1720
P: Berks County, Pennsylvania
M: 29 May 1742
P: Lancaster, Berks? Co., PA
D: 26 Feb 1798
P: Davie County, North Carolina

Sarah Boone

(Spouse of no. 1)

Sister to Daniel Boone

6 Rowland Powell

B: Abt 1670
P: WALES
M: 10 May 1695
P: Harford Twp, Chester Co., PA
D: Bef 17 Sep 1726
P: Mansfield Twp, BC, NJ

3 Elizabeth Powell

B: 10 Oct 1696
P: Radmor MM, Chester Co., PA
D: Abt 1740
P: PA

7 Maud Richards

B:
P: WALES
D: 2 Apr 1708
P: Chester Co., PA

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12 Rowland Powell

B: 1631
P:
M:
P:
D: 1718
P:

13 Elizabeth Haglocke

B: 1645
P:
D:
P:

14 Edward ? Richards

B: 1615
P:
M:
P:
D: 1684
P:

15 Susan Henting

B: 1611
P:
D: 1684 9 Jul
P:

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 11 Mar 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 34

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Squire Boone

B: 25 Dec 1696
P: Bradninch, Devon, ENGLAND
M: 23 Sep 1720
P: Philadelphia Co., PA
D: 5 Jan 1765
P: Mocksville, Davie Co., NC

1 Sarah Boone

B: 7 Jun 1724
P: New Bratton, BC, Pennsylvania
M: 29 May 1742
P: Lancaster, Berks Co., PA
D: 1815
P: Estill County, Kentucky

*John Wilcoxson (Wilcox)

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Sarah Morgan

B: Abt 1700
P: Gwynedd, Berks Co., PA
D: Abt 1777
P: Mocksville, Davie Co., NC

4 George Boone III

B: 1666
P: Stoak, Devon, ENGLAND
M: 16 Aug 1689
P: Bradninch, D, ENGLAND
D: 27 Jul 1744
P: Exter, Berks Co., PA

5 Mary Milton Maugridge

B: 1668
P: Bradninch, Devon, ENGLAND
D: 2 Feb 1740
P: Exter, Berks Co., PA

7 Elizabeth Robertson?

B:
P:
D: Abt 1754
P:, PA

8 George Boone II

B: Abt 1635
P: Exeter, Devon, ENGLAND
M: Abt 1660
P:, ENGLAND
D: May 1696
P: Stoke Canon Parish, D, England

9 Sarah Uppey

B: Abt 1628
P:, Devon, ENGLAND
D: Feb 1708/1709
P: Stoke Canon Parish, D, England

10 John Mogridge

B: 1630
P: Bradninch, Devonshire, England
M: Bef 1653
P: England
D: Nov 1700
P: Bradninch, Devonshire, England

11 Mary Milton

B:
P:
D: Aug 1697
P: Bradninch, Devonshire, England

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

16 George Boone I

B: Abt 1610/1620
M: Bef 1635
D: Apr 1672

17 (female) ?Unknown

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20 Robert Mogridge

B:
M: 15 Oct 1623
D: May 1640

21 Dorothy Lovering

B:
D: Feb 1690/1691

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 11 Mar 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Willard Harlo Lowe

B: 21 May 1915
P: Yarrow, Adair Co., MO
M: 25 Apr 1934
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
D: 4 Aug 1971
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA

1 Gladys LaVon Lowe

B: 9 Apr 1935
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
M: 9 Apr 1965
P: Davenport, Scott, IA
D:
P:

CWO-2 Charles L Treadway

(Spouse of no. 1)

1930-1998

3 Rovene Melvina Dyer

B: 4 Sep 1915
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 28 Mar 2012
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co. IA

4 Charles "Henry" Lowe

B: 8 May 1883
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
M: 3 Mar 1903
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
D: 2 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

5 Laura Alice Thompson

B: 6 Aug 1885
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO
D: 28 Feb 1964
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

7 Juda (NMN) Anderson

B: 26 Sep 1879
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO
D: 5 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

B: 6 Aug 1859
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
M: 11 May 1879
P: Adair Co., MO
D: 24 May 1928
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO

9 Rebecca Jane Munden

B: 16 Sep 1858
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
D: 16 Jan 1894
P: Adair Co., MO

10 Levi Douglas Thompson

B: 20 Nov 1851
P: Louisa Co., IA
M: 28 Jul 1872
P: Adair Co., MO
D: 27 Apr 1924
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

11 Mary Martha Billiter

B: 20 May 1854
P: Marshall Co., W.VA
D: 23 Jun 1904
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

12 Charles Hillory Dyer

B: 29 Oct 1843
P: Lanesville (nr), Harrison Co., IN
M: 9 Sep 1866
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 16 May 1915
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

13 Melvina Boley

B: 26 Sep 1846
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 6 Mar 1930
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

14 James Anderson

B: 4 Nov 1826
P: KY
M: 1 Mar 1860
P:
D: 28 Jun 1881
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

15 Mary Elizabeth Richey

B: 31 Dec 1837
P: Jennings Co., IN
D: 19 Apr 1916
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

16 J. "Hawley" Lowe

B: 24 May 1816
M: 20 May 1845
D: 8 Jan 1862

17 Rachel Mariah Russell

B: 23 Sep 1825
D: 11 Dec 1900

18 Francis Marion Munden

B: 27 Aug 1837
M: 4 Sep 1856
D: 7 May 1922

19 Elizabeth Miller

B: 10 Sep 1840
D: 22 May 1880

20 John Wesley Thompson SR.

B: 25 Jan 1824
M: 6 Apr 1843
D: 10 Mar 1892

21 Mary Harpole

B: 13 Jan 1819
D: 15 Dec 1898

22 Joseph C. Billiter

B: 1824/1827
M: Jun 1848
D: Abt Dec 1886

23 Lucinda Greathouse

B: Abt 1832
D: Bef 1900

24 William Birchfield Dyer

B: 6 Jul 1819
M: 25 Feb 1841
D: 27 Jan 1863

25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn

B: 9 Apr 1825
D: 9 Nov 1913

26 Nicholas Boley

B: 15 May 1815
M: 6 Mar 1838
D: 17 Jul 1858

27 Sarah LaHue

B: 10 Mar 1822
D: 16 Nov 1856

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30 Thomas C. Richey JR

B: 1 Dec 1804
M: 23 Dec 1829
D: 29 Sep 1872

31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

B: 19 Apr 1814
D: 19 Sep 1879

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 13 Mar 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 2

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Levi Munden

B: 12 Jan 1801
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC
M: 6 Aug 1824
P: ,Morgan Co.,IN
D: 18 Apr 1862
P: ,Wayne Co.,IA

1 Francis Marion Munden

B: 27 Aug 1837
P: ,Gasconade Co.,MO
M: 4 Sep 1856
P: ,Adair Co.,MO
D: 7 May 1922
P: ,Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO

Elizabeth Miller

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Rebecca Cutbirth

B: 1805
P: ,KY
D: 10 Apr 1853
P: ,Wayne Co.,IA

4 Joseph Munden SR.

B: 31 Jan 1779
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC
M: 13 Jan 1799
P: ,Suttons CR.MM.,PC,NC
D: Mar 1818
P: ,Lambs Bottom,Morgan Co.,IN

5 Mary "Polly" Parks

B: 1774/1784
P: ,Perquimans? Co.,NC
D: Aft 1840
P: ,Green/Gasconade,MO

6 Benjamin Cutbirth JR

B: Abt 1764/1765
P: ,Rowan? Co.,NC
M: 7 Apr 1789
P: ,Rowan Co.,NC
D: 10 Jan 1848
P: ,Des Moines Co.,IA

7 Salina Callaway

B: Abt 1771
P: ,VA/NC
D: Abt 1819
P: ,KY

8 Levi Munden

B: 19 Dec 1749
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC
M: 21 Aug 1776
P: ,Suttons Creek MM,PC,NC
D: 12 Mar 1826
P: ,Salem,Washington Co.,IN

9 Keziah Bogue

B: Abt 1754
P: ,Simons Creek MM,PC,NC
D: 19 Feb 1779
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC

10 Daniel Parks

B: Abt 1754
P: ,Chowan Co.,NC
M: Abt 1775
P: ,Chowan? Co.,NC
D: Jan 1809
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC
11 (female) ?Unknown
B: Abt 1758
P: ,Chowan Co. (of),NC
D: Bef 1806
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC

12 Benjamin Cutbirth SR

B: Abt 1740
P: ,Augusta Co.,VA
M: Abt 1760
P: ,Rowan? Co.,NC
D: Abt 1817
P: ,Maury Co.,TN

13 Elizabeth Wilcoxson

B: 1743/1749
P: ,Rowan Co.,NC
D: 1815
P: ,Madison Co.,KY

14 Thomas Callaway Jr.

B:
P: ,VA
M:
P:
D: 27 Mar 1819
P: ,Knox Co.,TN

15 Jude Sander Farrah

B:
P:
D: 21 Feb 1823
P: ,Ashe Co.,NC

16 Joseph Munden

B: 1718
M: 1 Dec 1748
D: 16 Dec 1751

17 Hannah Morgan

B: 25 Jan 1720/1721
D: 21 Sep 1796

18 *William Bogue III

B: Abt 1728
M: 6 Dec 1750
D: Aft 1762

19 Elizabeth Kenyon

B: Abt 1729
D: Abt 1785

20 Samuel Parks

B: Abt 1719
M: 9 Jan 1744
D: Dec 1769

21 Elizabeth Hudson or Hutson

B: Abt 1718
D: Aft 1769

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26 John Wilcoxson

B: Abt 1720
M: Bef 29 May 1742
D: 26 Feb 1798

27 Sarah Boone

B: 7 Jul 1724
D: 1815

28 Thomas Callaway SR.

B: 10 Oct 1700/1712
M:
D: Feb 1800

29 Mary Baker

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 13 Mar 2018

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 11

Husband Rowland Powell				
Born	Abt 1670	Place	, WALES	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 17 Sep 1726	Place	Mansfield Twp, BC, NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	10 May 1695	Place	Harford Twp, Chester Co., PA	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Mary (Unknown) King			
Married	22 Mar 1710	Place	Concord Meeting House, PA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Rowland Powell			
Husband's mother	Elizabeth Hazlecock			

Wife Maud Richards				
Born	1670	Place	, WALES Leinllywlch, Wales	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	2 Apr 1708	Place	, Chester Co., PA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Edward? Richards.			
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Gobitha Powell		
	Born	19 Feb 1695	Place	Radnor MM, Chester Co., PA
	Christened		Place	
	Died	by 1768	Place	, Berks Co., PA
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Samuel Woolaston		
	Married	Abt 1721	Place	Radnor MM, Chester Co., PA
				Sealed to spouse
	F	Elizabeth Powell		
	Born	10 Oct 1696	Place	Radnor MM, Chester Co., PA
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Abt 1740	Place	, PA
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	George Wilcoxson- Willcockson		
	Married	15 Apr 1719	Place	, Chester Co., PA
				Sealed to spouse
3	M	Alltid Powell		
	Born	12 Mar 1698	Place	Radnor MM, Chester Co., PA
	Christened		Place	
	Died	1719	Place	Radnor mm
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Unknown		
	Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	13 Mar 2018		Scott

if 20 years and
1696
born abt 1680

My line
Sam. Wilcoxson
Berks

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 11

Husband Rowland Powell			
Wife Maud Richards			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Jemima Powell		
Born	8 Sep 1700	Place Radnor MM, Chester Co., PA	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	Aft 1769	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	James Pugh		
Married	By 1724	Place Chester County, Pennsylvania	Sealed to spouse
5	F Dorothy Powell		
Born	8 Nov 1701	Place Radnor MM, Chester Co., PA	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Unknown		
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M Rowland Powell Jr.		
Born	12 Sep 1703	Place Radnor MM, Chester Co., PA	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Unknown		
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
7	F Mary Powell		
Born	8 Feb 1707	Place Radnor MM, Chester Co., PA	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Unknown		
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Rowland Powell

BIRTH: No info on birth date of Rowland, it has been stated he was born in Wales. If age 20 when md he would have been born about 1675. Internet info on ancestry.com listed birth abt 1670 (this same info said he died 1695 in PA and we know that isn't correct)

MARRIAGE1: Have copy of their marriage licence when they declared their intentions before several public meetings at Haverford Meeting House, under the care of Radnor MM in Chester Co. PA. Vera Bennett Niemiec, transcribed from the original hand written copy of the record and she was proved in the Colonial Dames on that line. Later sent to me by Maxine Parker of Fredericksberg, TX. Date was 10 May 1695, when the date changed in 1752 this would change? Date in records was listed as 10th day 3rd mo 1695.

"Whereas Rowland Powell late of township of Harford Bataclor and Maud Richard of the same Spinster, having declared their intentions of marriage with each other before severall publick Meetings in Hanford according to the Order used among friends whose proceedings therein after a deliberate consideration thereof and consent of pties concerned being clear from all others were approved of by said meeting Now these are to certifie all that for the full offering of their intention this 10th day of the third month in ye year of our Lord (1695) They the sd Rowland Powell and Maud Richard stood up in a Solemn Assembly yt those together upon yt end and purpose at the meeting place in Haverford (spelled many ways in this marriage record) aforesd, & in a Solemn manner he the sd Rowland Powell

Family Group Record

Husband **Rowland Powell**

Wife **Maud Richards**

Notes

HUSBAND - Rowland Powell (Continued)

taking the said Maud by ye hand did openly declare as followeth viz, friends feeling ye fear of ye Lord I stand in ye same place before you and do take my frind Maud Richard to be my wife & God assitance I do promise to be to her a loving & tender husband until death separate us---- and then there ye sd Maud declard as followeth viz in the love of Lord before you I do take my frind Rowland Powell to be my husband & do promise (repeat) do promise to be to him a Loving & obedient wife till death seperate us. And the sd Rowland and Maud for further confirmation ye sd intent and marriage we being then & there present have subscribed our names this day ROWLAND POWELL
MAUD POWELL

J. Rocs Thomas, Harry Roos, ? Howolly, John Bovan, Robert Owon, Phillip (?), John Jarman, David Sawnon?, Morgan Janios?, Tho. Bevon, F____saw (?), Marie, Sowollin, Eban Thmas, Lewis David, John Bovan Junior, John Sowie, Griffith Jon, David Lewis, Sowie Lawrence, Elonor Law(?), Barrba Boran, Mary Ho (?), J Hayes, John Humphry, Ann Lewis, Elizabeth Roos, Mary Hagan, Elizabeth Lewos, Livia Ellie, Rachel Ellie, Sarah M (?), Hannah Howie, _____ Hayes, _____ Roos.

I, Vera Bennett Niemiec, transcribed from the original hand written copy of the marriage of Rowland Powell and Maud Richard. Signed _____ Researched by Mrs. Nancy P. Spears 415 Drew Ave. Swarthmore, PA 19081 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of April 1985. Notary Public _____ Proved in Colonial Dames by Vera Niemiec 20672 "

The list of names signed above from the Scroggin Papers off the internet Aug 1999 were a little different but not seeing the original I can't say about the interperatation of the names but will list his version and from all the research he has done could be right. Rees Thomas, Harry Rees, William Howell, John Bevan, Philip Pris, John Jerman, David Lawrence, Morgan James, Thomas Owen, Daniel Lawrence, Morris Llewllin, Evan Thomas, Lewis David, John Bevan Jr., John Lewis, Griffith Jon, David Lewis, Rich Hayes, David Rees, Lewis Lewis, Elenor Lawrence, Barbara Bevan, Mary Howell, Isat Hayes, Janet Humphrey, Anne Lewis, Elizabeth Rees, Mary Havard, Elizabeth Lewis, Robert Owen, Rowland Powell, Maud Powel, Lidia Ellis, Rachel Ellis, Sarah Meredith, Hannah Howell. Some of the wording of the marriage record was a little different as well.

The first part of this marriage contract which wasn't listed with info I received but was in the Scroggin Papers from the internet will include here as well as does list other names.

"We whose names are here subscribed being acquainted with Rowland Powell and Maud Richard. Belonging and frequenting to the meeting then of use in their native country doe certify in their behalf yt they owned and pleased trueth and walked blameless in their life and conversation he being servicable to trueth. Induced with a sweet and heavenly gift to a minister a work in Season that would give grace to the hearers, and as far as we can understand they are both free and clear from all Intanglmts upon the accounts of marriage with all others". Ree Tho.; David Willis, Harry Rees, David Harry, William Krs, Rees Henton, David Thomas, Morgan James, Mary Havard and Elizabeth Harry.

Also from the Scroggins Papers off the internet Aug 1999 was this info: The witnesses at the wedding of Rowland Powell and maud Richard included about fifty percent of the tax payers in Haverford Twp, according to a list of taxables for Chester Co. in 1693. Among those tax payers not at the wedding was John Richard who was assessed 2 shillings, 6 pence, in 1693 in Haverford Twp. It seems likely that Maud Richard was a daughter of John Richard, who perhaps died between 1693 and 1695? John Richard also was taxed 2 shllings, 7 pence for land in Radnor Twp in 1693. One of his neighbors in Radnor, John Jerman attended their wedding.

There were two others on the 1693 tax list for Chester Co. that may have been related to Maud Richard Powell. Nathaniel Richards of Ashdowne Twp paid 2 shillings, 6 pence and Joseph Richards of Chester Twp paid 2 shillings 9 pence. Joseph Richards served on the Chester co. jury from 14 Feb to 27 Feb 1682 for the first court held in Chester Co. after the arrival of William Penn. A list of land holders in Chester Co in 1689 included (According to the "History of Chester Co. PA" by J.Smith Futhey and Gilbert Cope, pub 1881). Were Joseph Richards 500 acres, Phillip Richards 500 acres, Tho Powell 170 acres, Jos Powell 125 acres and Tho Powell 150 acres.

The only Powell on the 1693 tax list for Chester Co. was Thomas Powell of Upper Providence who was taxed 5 shillings. None of his fellow tax payers from that twp attended the wedding but he may have been the father of Rowland Powell. (also according to the History of Chester co. PA).

MARRIAGE2: Info from the Scroggin Papers from the internet listed a 2nd mg for Rowland Powell to Mary King, widow of Thomas King 9th day, 11 MO, 1709
From photocopies of concord Monthly Meeting records from Reginald Wilcox 1998 to the Scroggins Papers off the

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 11

Husband **Rowland Powell**

Wife **Maud Richards**

Notes

HUSBAND - Rowland Powell (Continued)
internet Aug 1999 comes this info:

After the death of Maud Powell 1708, "Rowland Powell received a certificate of removal from Radnor Monthly Meeting held at Merion on the 9th of the 12th month 1709 to the Concord Monthly Meeting in order to marry Mary King. Mary King may have been the widow of Thomas King, deceased, who gave f5 to the Concord Meeting "for the Servis of Truth" before the 9th of the 11th month 1709, when it was noted in the meeting records. On the 13th day of the 12th month 1709, Rowland Powell and Mary King appeared at the Concord Meeting and announced their intent to get married. After publicly announcing their intentions a second time, and presenting Rowland's certificate from Merion, the couple received permission to marry. Nathaniel Parck and George Pearce were assigned to attend the wedding and inform the Meeting. They reported that the "Mariage of Rowland Powil & Mary King" was "accomplished decently at the Meetinghouse at Concord the 22th day of the 1st mo, 1709/10".

DEATH: I had not located death date or place but It appears he was living until 1708. Info from family group sheet from Robert J. Wilson 169 Melody Lane, Tonawanda, NY sent some info on Rowland. But from the Scroggins Papers on the internet the date was listed as before 17 Sep 1726 Mansfield Twp, Burlington Co. NJ and the papers are there. I hadn't thought to look outside PA so far.

Relating to his estate record was listed the following:

1726 17 Sep Rowland Powell of Mansfield Twp, Burlington Co. Yeoman. Inventory of the personal estate, f79.1.1, made by Abraham Grown and Joseph Shreve.

1726 22 Sep Samuel Wollson, James Pugh and George wilcockson consent to letters of administration on the estate being issued "to hee or theay or L (burmt out) Bee whoe itt will."

1726 26 Sep Bond of David Morgan as administrator. Thomas Marke and Rowland Powell fellow bondsmen, all of the Province of New Jersey, yeomen.
(prob. Rowland Jr)

1726 30 Sep Administration on the estated granted to David Morgan. Lib. 2, p364.

1727 27 Apr Account of the estate by the administrator, who is charging for the building of a grist mill and a fulling mill, as agreed with dec'd, exceeds the valuation of the estate by f14.11.8.

The consent to the letter of administration on 22 Sep 1726 was signed by George and Elizabeth Powell Willcockson, Samuel and Gobitha Powell Wollson and James Pugh and his wife, whos name is missing. The original document is nearly illegible and portions in its mid section are missing, where holes were worn in the center fold of the paper. The date, 22 day of the 7th month 1726, and the signatures of Gobitha Wollson, Samuel (his X mark) Wollson, Elizabeth (her E mark) Willcockson, George Willcockson and James (his M mark) Pugh are discernible. A photo copy of original document on microfilm in the Historical Society of PA in Philadelphia, sent by Margaret Dries, San Jose, CA 1996 and Reginald Wilcox 1998 to The Scroggins Papers off the internet Aug 1999.

CHILDREN: Names and birth dates listed in IGI files and also Radnor MM records in Chester Co. PA. Again take into account dates are before 1752 calender change.

Rowland Powell and believe 2nd wife Mary Powell witnessed the marriage of his daughter Elizabeth to George Wilcockson in Haverford Twp, Chester Co. PA among others.

Rowland Powell was taxed in Haverford Twp, Chester Co. PA in 1715, 1718, 1719 and 1720 and was listed with a mill in 1718 and 1719 also according to Chester Co. PA Tax Lists.

Rowland Powell acquired Haverford Mill on the 20th of the 3rd month 1700 from William Howell. Haverford Mill was on Cobb's Creek. In 1939, the site was between the creek and the P.W.R.R. line, near the intersection of Haverford Road and church Road, about a mile south of Haverford College. This info from the Scroggins Papers off the internet Aug 1999 from the source of "Minutes of Ye Welsh Purchasers" pg 10.

The same source above listed land of Rowland Powell as mentioned twice in a series of deeds involving William Howell. "Lewis David, by Deed dated 5 9b'r, 1681 sold to Wm. Howel 10 Acres (together with other Land joynltly with Humphrey Ellis), who by deed dated 30, 3mo, 1700 (conveying a Grist Mill and more Land with it), sold 4 acres parcel of the said 10, to Rowland Powel, who possesses it and by Deed dated 22 Aug'st 1700 the said Wm. Howel joynltly

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 11

Husband **Rowland Powell**

Wife **Maud Richards**

Notes

HUSBAND - Rowland Powell (Continued)
with his wife Mary and Daniel Thomas, her son, sold the remining 6 acres."

Also "And by Deed dated 30, 3 mo, 1700 (mentioned before), sold to Rowland Powel 30 acres, who holds it in Haverf'd in a Tract of 89 Acres, made up of said 30 and 4 in L. David and 9 Acres sold by Humphrey Ellis joynly".

"History of Delaware Co, PA", by Smith pg 498 "Powell, Rowland, first presents himself to our notice at Haverford, where he is a candidate for matrimony with Maud Richard, before the Friends' Meeting of that place, in 1695. They were both recently from Wales, and having neglected to bring the usual certificate with them, they were obliged to call upon their friends who had known them in their native country, to testify to their "clearness," after which the marriage was allowed to proceed. He was a preacher, and probably had visited the country before. His wife died in 1708, and he probably removed. Their children were Elizabeth, Gobitha, Gemima, Dorothy, Rowland and Mary." Delaware Co. was created 1789 from Chester Co. PA.
(From the Scroggins Papers of the internet-Aug 1999)

"Welsh Founders of PA" by Thomas Allen Glenn. List marriage of Rowland and Maud which took place at Haverford Meeting House under the car of Radnor MM. Making sure to note the calendar change which took place in Jan 1752, making all numbered dates before that time two months off, when converting to the named months.

Births of the children appear in the Radnor MM records as well as IGI files as Gobeitha b. 19 Feb 1695/6, Elizabeth 10 Mar 1697, Alltid, a son, 12 Mar 1699, Gemima 8 Sep 1700, Dorothy 8 Nov 1701, Rowland Jr. 13 Sep 1703 and Mary 8 Feb 1707/8.

Also stated Maud Richards of Llanllwch, Parish of ST Peters, Co. Carmarthen, Wales came to PA in 1693.

"Genealogies of PA Families Vol II" pg 140-141: List 1742 in Bristol Township Poor tax return is filed with Bucks Co. Quarter Sessions Court Records, GSP. The originals are in Bucks Co. Court house, Doylestown, PA. Bucks Co. Administration Book A. pg 22 estate of John Clay, cited in index to Bucks Co. Adm. GSP, a 50 pd bond was furnished by his son in law, Rowland Powell and Edward Boulton. (This could be Rowland Jr -GLT)

Bucks Co. will book 2 pg 171, will of Esther Clay, cited in Abstracts of Bucks Co. Wills, 1785-1795, 1,133,GSP.

Under family info on John Clay and Esther Bowyer Clay, they had a daughter Sarah Clay d. after 1750, when she joined with her sisters in conveying the Bristol plantation to Thomas Stanaland Jr. She married ROWLAND POWELL Jr. presumably before 1742, when he was assessed for the Bristol Twp. Poor tax that year. By 1750 he was a husbandman of the Northern Liberties, perhaps the Rowland Powell of Philadelphia Co. who died bef 21 Apr 1757, when his estate was administered by his son in law Michael Grover was Rowland Powell Jr.

Grover, who was of Lower Dublin Twp. may have been a son in law through a prior marriage of Rowland Powell. Powell and Sarah Clay had issue, according to the will of Esther Bowyer Clay, she named her daughters Sarah and Catharine and mentioned "their children" but did not name them.

Pg 83: See Administration Book G, 156 #71:1757, estate of Rowland Powell. One Rowalnd Powell was in Haverford Twp, as early as 1695. Whether he was the man who md Esther Clay has not been established (believe it has and that Rowland Powell was Jr.) Michael Grover, in Lower Dublin by 1757, and still there in 1760, with wife Elizabeth, died testate there in 1802. In his will he named his son Powell Griver, his then wife Mary, daughters Martha Grover and Mary Roberts, grandson Grover Roberts and Mary, Powell, Susannah, Elizabeth and Michael Grover, children of his son Michael Grover, the son of his prior wife Elizabeth Sherran. See will book 1 pg 1 #87:1802.

Pg 342-343: Deed, dated 24 Mar 1749 recorded 23 Aug 1753 Doylestown, PA. "Rowland Powell of Northern Liberties, of the city of Philadelphia, husbandman and Sarah his wife; Mary Sprell, and Joseph Mountain of Bristol, in the Co. of Bucks, Cooper and Catharine his wife, the said Sarah, Mary, and Catharine being the daughters of John Clay and Esther, his wife, which said Esther was a daughter of Esther Wilson, late of said city, deceased, of the one part and Thmas Standalund Junr. of Bristol Twp. Bucks Co. of the other part." The deed was signed by Joseph Mountain and Catharine Mountain.

"Welsh Settlement of PA: by Browning. Copied pages 242-247 on Ellis family.

pg 198: Rowland Powell, trustee for will of Richard Hays Sr. 4 8mo 1697.

Family Group Record

Husband	Rowland Powell
Wife	Maud Richards
Notes HUSBAND - Rowland Powell (Continued) pg 215: Rowland Powell overseer for will of David Evan of Radnor signed 16. 12, 1709; Rowland Powell present in will of Thomas Reece of Haverford, yeoman, marked 7. 7mo 1713 and proved 10 Oct 1713. pg 217: Rowland Powell was witness for will of James James of Haverford, yeoman signed 18 6mo 1708. pg 244: Rowland Powell bought land originally sold to Mr Thomas Ellis and wife Ellen, (dau Rachel md Robert Wharten) before or after death of Ellis, 1688. pg 245: Rowland Powell witness for will of David Lawrence of Haverford, came from Wales 1683, will signed 12 2mo 1699, wife Eleanor Ellis. Other Powells listed: pg 591: David Powell, Lanole, Wales, before coming to PA, wife named Eleanor Ellis. pg 499: Evan Powel, and wife Gwen, a weaver, Philadelphia MM from Nantmell, Radnorshire Wales to PA 20 3mo 1698. Thomas Powell from Landwdaen Parish, Radnorshire Wales 20 3mo 1698. pg 498: David and wife Gainor, and William Powell to Radnor MM. pg 98: David Powell visited Wales 1697 by Mr Roberts in Merionethshire in the North of Wales. (several other references to David Powell--pg 36-51-148-173- 228-231-232-249-250-254-255-367-368-377-519). (Also one Samuel Powell md Abigail Wilcox 19 Dec 1700 Philadelphia, had several children, listed in IGI files) "History of Chester Co. PA" by J. Smith Futhey and Gilbert Cope, pub 1881: Among the early settlers in Chester Co. PA, who arrived between 1682 and 1688 were John Richards, of Macchinleth, Montgomeryshire, Wales, his wife Susan and their daughters Hannah and Bridgett. The town of Machynlleth in Montgomeryshire, now Powys, Wales, is near the Dovey Valley and the Dovey inlet of Cardigan Bay, north-Northeast of Aberystwyth. Carmarthen is in Dyfed in southwest Wales, on the River Afon Tywi, which empties into Carmarthen Bay which is where Maud Richard was said to have come from to America 1693. Info from the Radnor Monthly Meeting over financial situations of Rowland Powell. Several instances related at the Meetings of Merion, Radnor and Haverford Meeting Houses. This info from the Meeting records as well as the Scroggins Papers off the internet. 1. Meeting at Merion 11th day of the 3rd month 1721: The friends formerly appointed to advice Rowland Powell to Dispose of his Estate to satisfye his Creditors are desired to Continue their Care and Assistance, and to bring an account thereof to the next meeting. 2. Meeting at Radnor 8th day of the 4th month 1721: The friends formerly appointed to advise Rowland Powell or as many of them as Can are Still continued to endeavor to prevaile with him to Satisfie his Creditors as far as he is able and to bring an acct thereof to ye next Meeting. Also to let him know this meeting have no unity with his Chidren viz. Gobitha Jemimah & Rowlands former follis (sic) behaviour And is very desiruous that they may be prevailed upon to Reform and be more Carefull of their wayes for ye future. 3. Haverford Meeting House 13th day of the 5th month 1721: The friends formerly appointed to advise Rowland Powell are still Continued to use their endeavors to prevaile with him to Satisfie His Creditors and to bring an acct thereof to the next Meeting. And if the sd friends Cannot have an optunity (sic) to Speak with him that they write to him and also & Hugh Ryan are desired to Advise him in every respects wt they Judge best for him. 4. Haverford Meeting House 12th day of 8th month 1721: Severall of Rowland Powells Creditors Still Complaining that He had not made them satisfaction for their Just demand and desires Liberty to proceed agst him in a Legall way. This Meeting Haveing appointed friends who often advised him to do what in him Lay to Satisfie his Just debts he not Complying with this meetings good and wholesome Advice and not having Satisfied severall of his Creditors this meeting Leaves his Creditors to their Liberty to proceed agst him in the way they think proper. 5. Merion Meeting House 9th day of 9th month 1721: An account is brought to this meeting yt A Copy of this meetings minutes is sent to Rowd Powell by his daughter Gobitha.	

Family Group Record

Husband **Rowland Powell**

Wife **Maud Richards**

Notes

HUSBAND - Rowland Powell (Continued)

6. Haverford Meeting House 12th day of 5th month 1722: The consideration of sending a copy of ye proceedings of this Meeting agst Rowd Powell to the Monthly Meeting where he now Resides, at ye Request of Som (sic) frds & in Regard to him is left to the next Meetings for further consideration.

7. Haverford Meeting House 10th day of 11th month 1722: Rowland Powells business having been at times for a Considerable time before this meeting is now referred to the Quarterly Meeting at Philadelphia for the advice. Rowd Powells paper and the minutes of this meeting concerning him is desired to be carried there by the friends Appointed to attend the said meeting.

8. Radnor Meeting House 10th day of 7th month 1724: A paper from Gobitha Powell was read and ordered to be Considered next Meeting.

9. Haverford Meeting House 8th day of 8th month 1724: Gobitha Powell paper of acknowledgement was again Considered at this meeting and its thought proper yt she have Some thing by way of a Certificate to frds at Burlington.

The friends formerly Bound for five pounds this meeting Lent Rowd Powell Brought the money to this meeting to discharge the Bond and is Lodged with Robt Jones till further orders and the Bond is ordered to Delivered up.

Rowland Powell received a Certificate of Removal from Merion to the Burlington Monthly Meeting in New Jersey on the 13th day of the 6th month 1724. He wasn't there very long as was reported he died there abt 17 Sep 1727 in Mansfield Twp, of Burlington Co., NJ.

"Powell Family" by Edgar Powell, Ft Wayne IN library no help on this Powell family.

WIFE - Maud Richards

Death was listed on Internet site by Helen Ledford Mar 2004. Maude Richards b. 1670 Wales. d. 2 Apr 1708 Havensford, PA.

BIRTH: No info on birth date of Maud, it has been stated she was born in Wales. If age 20 when md she would have been born about 1675. Internet address ancestry.com listed Mauds birth as abt 1670.

MARRIAGE: Have copy of their marriage licence when they declared their intentions before several public meetings at Haverford Meeting House, under the care of Radnor MM in Chester Co. PA. Vera Bennett Niemiec, transcribed from the original hand written copy of the record and she was proved in the Colonial Dames on that line. Later sent to me by Maxine Parker of Fredericksberg, TX. Date was 10 May 1695, when the date changed in 1752 this would change?

"Whereas Rowland Powell late of township of Harford Bataclor and Maud Richard of the same Spinster, having declared their intentions of marriage with each other before severall publick Meetings in Haverford according to the Order used among friends whose proceedings therein after a deliberate consideration thereof and consent of pties concerned being clear from all others were approved by said meeting. Now these are to certifie all that for the full and and effecting of their as Intention this 10th day of ye third month in ye year of our Lord (1695) They the sd Rowland Powell and Maud Richard stood up in a Solemn Assembly yt meet there together upon yt end and purpose at the meeting place in Haverford (spelled many ways in this marriage record) aforesd, & in a Solemn manner he the sd Rowland Powell taking the said Maud by ye hand did openly declare as followeth vz, friends feeling ye fear of ye Lord I stand in ye same place before you and do take my frind Maud Richard to be my wife & God assitance I do promise to be to her a loving & tender husband until death separate us---- And then and there ye sd Maud declard as followeth viz in the love of Lord and before you I do take my frind Rowland Powell to be my husband & do promise (repeat) do promise to be to him a Loving & obedient wife till death seperate us. And the sd Rowland and Maud for further confirmation ye sd intent and marriage & we being then & there present have subscribed our names the day and year above. ROWLAND POWELL MAUD POWELL

J. (?) Rocs Thomas, Harry Roos, (?) Howally, John Bovan, Robert Owon, Phillip ____, John Jarman, David Sawnon (?), Morgan Janios, Tho. Bevon, F__ saw (?), Marie Sowollin, Eban Thmas, Lewis David, John Bovan Junior, John Sowie, Griffith Jon, David Lewis, Sowie Lawrence, Elonor Law(?), Barrba Boran, Mary Ho(?), J Hayes, John Humphry, Ann Lewis, Elizabeth Roos, Mary Hagan, Elizabeth Lewos, Livia Ellie, Rachel Ellie, Sarah M(?), Hannah Howie, ____, Hayes, ____, Roos. I, Vera Bennett Niemiec, transcribed from the original hand written copy of the marriag of Rowland Powell and Maud Richard. Signed _____ Researched by Mrs. Nancy P. Spears 415 Drew Ave. Swarthmore, PA 19081 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of April 1985. Notary Public _____ Proved in Colonial Dames by Vera Niemiec 20672"

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 11

Husband	Rowland Powell
Wife	Maud Richards
Notes	
WIFE	- Maud Richards (Continued)
These the info from the marriage intention from the Scroggins Papers off the internet Aug 1999 listed some info different from above and also the names were somewhat different. On this list were: Rees Thomas, Harry Rees, William Howell, John Bevan, Philip Pris, John Jerman, David Lawrence, Morgan James, Thomas Owen, Daniel Lawrence, Morris Llewlin, Evan Thomas, Lewis David, John Bevan Jr., John Lewis, Griffith Jon, David Lewis, Rich Hayes, David Rees, Lewis Lewis, Eleanor Lawrence, Barbara Bevan, Mary Howell, Isat Hayes, Janet Humphrey, Anne Lewis, Elizabeth Rees, Mary Havard, Elicabeth Lewis, Robert Owen, Rowland Powell, Maud Powel, Lidia Ellis, Rachel Ellis, Sarah Meredith, and Hannah Howell. DEATH: Death was listed from IGI files and Radnor MM, Chester Co. PA. Info from family group sheet from Robert J. Wilson 169 Melody Lane, Tonawanda, NY sent some info on Rowland. Also in the minutes of Haverford Monthly Meeting, said was buried 2-2-1708. CHILDREN: Names and birth dates listed in IGI files and also Radnor MM records in Chester Co. PA. Again take into account dates are before 1752 calender change. "Welsh Founders of PA" by Thomas Allen Glenn. List marriage of Rowland and Maud which took place at Haverford Meeting House under the car of Radnor MM. Making sure to not the calendar change which took place in Jan 1752, making all numbered dates before that time two months off, when converting to the named months. Births of the children appear in the Radnor MM records as well as IGI files as Gobeitha b. 19 Feb 1695/6, Elizabeth 10 Mar 1697, Alltid, a son, 12 Mar 1699, Gemima 8 Sep 1700, Dorothy 8 Nov 1701, Rowland Jr. 13 Sep 1703 and Mary 8 Feb 1707/8. Also stated Maud Richards of Llanllwch, Parish of ST Peters, Co. Carmarthen, Wales came to PA in 1693. Have copy of Certificate of Mawd Richards: To all persons to whom these presents shall come, we whose names are hereunto written from ye town of Carmathen & ye Parish of St. Peters in ye County Burrough of Carmathen doe hereby certify that Mawd Richard late of Llanllangh in ye said parrish of St. Peters hath civilly and honestly behaved herself ever since her childhood to the time she went for Pennsylvania the last summer, and was of good frame and reputation in this country, and she did not leave the country upon account of any ill behavior, or ill report, nor did we hear of any contract that was between her and any man, but we believe she was clear and free every one. And this we do certify that she was well known to some of us, and as far _____ of us hath been credibly informed of her, and do verily believe the same to be true. And in testimony thereof we have hereunto put our hands the fourth day of July in the year of our Lord, 1694. From Radnor MM Certificates R.S. 358,p105. John Williams Gent Rees Harris Gent Griffith Harris Gent Thomas Davies Even Thomas Elnon John William Jenkin John Tho? Tho. Dd. Morris Morris Thomas Owen Phillips Moris Girffith John ap John James Lewis It was stated she was a Spinster who removed to PA in 1693 on a certificate from the inhabitants of Carmarthen and she was from the Church of England. This was also from the book "The Welsh Founders of PA" by Thomas Allen Glenn.	
CHILD 1	- Gobitha Powell
IGI files from Salt Lake City list birth date and place. Also from Radnor MM meeting records. Letter from Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr., Vallejo, CA 94591 (707-554-0343) Aug 1990 who is descended from this line but doesn't have much. She lists Gobitha's birth date as 19 Dec 1695. (could account for the calender change 1752). Also name spelled a little different then IGI. Would be 19 Feb 1696 after 1752 calender change. Radnor Monthly Meeting listed birth as 12.19.1695. (this is month, day yr where usually is 19th day of 12th month of 1695). Which after calender change would be 19 Feb 1696. This info from the Scroggins Papers off the internet Aug 1999. Also from the Quaker Monthly Meetings there were couple references of Gobitha and father Rowland Powell. (Also listed from Scroggins Papers) 1. Radnor Meeting House 8th day of the 4th month 1721: The friends formerly appointed to Advise Rowland Powell or as many of them as Can still Continued to Endeavor to prevaile with him to Satisfie his Creditors as far as he is able and to bring an acct thereof to ye next Meeting. Also to let him know this meeting have no unity with his Children viz. Gobitha Jemimah & Rowlands former follish (sic) behaviour And is very desirous that they may be prevailed upon to	

Family Group Record

Page 9 of 11

Husband **Rowland Powell**

Wife **Maud Richards**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Gobitha Powell (Continued)

Reform and be more Carefull of their wayes for ye future.

(I wonder why others weren't mentioned unless these were the oldest-GLT)

2. Merion Meeting House 9th day of 9th month 1721: An account is brought to this meeting yt A Coppy of this meetings minutes is sent to Rowd Powell by his Daughter Gobitha.

3. Radnor Meeting House 10th day of 7th month 1724: Gobitha Powell paper of acknowledgment was again Considered at this meeting and its thought proper yt She have Some thing by way of a Certificate to frds at Burlington.

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth Powell

Birth from Scroggin Papers from the internet is listed as 10.1.1696 (which is month, day, yr, whereas usually quaker records are 1st day of 10th month of 1696. Which after calender change would be 1 Dec 1696.

Her death was after 1739 as her husband died before 25 Oct 1739 Chester Co. when Elizabeth Willcockson was granted administration of his estate, against a bond in the amount of 160 pounds, secured by Philip Yarnall and Joseph Pugh. It was said Elizabeth Powell Willcockson died shortly thereafter because the administration of her estate occurred in 1740. Philip Yarnall, administrator for Elizabeth Wilcox, widow and relict of George wilcox, her late husband, who died interstate leaving several children to survive them, particularly Mary Wilcox, aged about five years, who needed support, petitioned the court for Mary Wilcox to be bound out to John Yarnall until age eighteen and to be taught to read and write and "housifrey".

Info from family pedigree chart from Robert J. Wilson, 169 Melody Lane, Tonawanda, NY Dec 1988 and also info from book by Hazel Spraker and book by Estelle Bass Cosby. Also copy of marriage licence list parents of George and Elizabeth Powell. His will does not list any children so to date no proof that this John is son of George, although all references say so. Elizabeth was listed as adm of the estate.

The copy of their marriage record from Quaker records reads as follows:

(357)

(2-15-1719)

Whereas George Wilcockson son of John Wilcockson of Cossal in Nottingham Shire in Great Brittain Batchelor and Elizabeth Powell daughter of Rowland Powell of the Township of Haverford in the County of Chester in the Province of Pennsylvania Spinster, haveing declared their intention of Marriage before severall Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers according to the good Order used among them whose preceedings therein after a deliberate Consideration thereof and haveing Consent of Parents and Relation concerned nothing appearing to Obstruct where Left to their freedom to proceed by the said Meetings. NOW THESE ARE TO CERTIFIE all whom it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this fifteenth day of the Second Month (called) April) in the year One Thousand Seven hundred and nineteen. They the said George Wilcockson and Elizabeth Powell appeared in a publick Assembly of the s people at their publick Meeting house at Haverford afores And the s George Wilcockson taking the s Elizabeth Powell by the hand did in a Solemn manner openly declare y he took her to be his wife promising with God Assistance to be unto her a faithfull and Loving husband untill death should Separate y And then and there she tooke y s George: Wilcockson to be her husband promiseing with Gods Assistance to be unto him a faithfull and Loving wife until death should separate y And Moreover the s George: Wilcockson and Elizabeth Wilcockson (she according to y Custom of marriage Assuming y name of her husband, as a further confirmation thereof did then and these presents sett their hands, And we whose names are here under written being among others presents at y Solemnization of their s Marriage & Subscription in manner afores As Wittnesses thereunto have also to these presents Sett our hands the day and year above written.

John Blumston
John Oxley
Daniel Humphrey
Henry Lewis

Wm. Musgrave
Jn Wood Ju
Evan Bevan
Rich Moore

George Wilcockson
E her mark
Elizabeth Wilcockson

Rowland Powell Senior

Rowland Powell Ju

The estate of George was listed in Will Book 1 pg 177 in Chester Co. PA.: "Elizabeth Willcockson was granted administration of the estate of George Willcockson, 25 Oct, 1739, Chester Co. PA. (Will Bk 1: p 177. 1714-158). A bond of 160 pounds with sureties, Phillip Yarnall and Joseph Pugh was filed on the same date by Elizabeth Willcockson, signed by "her (E) mark." Original papers in Envelope #0677, pocket 1, #173, were two: the administratrix bond and

Family Group Record

Page 10 of 11

Husband **Rowland Powell**

Wife **Maud Richards**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth Powell (Continued)
the inventory, which follows.

Copy of will and mg rec sent to me from Maxine Parker, Fredericksburg, Tx. Feb 1989.

CHILD 3 - Alltid Powell
IGI files and Radnor MM list birth date and place.

Info from Scroggin Papers and the internet list birth as 1.12.1697(1699?)
This is month, day, year whereas usually Quakers use 12th day of Jan 1697 (99?) which in calender change would be 12 Mar 1697-99?

Wasn't able to locate any other info on her.

CHILD 4 - Jemima Powell
IGI files and Radnor MM list birth date and place.

Info from Scroggins Papers and the internet list Jemima's birth as 7.8.1700
This is month, day, year whereas usually Quakers use 8th day of 7th month of 1700 which in the calender change would be 8 Sep 1700.

Also from the Quaker Monthly Meetings there were couple references of Jemimah (Also listed from Scroggins Papers)

1. Radnor Meeting House 8th day of the 4th month 1721: The friends formerly appointed to Advise Rowland Powell or as many of them as Can still Continued to Endeavor to prevaile with him to Satisfie his Creditors as far as he is able and to bring an acct thereof to ye next Meeting. Also to let him know this meeting have no unity with his Children viz. Gobitha Jemimah & Rowlands former follish (sic) behaviour And is very desirous that they may be prevailed upon to Reform and be more Carefull of their wayes for ye future.
(I wonder why others weren't mentioned unless these were the oldest-GLT)

One source had mentioned a dau of Rowland's had married a James Pugh. Hadn't located that info till checked the internet and there were several sites that listed James Pugh md to Jemima ? no last name, but since was stated and have the source somewhere this is the daughter.

James Pugh's will written 24 Nov 1768 and proved 21 Oct 1769 listed 6 children and his wife, Jamima Pugh. Children were: Son David; Daughter Margaret, wife of James McClary, Daughter Anna, wife of David Jenkins, Daughter Jemima, wife of Patrick McCarty, daughter Regia, wife of James Pugh and Daughter Mary, wife of Thomas Dalrymple. Witnesses: Joseph Phillips?, Cadwallader Jones, Benjamin Davis. From Chester Co. PA Will Book 5 pg 59,366. (This info was from internet site by Dough Beezley-Mar 2004) The daughter Regia in will was also listed as Kezia in other internet sites). No more on these children from world connect site.

This internet site did list the death place of James Pugh as Guilford Georgia but also listed will from Chester Co. PA. so don't know what hat was about. Had been stated James died Uwchlan, Chester Co. PA. and name also spelled Uwchian where his father James Pugh d. 1724 b. 1665 Radnorshire, Wales and mother was listed as Joan Price b. 1670 Brecknoeshire, Wales and died Chester Co. PA. Her parents were David and Joan Awbrey, Joan b. 1640 Wales.

CHILD 5 - Dorothy Powell
IGI files and Radnor MM list birth date and place.

Info from Scroggin Papers and the internet list birth as 9.8.1701.
This is month, day, year whereas usually Quakers use 8th day of 9th month of 1701. With calender change would be 8th Nov 1701.

CHILD 6 - Rowland Powell Jr.
IGI files and Radnor MM list birth date and place. Several references to Rowland Powell, just don't know to date if SR or JR.

Info from Scroggins Papers and the internet list birth as 7.13.1703
This is month, day, year whereas usually Quakers use 13th day of 7th month of 1703 which in calender change would be 13th Sep 1703.

Family Group Record

Page 11 of 11

Husband	Rowland Powell
Wife	Maud Richards
Notes	
CHILD 6 - Rowland Powell Jr. (Continued) Also from the Quaker Monthly Meetings there were couple references of Rowland Jr. (Also listed from Scroggins Papers) 1. Radnor Meeting House 8th day of the 4th month 1721: The friends formerly appointed to Advise Rowland Powell or as many of them as Can still Continued to Endeavor to prevaile with him to Satisfie his Creditors as far as he is able and to bring an acct thereof to ye next Meeting. Also to let him know this meeting have no unity with his Children viz. Gobitha Jemimah & Rowlands former follish (sic) behaviour And is very desirous that they may be prevailed upon to Reform and be more Carefull of their ways for ye future. (I wonder why others weren't mentioned unless these were the oldest-GLT) CHILD 7 - Mary Powell IGI files and Radnor MM list birth date and place. Info from Scroggin Papers and the internet list birth as 12.8.1707 This is month, day, year whereas usually Quakers use 8th day of 12th month of 1707. New Calender change as of 1752 changes date to 8th Feb 1708 really.	

ROWLAND POWELL - MAUD RICHARD

49

Whereas Rowland Powell late of township of Harford Bathaclor & Maud Richard of the same Spinster, having declared their intentions of marriage with each other before severall publick Meetings in Hanford according to the Order used among friends whose proceedings therein after a _____ deliberate consideration thereof _____

(next few lines I am unable to read, V.M.B.N.) the full offering of their intention this 10th day of the third month in y^e year of o^u Lord (1695) They the s^d Rowland Powell & Maud Richard (flood)? in a Solemn Assembly y^f those together upon y^f and purpose at the meeting & in Haverford (spelled many ways in this marriage record) afores^d, & in a Solemn manner he the s^d Rowland Powell taking the said Maud by y^e hand did openly declare as followeth vz, friends feeling y^e fear of y^e Lord deband in same before you y^e do take my frind Maud Richard to be my wife & by God assitance do I promise to be to her a loving & tender husband until death separate us---- and then there ye s^d manner declard as follow the vz in the love Lord before you I do take my frind Rowland Powell to be my husband & do promise (repeat) do promise to be to him a loving & obedient wife till death separate us. And the s^d Rowland & Maud for further confirmation of y^e _____ marriage & we being then & there _____ hand _____.

Here unto subscribed our names this day

ROWLAND POWELL MAUD POWELL

65

J. (?) ROCS THOMAS

HARRY ROOS

(?) HOWOLLY

JOHN BOVAN

ROBERT OWON

PHILLIP _____

JOHN JARMAN

DAVID SAWNON (?)

MORGAN JANIOS

THO. BEVON

F _____ SAW (?)

MARIE SOWOLLIN

EBAN THOMAS

LEWIS DAVID

JOHN BOVAN JUNIOR

JOHN SOWIE

GRIFFITH Joⁿ

david lewis

SOWIE LAWRENCE

ELONOR LAW (?)

BARRBA BORAN

MARY HO (?)

J HAYES

JOHN HUMPHRY

ANN LEWIS

ELIZABETH ROOS

MARY HAGAN

ELIZABETH LEWOS

LIVIA ELLIE

RACHEL ELLIE

SARAH M (?)

HANNAH HOWIE

_____ HAYES

_____ ROOS

I, Vera Bennett Niemiec, transcribed from the original hand written copy of the marriage of Rowland Powell & Naud Richard.

Signed _____

Researched by Mrs. Nancy P. Spears 415 Drew Ave. Swarthmore, Pa. 19081

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of April, 1985.

Notary Public

PROVED IN COLONIAL DAMES BY VERA NIEMIEC 20672

Mrs. Nancy P. Speers
415 Drew Avenue
Swarthmore, PA 19081

Phone 215-543-4435

10 Mar. 1985

Vera M. Niemiec
402 Meadow Lark Lane
Durant, OK 74701

Dear Friend:

I enclose the copy of the marriage certificate of Rowland Powell and Maud Richards, which took place at Haverford Meeting House, under the care of Radnor Monthly Meeting, on 10 May 1695. Make yourself acquainted with the calendar change which took place in Jan. 1752, making all numbered dates before that time two months off, when converting to the named months. Also enclosed is Maud's death date, and the marriage of George Wilcoxson and Elizabeth Powell, in which you will note that it states "second month, called April". Some material on Edward Morgan and family is enclosed, as well. I found no mention of Joseph Richards, but in Welsh Founders of Pennsylvania, by Thomas Allen Glenn, he lists a Maud Richards of "Llanllwch", Parish of St. Peters, Co. Carmarthen, Wales, spinster, who removed to PA in 1693 on a certificate from the inhabitants of Carmarthen, dated 4 Jul. 1694. He stated that she was Church of England, which makes it strange for her to have a Quaker marriage, unless she joined Friends prior to the marriage, and if this Maud is the same as the one who married Rowland Powell.

Births of the children of Rowland and Maud appear in the Radnor MM records, on many different pages, as follows:

Gobeitha, b. 19 Feb. 1695/6
Elizabeth b. 10 Mar. 1697
Alltid, a son, b. 12 Mar. 1699
Gemima, b. 8 Sept. 1700
Dorothy b. 8 Nov. 1701
Rowland Jr. b. 13 Sept. 1703
Mary b. 8 Feb. 1707/8

This is all I was able to find in the limited time available.

Sincerely,

Nancy P. Speers
Nancy P. Speers

ROWLAND POWELL
m. 10 May 1695

MAUD RICHARDS
d. 2 April 1708

GOBEITHA b. 19 Feb. 1695/6 m. Samuel: Woolaston	ELIZABETH b. 10 Mar. 1697 m. Geo. Wilcockson son 15 April 1719	ALLTID a son b. 12 Mar. 1699	GEMIMA b. 8 Sept. 1700	DOROTHY 8 Nov. 1701	ROWLAND Jr. b. 13 Sept. 1703	MARY b. 8 Fe 1707/8
---	---	---------------------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------	------------------------------------	---------------------------

Maud Richards of "Llanllwch", Parish of St. Peters, Co., Carmarthen, Wales, spinster, who removed to Pa., in 1693 on a certificate (listed below) from the inhabitants of Carmarthen, dated 4 July 1694. He states she was Church of England. THE WELSH FOUNDERS OF PENNSYLVANIA, by THOMAS ALLEN GLENN

CERTIFICATE OF MAUD RICHARDS

To all persons to whom these presents shall come, we whose names are hereunto written from ye town of Carmarthen & ye Parish of St. Peters in ye County Burgh of Conaethon doe hereby certify that Maud Riched late of Llanllwch in ye said parish of St. Peters both civilly and honestly behaved herself ever since her childhood to the time she went for Pennsylvania to the last moment, & was of good fame and reputation in this country, & she did not leave this country upon account of any ill behavior, or ill report, nor did we hear of any contract that was between her and any man, but we believe she was clear & free every one. And this we do certify that she was well known to some of us, & as for the rest of us hath been credibly informed of her, and do verily believe the same to be true. And in testimony thereof we have hereunto put our hands the fourth day of July in the year of our Lord, 1694.

John Williams Gent
Rees Harris Gent
Griffith Harris Gent
Thomas Davies
Evan Thomas

Elnon John
Williams Jack In
John Thor
Thos Dd. Morris
Morris Thomas
Owen Phillips

Morris Griffith
John ap John

*Proved in
Colonel
Blame-
No 20672*

*Vice
Thames*

562. ROWLAND POWELL

Born

Died before 17 Sep 1726 Mansfield Township, Burlington County, New Jersey

Married (1) 563. Maud Richard 10th 03rd mo 1695 Chester County, Pennsylvania

Born

Died (buried) 02nd, 2nd mo. 1708 Chester County, Pennsylvania

Children (1):

Gobitha Powell

b. 19th 12th mo 1695 Chester County, Pennsylvania

d.

m. Samuel Wollaston (Woolaston, Wollson) c1724

281. Elizabeth Powell

b. 10th 01st mo 1696 Chester County, Pennsylvania

d. c1740 Chester County, Pennsylvania

m. 280. George Willcockson 15th 02nd mo 1719 Chester County, PA

Allted (Alltid) Powell (son)

b. 12th 01st mo 1697 (1699?) Chester County, Pennsylvania

d.

m.

Jemima Powell

b. 08th 07th mo 1700 Chester County, Pennsylvania

d.

m.

Dorothy Powell

b. 08th 09th mo 1701 Chester County, Pennsylvania

d.

m.

Rowland Powell, Jr

b. 13th 07th mo 1703 Chester County, Pennsylvania

d.

m. (Sarah Clay?)

Mary Powell

b. 08th 12th mo 1707 Chester County, Pennsylvania

d.

m.

Married (2) Mary ----- King 22nd 01st mo 1709/10

Born

Died

Children (2):

Apparently none.

The parents of Rowland Powell and Maud Richard have not been determined. When they were married at Haverford Monthly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends on the 10th day of the 03rd month, 1695 none of the witnesses were named Powell or Richard:⁽¹⁾

We whose names are here subscribed being acquainted with Rowland Powell and Maud Richard. Belonging and frequenting to the meeting then of use in their native country doe certify in their behalf yt they owned and pleased truth and walked blameless in their life and conversation he bein serviceable to truth. Induced with a sweet and heavenly gift to a minister a word in Season that would give grace to the hearers, and as far as we can understand they are both free and clear from all Intanglmts upon the accounts of marriage with all others.

Ree Tho:	William Krs	Mary Havard
David Willis	Rees Henton	Elizabeth Harry
Harry Rees	David Thomas	
David Harry	Morgan James	

Whereas Rowland Powell late of township of Harford Bachelor and Maud Richard of the same Spinster having declared their intentions of marriage with each other before several publick meetings in Haverford according to the order used among friends Whose proceedings therein after a deliberate consideration Thereof and consent of pties concerned being clear from all others were approved of by said meeting Now these are to certifie all that for the full and effecting of their sd Intention this 10th day of ye third month in ye year of our Lord (1695) They the sd Rowland Powell and Maud Richard stood up in a solemn assembly yt meet there together upon yt end and purpose at the meeting place in Haverford aforesaid and in a solemn manner he the sd Rowland Powel taking the sd Maud by ye hand did openly declare as followeth viz: friends feeling the fear of ye Lord I stand in ye same place before you and doe take my friend Maud Richard to be my wife and God assistance I doe promise to be her a loving and tender husband until death separate us And then and there ye sd Maud declared as followeth viz: In ye love of Lord and before you I doe take my friend Rowland Powell to be my Husband and doe promise to be to him a loving and obedient wife till death separate us, And the sd Rowland and Maud as for further Confirmation ye sd intent and marriage we being then and there present have subscribed our names the day and year above.

Rees Thomas	Morris Llewllin	Elenor Lawrence	Rowland Powell
Harry Rees	Evan Thomas	Barbara Bevan	Maud Powel
William Howell	Lewis David	Mary Howell	
John Bevan	John Bevan Jr	Isat Hayes	
Philip Pris	John Lewis	Janet Humphrey	Lidia Ellis
John Jerman	Griffith Jon	Anne Lewis	Rachel Ellis
David Lawrence	David Lewis	Elizabeth Rees	Sarah Meredith
Morgan James	Rich Hayes	Mary Havard	Hannah Howell
Thomas Owen	David Rees	Elizabeth Lewis	
Daniel Lawrence	Lewis Lewis	Robert Owen	

The births of the known children of Rowland and Maud Powell were recorded in the minutes of Radnor Monthly Meeting of the Friends:⁽²⁾

Gobitha Powell	born	12. 19.1695
Elizabeth Powell	born	10. 1.1696
Allted Powell	born	1.12.1697 (1699?)
Jemima Powell	born	7. 8.1700
Dorothy Powell	born	9. 8.1701
Rowland Powell	born	7.13.1703
Mary Powell	born	12. 8.1707

When Maud Richard came to America from Carmarthen, Wales, in 1693, she brought a character reference with her:⁽³⁾

Certificate of Mawd Richards: To all persons to whom these presents shall come, we whose names are hereunto written from ye town of Carmarthan & ye Parish of St. Peters in ye County Borough of Carmathan doe hereby certify that Mawd Richard late of Llanllough in ye said parrish of St. Peters hath civilly and honestly behaved herself ever since her childhood to that time she went for Pennsylvania that last ..., & was of good focus and reputation in this country, and she did not leave the country upon account of any ill behavior, or ill report, nor did we heer of any contract that was between her and any man, but we believe she was clear & free every one. And this we do certify that she was well known to some of us, & ... for the rest of us hath been credibly informed of her, and do verily believe the same to be true. And in testimony thereof we have hereunto put our hands the fourth day of July in the year of our Lord, 1694.

signed by John Williams Gent; Rees Harris Gent; Griffith Harris Gent; Thomas Davies; Evan Thompson; Elnon John; William Jenkin; John Thos.; Thos. Dd. Morris; Moris Griffith; John ap John.

A biographical sketch of Rowland Powell identified him as a preacher:⁽⁴⁾

Powell, Rowland, first presents himself to our notice at Haverford, where he is a candidate for matrimony with Maud Richard, before the Friends' Meeting of that place, in 1695. They were both recently from Wales, and having neglected to bring the usual certificate with them, they were obliged to call upon their friends who had known them in their native country, to testify to their "clearness," after which the marriage was allowed to proceed. He was a preacher, and probably had visited the country before. His wife died in 1708, and he probably removed. Their children were Elizabeth, Gobitha, Gemima, Dorothy, Rowland and Mary.

Rowland Powell acquired Haverford Mill on 30th of the 3rd month 1700 from William Howell:⁽⁵⁾
Haverford Mill was on Cobb's Creek. In 1939, the site was between the creek and the P. W. R. R. line, near the intersection of Haverford Road and Church Road, about a mile south of Haverford College.⁽⁶⁾

The land of Rowland Powell is mentioned twice in a series of deeds involving William Howell:⁽⁷⁾

Lewis David, by Deed dated 5, 9b'r, 1681, sold to Wm. Howel 10 Acres (together with other Land joynly with Humphrey Ellis), who by deed dated 30, 3 mo., 1700 (conveying a Grist Mill and more Land with it), sold 4 Acres, parcel of the said 10, to Rowland Powel who possesses it and by Deed dated 22 Aug'st 1700 the said Wm. Howel joynly with his wife Mary and Daniel Thomas, her son, sold the remaining 6 Acres ...

... And by Deed dated 30, 3 mo., 1700 (mentioned before), sold to Rowland Powel 30 acres, who holds it in Haverf'd in a Tract of 89 Acres, made up of said 30 and 4 in L. David and 9 Acres sold by Humphrey Ellis joynly

The death of Maud Richard Powell was recorded in the minutes of Haverford Monthly Meeting:⁽⁸⁾

Maud Powell wife of Rowland buried 2-2-1708

Afterward, Rowland Powell received a certificate of removal from Radnor Monthly Meeting held at Merion on the 09th of the 12th month 1709 to the Concord Monthly Meeting in order to marry Mary King.⁽⁹⁾ Mary King may have been the widow of Thomas King, deceased, who gave £5 to the Concord Meeting "for the Servis of Truth" before the 09th of the 11th month 1709, when is was noted in the meeting records. On the 13th day of the 12th month 1709, Rowland Powell and Mary King appeared at the Concord Meeting and announced their intent to get married. After publicly announcing their intentions a second time, and presenting Rowland's certificate from Merion, the couple received permission to marry. Nathaniel Parck and George Pearce were assigned to attend the wedding and inform the Meeting. They reported that the "Mariage of Rowland Powil & Mary King" was "accomplished decently at the Meetinghouse at Concord the 22th day of the 1st mo. 1709/10."⁽¹⁰⁾

The marriage of Elizabeth Powell and George Willcockson occurred on the 15th of the 02nd month, 1719 at Haverford Monthly Meeting in Chester County:⁽¹¹⁾

Whereas George Wilcockson, son of John Wilcockson of Nottinghamshire, Great Britain, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Powell, daughter of Rowland Powell of the Township of Haverford in the County of Chester in the Province of Pennsylvania Spinster, Having declared their Intentions of Marriage before Severall Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers according to the good Order used among them whose proceedings therein after a deliberate Consideration thereof and having Consent of Parents and Relations concerned nothing appearing to Obstruct were Left to their freedom to proceed by the Said Meetings, Now these are to Certifie to whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this fifteenth day of the Second Month (called Aprill) in the year One Thousand Seven hundred and nineteen They the said George Wilcockson and Elizabeth Powell appeared at a publick Assembly of the sd people at their publick meeting at Haverford aforesd. And the sd. George Wilcockson takeing the sd. Elizabeth Powell by the hand did in a Solemn manner openly declare yt. he tooke her to be his wife promiseing with Gods Assistance to be unto her a faithfull and Loving husband till death Should Seperate ym., And then & there in ye. sd. Assembly the sd. Eliza, Powell did in like manner declare that She tooke ye. sd. Geo. Wilcockson to be her husband promiseing with God's Assistance to be unto him a faithfull and Loving wife untill death should Seperate ym. And Moreover the sd. Geo. Wilcockson and Elizabeth Wilcockson (She according to ye. Custom of Marriage Assuming ye. name of her husband) as a further confirmation thereof did to these presents sett their hands, And we whose names are hereunder written being among others present at ye. Solemnization of their sd. Marriage & Subscription in manner aforesd. As Witnesses thereunto have also to these presents Sett our hands the Day & year above written

John Plumston	Wm. Musgrave	George Wilcockson
John Oxley	Jno. Wood Jur.	her mark
Joseph Allington	Evan Bevan	Elizabeth E Wilcockson
Daniel Humphrey	Richd. Moore	Rowland Powell Sen
Henry Lewis	Margaret Thomas	Rowland Powell Jur
Lewis David	Hannah Humphrey	Gobitha Powell
David Llewelyn	Elizabeth Humphrey	Jemima Powell
David Lewis	Elianor Thomas	Dorithy Powell
Rees Phillip	Anne Lewis	Mary Powell
Thos. Lawrence	Sarah Lawrence	John Wood
Obadiah Bonsall	Sarah Rees	Rebeckah Wood
James Hunt	Hannah Humphrey Jur	Rebeckah Hunt
Abraham Lawrence		Sarah Faucett
		Lydia Ellis

Mary Powell who witnessed the wedding probably was Rowland, Sr.'s second wife.

Rowland Powell was taxed in Haverford Township of Chester County in 1715, 1718, 1719 and 1720 and was listed with a mill in 1718 and 1719.⁽¹²⁾

The Radnor Monthly Meeting became concerned over the financial problems of Rowland Powell:⁽¹³⁾

- 1 Meeting at Merion 11th of the 3rd month 1721
The freinds formerly appointed to advice Rowland Powell to Dispose of his Estate to satisfye his Creditors are desired to Continue their Care & Assistance, & to bring an account thereof to the next meeting.
- 2 Meeting at Radnor 8th day of the 4th month 1721
The freinds formerly appointed to advise Rowland Powell or as many of them as Can are Still Continued to Endeavor to prevaile with him to Satisfie his Creditors as far as he is able and to bring an acct thereof to ye next Meeting. Also to let him know this Meeting have no unity with his Children viz. Gobitha Jemimah & Rowlands former follish (sic) behaviour And is very desirous that they may be prevailed upon to Reform and be more Carefull of their wayes for ye future.
- 3 Haverford Meeting House 13th day of 05th month 1721
The freinds formerly appointed to advise Rowland Powell are still Continued to use their Endeavors to prevaile with him to Satisfie His Creditors and to bring an acct thereof to the next Meeting. And if the sd freinds Cannot have an optunity (sic) to Speak wth him that they write to him & also & Hugh Ryan are desired to Advise him in every respects wt they Judge best for him
- 4 Haverford 12th of ye 8th month 1721
Severall of Rowland Powells Creditors Still Complaining that He has not made them satisfaction for their Just demand & desires Liberty to proceed agst him in a Legall way. This Meeting Haveing appointed freinds who often advised him to do what in him Lay to Satisfie his Just debts He not Complying with this meetings good & wholesome Advice And not having Satisfied severall of his Creditors This meeting Leaves his Creditors to their Liberty to proceed agst him in the way they think proper.
- 5 Merion Meeting House 9th of 9th month 1721
An account is brought to this meeting yt A Ccopy of this meetings minutes is sent to Rowd Powell by His Daughter Gobitha
- 6 Haverford Meeting House 12th day of 5th month 1722
The Consideration of Sending a Ccopy of ye proceedings of this Meeting agst Rowd Powell to the Monthly Meeting where he now Resides, at ye Request of Som (sic) frds & in Regard to him is Left to the next Meetings for further Consideration.
- 7 Haverford Meeting house 10th day of the 11th month 1722
Rowland Powells business having been at times for a Considerable time before this meeting is now referred to the Quarterly Meeting at Philadelphia for the advice. Rowd Powells paper and the minutes of this meeting concerning him is desired to be carried there by the friends Appointed to attend the said meeting ...
- 8 Radnor Meeting House 10th day of 7th month 1724
A paper from Gobitha Powell was read & ordered to be Considered next Meeting
- 9 Haverford Meeting house the 8 of ye 8th mo 1724
Gobitha Powell paper of acknowledgment was again Considered at this meeting and its thought proper yt She have Some thing by way of a Certificate to frds at Burlington
- 10 The freinds formerly Bound for five pounds this meeting Lent Rowd Powell Brought the money to this meeting to discharge the Bond and is Lodged wth Robt Jones till further orders and the Bond is ordered to Delivered up.

Rowland Powell received a Certificate of Removal from Merion to the Burlington Monthly Meeting in New Jersey on the 13th of the 06th month 1724.⁽¹⁴⁾

Rowland Powell died before 17 September 1727 in Mansfield Township of Burlington County:⁽¹⁵⁾

FOOTNOTES

1. From the Frank L. Boyd, Quaker Church Historical Society, West Chester, Pennsylvania.

- 1726 Sept. 17. Rowland Powell, of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., yeoman. Inventory of the personal estate, £79.1.1; made by Abraham Grown and Joseph Shreve.
- 1726 Sept. 22. Samuel Wollson, James Pugh and George Willcockson consent to letters of administration on the estate being issued "to hee or theay or L (burnt out) Bee whoe itt will."
- 1726 Sept. 26. Bond of David Morgan as administrator. Thomas Marke and Rowland Powell fellow bondsmen, all of the Province of New Jersey, yeomen.
- 1726 Sept. 30. Administration on the estate granted to David Morgan. Lib. 2, p.364
- 1727, April 27. Account of the estate by the administrator, who is charging for the building of a grist mill and a fulfilling mill, as agreed with dec'd, exceeds the valuation of the estate by £14.11.8.

The consent to the letter of administration on 22 September 1726 was signed by George and Elizabeth Powell Willcockson, Samuel and Gobitha Powell Wollson and James Pugh and his wife, whose name is missing. The original document is nearly illegible and portions in its mid-section are missing, where holes were worn in the center fold of the paper. The date, 22 day of the 7th month 1726, and the signatures of Gobitha Wollson, Samuel (his X mark) Wollson, Elizabeth (her E mark) Willcockson, George Willcockson and James (his M mark) Pugh are discernible.⁽¹⁶⁾ Wollson is probably a phonetic variation on the name Wollaston which appears in Chester County records of this period.

Samuel Wollaston (Woolaston) and Gobitha Powell had a daughter Martha, who was born in 1737 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died in 1798 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. Martha married Edward George on 11 November 1759. Edward George, who was born about 1733 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and also died in 1798 in Jefferson County, Tennessee, was a son of Richard George and Rebecca Ellis. Rebecca Ellis was a daughter of Ellis Ellis and Lydia Humphrey. Edward George and Martha Woolaston had a daughter Amy George, who was born on 19 November 1767 in Pennsylvania and died about 1830 in Tennessee. Amy married Robert Kerr.⁽¹⁷⁾

Rowland Powell of the Northern Liberties of the city of Philadelphia, who is described as a yeoman and as a husbandman, and was involved in deeds in the mid-1750's, may have been Rowland, Jr. One deed was from John "Woolaston" of Middletown Township in Bucks County, yeoman, and his wife Elizabeth, for 53 1/4 acres of land in Middletown Township on 15 April 1752. Rowland Powell's wife was Sarah Clay, daughter of John and Esther Clay. He and Sarah participated in a joint conveyance with her sisters and their husbands.⁽¹⁸⁾

The witnesses at the wedding of Rowland Powell and Maud Richard included about 50% of the tax payers in Haverford Township, according to a list of taxables for Chester County in 1693. Among those tax payers not at the wedding was John Richard who was assessed 2 shillings, 6 pence, in 1693 in Haverford Township. It seems likely that Maud Richard was a daughter of John Richard who, perhaps, died between 1693 and 1695. John Richard also was taxed 2 shillings, 7 pence, for land in Radnor Township in 1693. One of his neighbors in Radnor, John Jerman, attended the wedding.⁽¹⁹⁾

There were two others on the 1693 tax list for Chester County that may have been related to Maud Richard Powell. Nathaniel Richards of Ashdowne Township paid 2 shillings, 6 pence, and Joseph Richards of Chester Township paid 2 shillings, 9 pence. Joseph Richards served on the Chester County jury from 14 February to 27 February 1682 for the first court held in Chester County after the arrival of William Penn. A list of land holders in Chester County in 1689 included:⁽²⁰⁾

Joseph Richards	500 acres	Tho Powell	170 acres
Phillip Richards	500 acres	Jos Powell	125 acres
		Tho Powell	150 acres

The only Powell on the 1693 tax list for Chester County was Thomas Powell of Upper Providence who was taxed 5 shillings. None of his fellow tax payers from that township attended the wedding but he may have been the father of Rowland Powell.⁽²¹⁾

Among the early settlers in Chester County, Pennsylvania, who arrived between 1682 and 1688, were John Richards, of Macchinleth, Montgomeryshire, Wales, his wife Susan and their daughters Hannah and Bridget.⁽²²⁾ The town of Machynlleth in Montgomeryshire, now Powys, Wales, is near the Dovey Valley and the Dovey inlet of Cardigan Bay, north-northeast of Aberystwyth.⁽²³⁾

Carmarthen is in Dyfed in southwest Wales, on the River Afon Tywi, which empties into Carmarthen Bay.

FOOTNOTES

1. ¹. Data of Frank L. Baird, Chester County Historical Society, West Chester, Pennsylvania, 1977.

2. 2. Photocopy, Radnor Monthly Meeting Birth Records, Reginald Wilcox, Vero Beach, FL, 1998.
3. 3. Data of Barbara Craig Phelps, Vadnais Heights, MN, 1997 (original source citation missing but certificate was proved to the Colonial Dames).
4. 4. *History of Delaware County, Pennsylvania*, Smith, publication data missing, page 498.
5. 5. *Records of the Courts of Chester County, Pennsylvania*, Volume 2, page 63, transcribed by Miss Dorothy Lapp, Chester County Historical Society, West Chester, Pennsylvania, published by Richard T. and Mildred C. Williams, Danboro, Pennsylvania, 1972.
6. 6. Photocopy, map prepared for Haverford Township Historical Society, 20 January 1939.
7. 7. *Minutes of Ye Welsh Purchasers*, photocopy page 10, author and publication data missing.
8. 8. Supra note 1.
9. 9. Photocopy, Radnor Certificates of Removal, from Reginald Wilcox, 1998.
10. 10. Photocopies, Concord Monthly Meeting records, from Reginald Wilcox, 1998.
11. 11. Photocopy, Haverford Monthly Meeting Marriage Record, Reginald Wilcox, 1998.
12. 12. *ibid*, Chester County tax lists.
13. 13. Photocopies, Radnor Monthly Meeting records, from Reginald Wilcox, 1998.
14. 14. Photocopy, Radnor Certificates of Removal, from Reginald Wilcox, 1998.
15. 15. *Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey*, Volume XXIII, Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Volume I. 1670-1730, William Nelson, Press Printing and Publishing Company, Paterson, NJ, 1901, page 374, photocopy from Reginald Wilcox, 1998.
16. 16. Photocopy of original document on microfilm in the Historical Society of Pennsylvania in Philadelphia, courtesy of Margaret Dries, San Jose, CA, 1996, and Reginald Wilcox, 1998.]
17. 17. Ancestry World Tree File 72, lineage of <beans03@earthlink.net> 18 Oct 1998.
18. 18. Unidentified photocopies from Reginald Wilcox, 1998.
19. 19. *History of Chester County, Pennsylvania*, J. Smith Futhey and Gilbert Cope, Louis H. Everts, Philadelphia, 1881.
20. 20. *ibid*.
21. 21. *ibid*.
22. 22. *ibid*.
23. 23. Royal Auto Club map.

Scroggins Papers

Rowland Powell
 Maude Peckards b. 1670 Wales
 & 2 Apr 1708 Haverford, Pa.
 Intent sets.
 leg Helen Ledford Nov 2004

① Deborah b 17 Feb 1685 Chester Pa L. 14/1768 Berks, Pa.

② Elizabeth b 18 Mar 1686 Chester Co Pa.

nd Geo Wilcoxon 15 Apr 1719 Pa

③

John 1720
 1721 6 Sep Berks Co Pa
 Geo 1722
 Hannah 1724
 Isaac 1724
 Mary 1734

b. 31 May 1675 Staffordshire
 Cheshire, Eng.
 father John Wilcoxon d. 1739 Cheshm Co Pa
 nothing, Eng.
 d. Canal, Eng.
 wife: ?

nd 25 Apr 1686

John ② ~~thought to be same John~~
 Manley, Cheshire, Eng.
 Mo. Dorothy Hall b 1670 " "
 Marriage, Staffordshire, Eng.
 Fa. John Hall
 no mother

③ Geo 31 May 1695 all Staffordshire
 Eng.

Anne 28 Feb 1686

John 24 Sep 1688

Dorothy 28 Jan 1689

Isaac 16 Nov 1691

David Nov 1698

③ Altid (female). b 12 Mar 1698.

(German)

Germira (female) b. 8 Sep 1708 Chester Co. Pa.
 & aft 1769 Pa.

Dorothy b. 8 Nov 1701 Chester Co Pa

Rowland b. 12 Sep 1703 Chester Co Pa.

Mary b 8 Feb 1707 Chester Co Pa

1724
 b. 26 Dec 1695
 d. 21 Oct 1769
 Suffolk, Mass
 Fa. James M. Wales
 Mo. Joan Price
 b 1676 Wales

David
 Kezi (Regia)
 Mary
 Margaret
 Fernina
 Anna

made possible through a grant from
 The New Jersey Historical Commission

1 020

79 7949 7

Handwritten notes at the top of the page, including "Handwritten notes" and "Handwritten notes".

Handwritten notes in the upper middle section, including "Handwritten notes" and "Handwritten notes".

Handwritten notes in the middle section, including "Handwritten notes" and "Handwritten notes".

Handwritten notes in the lower middle section, including "Handwritten notes" and "Handwritten notes".

Handwritten notes in the lower section, including "Handwritten notes" and "Handwritten notes".

Handwritten notes in the lower section, including "Handwritten notes" and "Handwritten notes".

Handwritten notes at the bottom of the page, including "Handwritten notes" and "Handwritten notes".

HISTORY OF CEMETERIES
IN
BURLINGTON COUNTY, NEW JERSEY
1687 - 1975

By
Elizabeth Marren Perinchief

Research for this treatise was
made possible through a grant from
The New Jersey Historical Commission

4 020

79 7949 7

RECEIVED BY THE

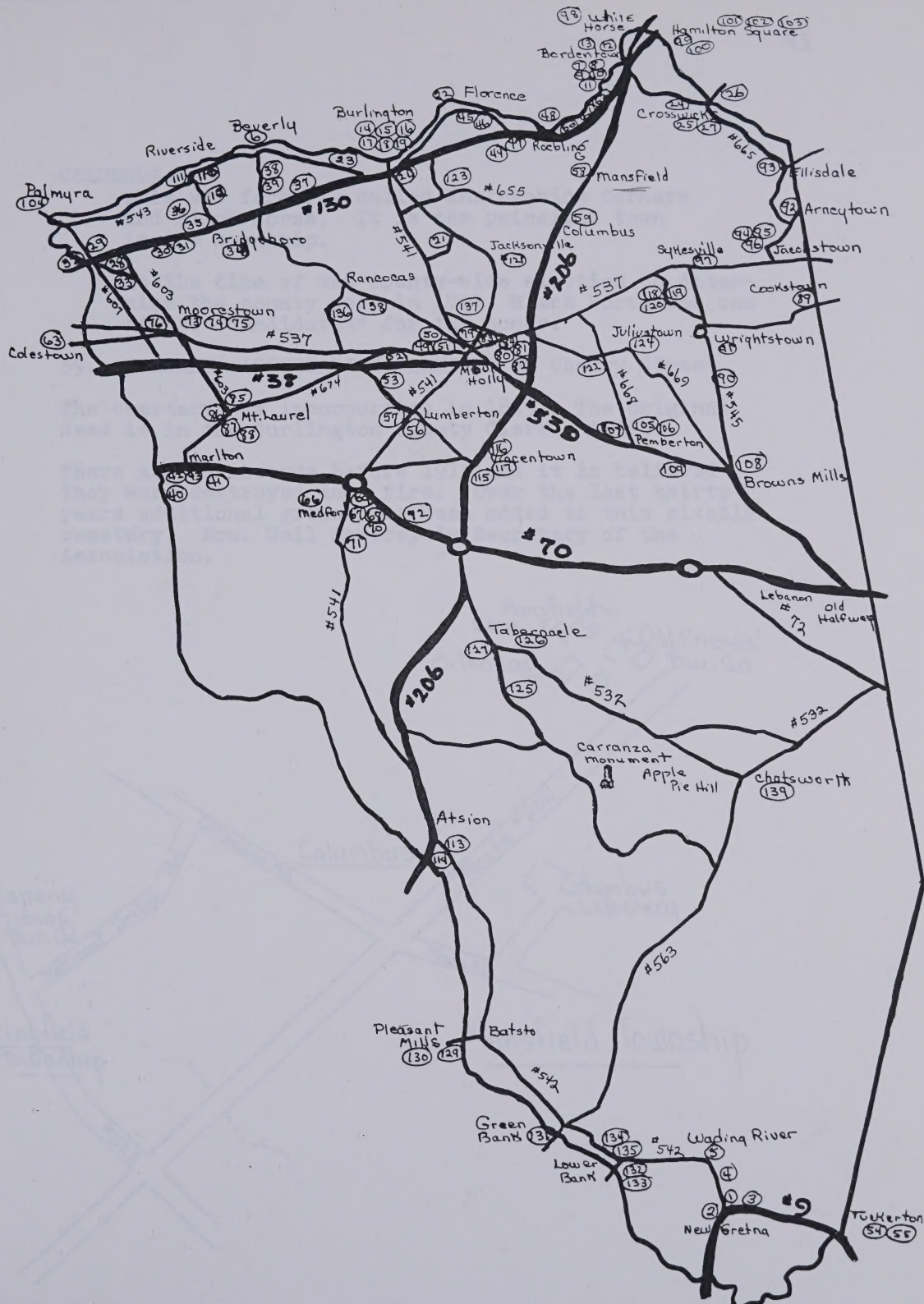
IN

RECEIVED BY THE

1907 - 1907

RECEIVED BY THE

RECEIVED BY THE





COLUMBUS

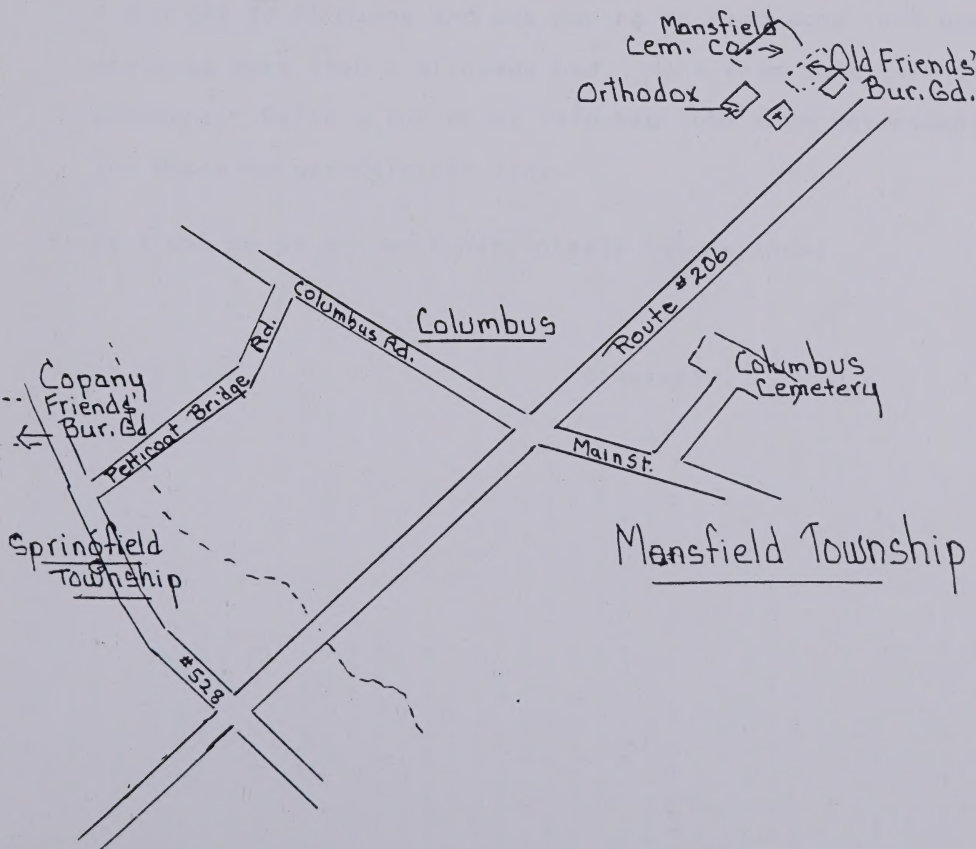
This was formerly called Encroaching Corners and Black Horse. It is the principal town in the township.

At the time of the county-wide election to determine the county seat in 1794, Black Horse was one of the "candidates" for the honor.

59. COLUMBUS ASSOCIATION CEMETERY on Cherry Street

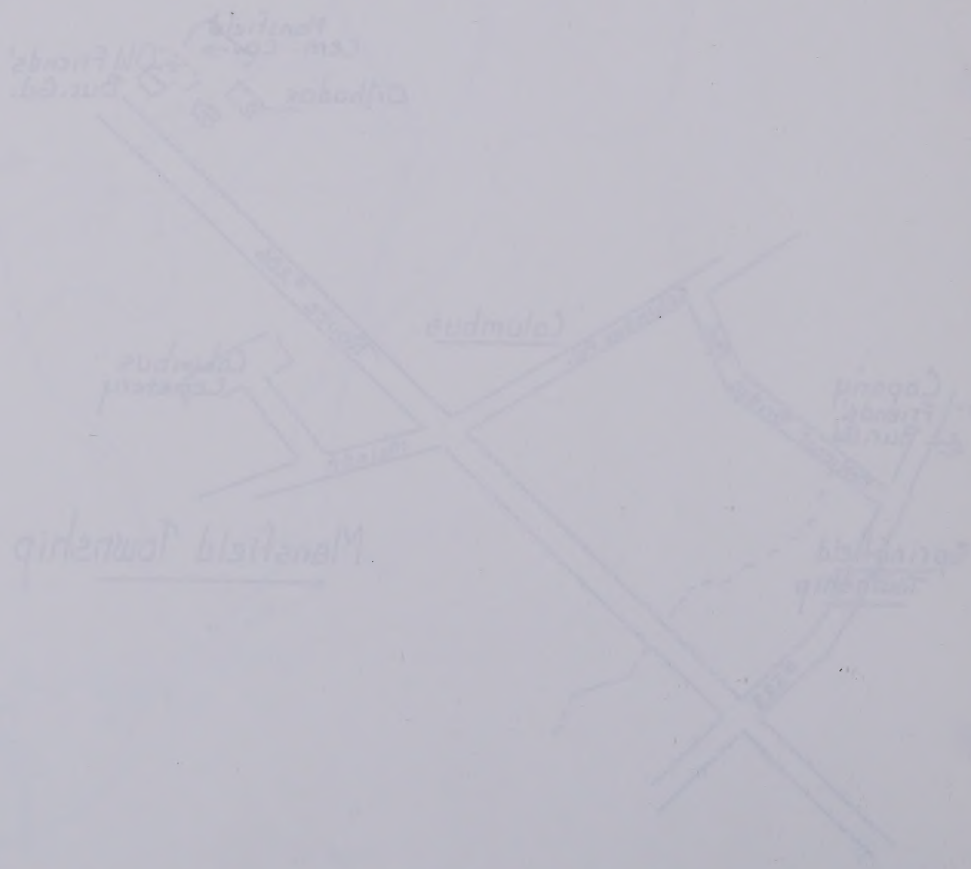
The cemetery was incorporated in 1859. The original deed is in the Burlington County Clerk's Office.

There are no records before 1917 and it is believed they were destroyed in a fire. Over the last thirty years additional ground has been added to this sizable cemetery. Mrs. Gail Mowbrey is Secretary of the Association.



This was formerly called Northwestern corner
and Black Horse. It is the principal town
in the township.
At the time of the county-wide election in 1850,
when the county seat in 1790, Black Horse was one
of the "candidates" for the honor.

20. CLINTON ASSOCIATION REPORT on Cherry Street
The cemetery was incorporated in 1850. The original
land is in the Washington County Clerk's Office.
There are no records before 1817 and it is believed
they were destroyed in a fire. Over the last thirty
years additional ground has been added to this already
sacred. Mrs. Gail Hovey is Secretary of the
Association.



GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE CT.
BETTENDORF, IA 52722
Phone: 319/355-2095

13 Aug 1990

Connie Love Lawson
223 Dryden Dr.
Vallejo, CA 94591

Dear Connie,

Thank you for the info you send on your line. I like the way you have your names listed. As you see my Powell line also ends with the daughter Elizabeth. But would like to find more on the Powell line.

I did get to Ft Wayne and was hoping to find more info but didn't find anything more then I allready had. More from Salt Lake City then anywhere. Quite a lot of my info had come from descendants working on the Boone-Morgan-Cutbirth line.

If I can be of any more help please let me know.

Sincerely,

Welsh. Martha Douglas, and Hannah and Sarah Austin, the two daughters of William Austin, deceased, included among the residuary heirs, were possibly also her relatives. Executors of the will, proved 3 May 1806, were Bowyer Brooke, Sr. and Anthony James Morris.⁷⁹ She appears to have had no issue by her 2nd husband.

2. **ESTHER BOWYER** appears to have been the elder of the two daughters of John and Esther (King) Bowyer. Born about 1672, presumably in England, she married **JOHN CLAY**, a blacksmith of Falls Township, Bucks County, probably between 1693 and 1699, after her mother's removal to Bucks County.

John and Esther Clay lived with her mother on the 100-acre plantation in Bristol which Esther King had purchased in 1708, after the death of her fourth husband, Richard Willson. In her 1710 will, Esther King stated she had sold this plantation to John Clay, but this was probably a verbal agreement, and no conveyance had been made since he had not paid for it. Certainly no record of the transfer was entered in Bucks County deeds. In her will, Esther King further stipulated that, as soon as Clay had paid to her executors the balance of £30 which he still owed on the transaction, the executors were to convey the plantation to him. For whatever reason, that conveyance was never made. John Clay and his wife simply continued to live there on the plantation for the remainder of their lives without anyone contesting their right to do so. Presumably, their three daughters were born and reared there.

John Clay was not assessed in 1742 for the Bristol Township Poor Tax levied that year, although his three sons-in-law were. He died intestate six years later. In the letters of administration granted to his widow 27 December 1748, his occupation was given as "innkeeper."⁸⁰ From blacksmith in 1710, when Esther King died, to innkeeper in 1748, would indicate a decline in vigor due to old age. Probably he was in his late seventies since his wife was then aged about seventy-five. She died less than a year later, between 27 November, when her will was signed, and 17 December 1749, when it was probated.⁸¹

⁷⁹ For will of Ruth Baker, see Will Book 1, 483, cited in Note 70 above. The relationship to Ruth Baker of Martha Douglas and the Austin children remains uncertain. Martha Douglas may have been a daughter of Sarah "Williams" and Jonathan Welsh, mentioned in the text above, and the Martha Welsh who had married John Douglas at the Second Presbyterian Church 23 Aug. 1784. William Austin, whose two daughters, Hannah and Sarah, were remembered by Ruth Baker, possibly was a son of Edward Austin and Elizabeth Bowyer, Ruth's sister. Whether he was the William Austin, an attained traitor, whose brother was Isaac Austin, also remains undetermined.

⁸⁰ The 1742 Bristol Township Poor Tax return is filed with Bucks Co. Quarter Sessions Court Records, GSP. The originals are in the Bucks Co. Court House, Doylestown, Pa. Bucks Co. Administration Book A, 22, estate of John Clay, cited in Index to Bucks County Administrations, GSP. A £10 bond was furnished by his son-in-law, Rowland Powell, and Edward Boulton.

⁸¹ Bucks Co. Will Book 2, 171, will of Esther Clay, cited in Abstracts of Bucks County Wills, 1685-1795, I, 133, GSP.

She left twenty shillings to her daughter Mary Asprill and mentioned Mary's daughters, Sarah and Lydia. She left to her own two other daughters, Sarah Powell and Catherine Mountain, "and their children . . . all my right and claim to the Plantation whereon I now dwell."

In 1750, when they decided to sell the plantation, it was discovered that neither Esther Clay nor her children actually had any "right and claim" to it. Thus, forty years after Esther King's death, it was necessary to round up all of her heirs and secure their releases in order to vest the property legally in the Clay daughters. On 17 March 1750, twelve of Esther King's heirs joined with their spouses in releasing their rights in the plantation to the three Clay daughters and their surviving husbands. A week later they in turn sold it to Thomas Stanaland, Jr., of Bristol.⁸²

Issue of 2. Esther Bowyer by her husband John Clay:

i. **SARAH CLAY**, d. after 1750, when she joined with her sisters in conveying the Bristol plantation to Thomas Stanaland, Jr.; m. **ROWLAND POWELL** presumably before 1742, when he was assessed for the Bristol Township Poor Tax that year. By 1750 he was a husbandman of the Northern Liberties, and perhaps the Rowland Powell of Philadelphia County who died before 21 April 1757, when his estate was administered by his son-in-law Michael Grover. However, Grover, who was of Lower Dublin Township, may have been a son-in-law through a prior marriage of Rowland Powell.⁸³ Powell and Sarah Clay had issue, according to the will of Esther (Bowyer) Clay: she named her daughters Sarah and Catharine, and mentioned "their children," but did not name them.

ii. **MARY CLAY**, d. after 1750, when she joined with her sisters in conveying the Bristol plantation as above stated; m. probably before 1742, the **FRANCIS ASPRILL**⁸⁴ who was assessed that year for the Bristol Township Poor Tax. Since he did not join in the 1750 deed, while both of Mary's brothers-in-law did, he was probably deceased by that year. Known issue: 1. **SARAH ASPRILL**, named in the will of her grandmother, Esther Clay. 2. **MARY ASPRILL**, named in the will of her grandmother, Esther Clay.

iii. **CATHERINE CLAY**, d. after 1750, when she also joined with her sisters in conveying the Bristol plantation; m. probably before 1742, **JOSEPH MOUNTAIN** who was assessed that year for the Bristol Poor Tax. A cooper by trade in Bristol, on 26 July 1749, as the "only son and heir at law of Richard Mountain, late

⁸² Bucks Co. Deed Book 9, 102, cited in Note 20 above.

⁸³ See Administration Book G, 156, #7111757, estate of Rowland Powell. One Rowland Powell was in Haverford Township as early as 1695. Whether he was the man who married Esther Clay has not been established. Michael Grover, in Lower Dublin by 1757, and still there in 1760 with wife Elizabeth, died testate there in 1802. In his will he named his son Powell Grover, his then wife Mary, daughters Martha Grover and Mary Roberts, grandson Grover Roberts, and Mary, Powell, Susannah, Elizabeth and Michael Grover, children of his son Michael Grover, the son of his prior wife Elizabeth Sherran. See Will Book 1, 1, #871802.

⁸⁴ The name Asprill is not a native Pennsylvania name. One Joseph Asprill (1742-1802) appears in New Castle Co., Delaware records; he allegedly was born and died in that place.

Clarke, Junr., 1683/4, August 14, 1685."* The New Jersey marriage licenses mention one John Mountain, of Salem county, and Mary Muckebenny, of Sussex county, under date of March 23, 1757.

David Eller Mountain was in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, Militia in 1780, and George Mountain in Philadelphia Militia in 1781.

A James Mountain of Virginia appears in a list of "Personal Names in HENNING'S *Statutes*†

In the published reports of the First Census of the United States, 1790, is found a Hugh Mountain in Franklin county, Pennsylvania, and a Jonathan Mountain, Simsbury town, Hartford county, Connecticut.

The Parish Register of Christ Church, Middlesex county, Virginia,‡ shows entry of the marriage of John Mountain and Elizabeth Jones, December 26, 1800.

One Richard Mountain married Mary Paulin at Falls Monthly Meeting of Friends, September, 1711. His name appears some years later on the civil records of Bucks county, Pennsylvania.

Roger Mountain, born in Ireland, aged 27, barber, enlisted August 6, 1746, in Captain John Diemer's Company, Provincial Service, recruited by authority of Proclamation of Governor George Thomas, June 9, 1746; went into winter quarters at Albany, New York; discharged October 21, 1747, the late intended expedition against Canada having been laid aside. A James McPike, or McPike, was in the same regiment.§

Leaving these scattered notes, which may be useful to a future student of the subject, attention will now be given to a more connected narrative. In a deed, dated March 24, 1749, recorded August 23, 1753, at Doylestown,|| Pennsylvania, the contracting parties are thus described:

"Rowland Powell of Northern Liberties, of the city of Philadelphia, husbandman, and Sarah, his wife; Mary Asprell, and Joseph Mountain of Bristol, in the county of Bucks, Cooper, and Catharine, his wife; the said Sarah, Mary and Catharine being the daughters of John Clay and Esther, his wife, which said Esther was a daughter of Esther Wilson, late of said city, deceased, of the one part, and Thomas Standland, Junr., of Bristol township, Bucks county, of the other part." The deed was signed by Joseph Mountain and Catharine Mountain.

The will of Esther Clay, relict of John Clay of Bristol, Bucks county, blacksmith, dated November 27, 1749, probated December 17, 1749,¶ mentions daughter Mary Asprell, and her daughters Mary, Sarah and Lydia; daughters Sarah and Catharine and their children; John Hall and Samuel Bunting, Junr., ex'rs. Witnesses: Thos. Standland and Thos. Standland, Junr. and Darby Brannyn.**

The Joseph Mountain and Catharine Clay, his wife, who signed the deed,

* *New Jersey Archives*, First Series, vol. xxi, p. 84.

† Compiled by J. J. Caser, in 1896, vol. 1, p. 96.

‡ Published by the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America, Richmond, 1897.

§ *Pennsylvania Archives*, Fifth Series, vol. 1, pp. 7, 15.

|| Bucks County Deed Book No. 9, page 102.

¶ Bucks County, Will Book No. 1, page 171.

** The author is much indebted to Mr. Warren S. Ely, Librarian of the Bucks County Historical Society, for data herein presented.

dated March 24, 1749, previously mentioned, were unquestionably identical with the Joseph Mountain of Bucks county, cooper, and Katherine, his wife, who were parties to an indenture made July 25, 1749.* This Joseph Mountain was therein described as "only son and heir-at-law of Richard Mountain, late of the same place, brewer, deceased, but heretofore of the parish of Andover, in the county of Hampshire, England;† who was eldest son and heir-at-law of Richard Mountain, late of same place, and his wife who was the only daughter and child of John Dallamano, late of Andover." An investigation of the title followed Joseph Mountain's transfer of the Andover property, by which it was shown that John Dallamano died in 1672. It was further shown that his son-in-law, Richard Mountain, by his will of January 5, 1701, gave Andover land to his eldest son Richard, should he return to Andover within seven years of his, the testator's, decease, otherwise said land should revert to sons Joseph and Benjamin, who were sons of a second wife Ann, who was also bequeathed lands, as was his daughter, Ann Gray.

It has been thought that the Joseph Mountain of Bucks county who signed the indenture of July 25, 1749, was identical with the Joseph Mountain who, in 1779, was taxed for land in Turkeyfoot township, Cumberland county, now Somerset county, Pennsylvania. But this is unlikely since the former's wife was Katherine, or Catharine, whereas the latter's wife was Elizabeth Drake, as will presently be shown. Joseph Mountain of Bucks County was, in all probability, at least twenty-five years of age in 1749 when he and his wife Katherine signed the indenture, while Joseph Mountain of Cumberland County married, 14 April, 1772, Elizabeth Drake, by whom he had seven children, the youngest born in 1785. It is, however, quite possible that the former Joseph was the father of the latter.

Here it seems proper to insert a tradition dictated about 1868 by John Mountain McPike (1795-1870) and preserved in writing, as follows:

"J. Mountain, from New Jersey—English, about 1554.† Children: Joseph, John, Richard, Martha; also half-brother George Grinup. Joseph Mountain married Miss E. Drake; one child, Joanna. Martha Mountain married Captain James M'Pike."§

Whether or not John Mountain or his brother, Richard, ever married and had issue, is not stated. The name Richard is significant.

The reference to New Jersey as the former place of residence is rather confusing, because the tradition preserved by the Mountains now living

* Notes contributed by Mr. Oaten D. Wilkinson of Philadelphia to *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, vol. xxx, pp. 381-382. Mr. Wilkinson has since sent the author interesting material and suggestions.

† Among published marriage licenses for Hampshire, England, are the following:

1716, Samuel Mountain, Stockbridge, and Mary Sutton, Andover.

1726, Benjamin Mountain, Andover, and Eliz. Peuton, Winchester.

1726, Joseph Mountain, Andover, and Anne Spiering, Winchester.

1736, John Mountain, Andover, and Jane Elcombe.

1774, Robert Mountain, Winchester, and Elizabeth Leuder.

There are doubtless wills of Mountains recorded at Winchester, Hampshire.

‡ 1651/2. Cf. *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, xxx, p. 251.

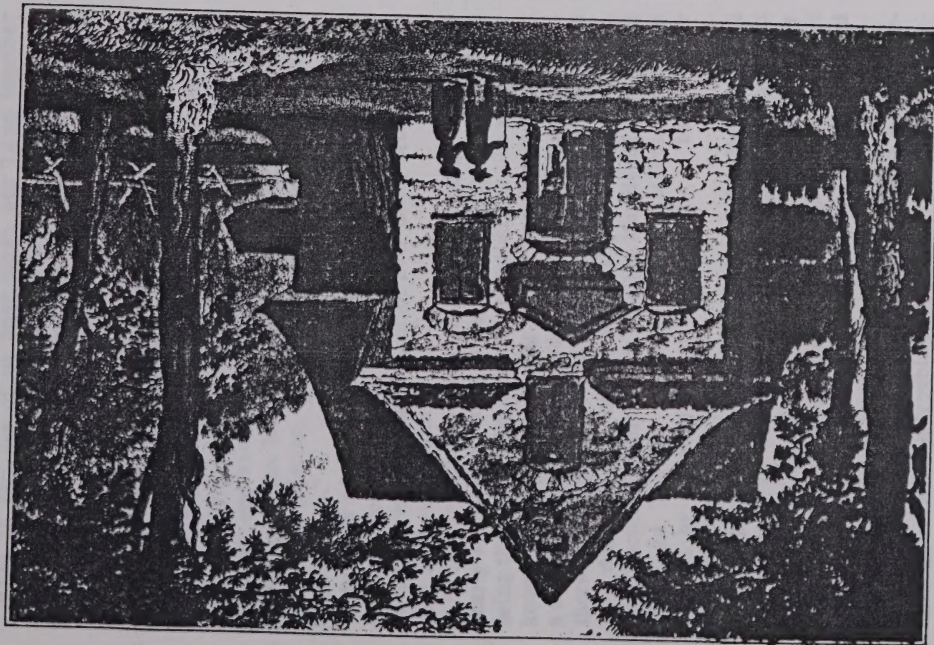
§ *Circa* 1782, in Western Maryland.

WELSH SETTLEMENT
OF
PENNSYLVANIA

By
CHARLES H. BROWNING

BALTIMORE
Genealogical Publishing Company
1967

271967



MERION WELSH FRIENDS' MEETING HOUSE, "BUILT 1865."

Содержание
Содержание
Содержание

Содержание

Содержание

Содержание



"Abt 15 families of us have taken our Land together and are to be abt 8 more that have not yet com, we took (to begin) 30 acres a piece, we built upon and doe improve [this land], and the other Land we have for Range to our cattell."

"We have our burying place where we intend our [Haverford] meeting house [shall be], as neer as we can to the Center, [of the settlement]. Our first day and week dayes meetings [are] well observed, besides our mens and womens meetings, and another Monthly Meeting [besides the great Philadelphia Mo. Mtg.], both in week dayes, unto wch four townships, [Merion, Haverford, Radnor and Schuylkill] at least belongs."

Mr. Ellis advises Friends to remove from Wales to Pennsylvania, because there is no hope, so far as he can see, of their ever doing so well, or of ever being better off than now, in the old country.

"I cam from home since the 12mo. intending to be at the yearly meeting but could not have any shipping for 6 weeks being there was so much winter wether the like was hardly known, and so no seasoning wether for their tobacco, and a sore visitation in Mariland, in so much that hundreds dyed there in this last falls and winter of all sorts of people, 3 or 4 doctors [died] on the easter shore while I was there. dear Thomas Taylor and his wife [of Maryland], and Bryan Mele and Thomas ffurby, and many others, servicable friends, by a violent feaver, but it seems to be well over before I cam thence."

"I suppose you have had an account of Pensilvania affairs by newwork as was intended at the monthly meeting at Philadelphia," he asks Mr. Fox, whom he addressed as "My dear and fatherly friend," and informs him, "the president [Thomas Lloyd] was not then at home, but was expected from newyork."

"Several young people continue to com over without certificates which is a trouble to friends. I am like to con-

[242]

tinue in Wales a while when I would be glad to meet with William Bingley or such.

[Signed] "Thou knowest Tho Ellis."* He requests his mail lying in London be forwarded to him in care of "Peregrine Musgraves, clothier, in Haverford west, in Penbroke-shire, South Wales."

In the "P. S.", Mr. Ellis continues, "I have sent a few lines for W. P." . . . "dated here abt 4 dayes agoe." "If W. P. [has] not received it let him have part of this" [letter].

Thomas Ellis's first grant, by general description, was 1,000 acres, located in Merion. On survey it came out 819 acres, and on a resurvey only 735 acres, which gives us a fair idea of the ability of Penn's official surveyors at that time.

"Of the Richard Davies purchase Thomas Ellis, gent., of Joregenan, in Merioneth, bought of the mesme purchasars," namely, Lewis Owen and Rowland Owen, of Gwanas, Ellis Maurice (or Morris), of Dolgunucha, and Ellis Pugh, 625 acres in Merion, for himself, and 1,000 acres as agent for others. These purchases were conveyed by deeds dated in 1684 and 1686, and witnessed by Owen Lewis, Evan Harry, and John Humphrey, of Llanwddyn. Mr. Ellis took up these lands by warrants, dated 3. 11mo. 1687., and kept for his trouble all of the lands in the city Liberties, due on account of the purchases, besides all of the "overs." From the land records, he seems to have had over 3400 acres at one time, made up of Penn's grant, Davis' land, sundry rights, and "over-plus," but he had only between 800 and 900 acres in various places when he died.

Mr. Ellis was buried in the ground of the Haverford Mtg. By his will, dated 1. 11mo. 1688, he desired that all of his land should be sold by his executors to pay his debts, but those he named as executors declined to act, because

*For other particulars as to Thomas Ellis, see George Smith's, "History of Delaware County," Pa., and "The Philadelphia Friend," magazine, XXVII.

[243]

of the tangled state of his lands. Nor would his relict administer, and settle up his estate, for the same reason, and by her will, threw all this trouble to her executor Daniel Humphrey, and he generously undertook the task with the assistance of the meeting.

As executor, Mr. Humphrey, by deed dated 5. 7mo. 1698, conveyed what was remaining of the Penn grant, about 625 acres, and 194 acres, in Merion to John Williams, and settled Ellis's account with William Penn, as he owed Penn £12.7.9, (being the balance due on the "1,000 acres," or 763 and 84 acres, at 5s. per acre)—with a credit of £30 Penn owed him. Some of Mr. Ellis's land lay in Duffryn Mawr, and Bertha Rowles bought 250 acres out of it, and in 1701, his daughter, Rachel Ellis, held 250 acres there, in his right.

A further account shows that Mr. Ellis had also about 790 acres in Haverford, as there were the following distributions and sales:—To his widow, Ellin, 30; son Ellis Ellis, 200; (and 30 from John Bevan); daughter "Brigid" 100; son Humphrey Ellis, 90; (60, 20 and 10 acres), sold to Daniel Humphrey, 100 (90 only in Haverford); to George Painter, 90; (sold to John Lewis, Sr.); to Daniel Lawrence, 90, (who also bought Humphrey Ellis's 90); to same, 60; to Daniel Humphrey, 20; to William Howell, 10, (sold to Rowland Powel). Or, there was sold 690 acres, and daughter Rachel Ellis had besides 101 acres in Haverford.

In 1700, Daniel Humphrey, of Haverford, held some 200 acres, made up of 90 acres bought (23. 12. 1684) from Thomas Ellis; 30 acres from Mr. Ellis and wife Ellin; 20¼ acres from Humphrey Ellis, son of said Thomas, by deed, 8. 9mo. 1694, and 60 acres from William Rowe, by deed of 30 May 1700.

Thomas Ellis was survived by his wife, Ellen, (surname unknown). Her will to which she put her mark, witnessed by David Llewellyn, Benjamin Humphreys, Theodore Robert, and John Humphrey, 27. 1. 1692, was proved 18. 12mo.

[244]

1692-3. She left her estate to daughter Rachel Ellis, and if she died before receiving it, then to the six children, unnamed, of her sisters, Lowry and Gwen. Appoints as executor, nephew Daniel Humphrey. To be trustees, Griffith Owen, William Howell, Edward Jones, John Roberts, Robert Owen, and John Humphreys.

Of their children:—

Ellis Ellis. He received some of his father's land, and held a warrant for re-survey, 18. 12mo. 1701, two parcels; found to be 330 acres, including 63 acres "over plus," which he promised to buy at 7s. 6d. per acre. He *m.* Lydia, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Humphrey, of Haverford.

The land deeds of the old Haverford School, and Haverford College, show the college land was originally part of the 410 acres which Richard Davies conveyed, on 19. 6mo. 1686, to Thomas Ellis, gentleman, Francis Howell, yeoman, James Thomas, yeoman, Morgan David, husbandman, and Francis Lloyd, shoemaker. And also that land which Ellis Ellis, of Haverford, yeoman, conveyed, by deed dated 25. 12mo. 1703, to "Robert Wharton, cordwainer," and his wife, Rachel, (a daughter of Thomas Ellis), namely 255 acres of his father's land, for fifty shillings, Pennsylvania money, is part of the college land.

Humphrey Ellis, living in 1699.

Rachel Ellis, *m.* Robert Wharton.

"Brigid Ellis," who *d.* in England.

Eleanor Ellis, who *m.* David Lawrence, of Haverford. He came over from Wales about 1683. His will, signed 12. 2mo. 1699, in the presence of John Roberts, Rowland Powell, and John Bevan, was proved 1 July 1699. He left his estate to his wife and eldest son, Daniel. Names sons, Henry and Thomas, and daughters, Margaret, Eleanor and Rachel Lawrence, overseers, "brothers Ellis Ellis and Humphrey

[245]

Ellis," and William Howell. Thomas Lawrence* *m.* Sarah, b. 1685, daughter of William ap Edward, of Blockley, and his second wife, her sister, Ellen, b. 1691, *m.* Henry Lawrence, and their brother "Edward Williams," of Blockley, *m.* Eleanor Lawrence.

John Williams who bought in 1698, the balance of Thomas Ellis's Merion land, as above, sold 10. 5. 1700, some of it to Hugh Jones and John Evans (John Evans held 200 acres of this land, in 12mo. 1701).

Mr. Humphrey, the executor to both Thomas Ellis and his wife, as above, by deed dated 20. 1mo. 1701, conveyed 409½ acres of Ellis's land to Robert Lloyd, and Hugh Jones, aforesaid, and let Robert have 150 acres, which he conveyed to his brother, Thomas Lloyd.

The brothers, Robert Lloyd and Thomas Lloyd, came over in Hugh Roberts's and John Bevan's party, in 1683, from Merioneth, and were young and unmarried. They next appear as subscribing witnesses at the marriage of Robert Roberts and Katherine Jones, at the Haverford Meeting, 5. 8mo. 1696. Robert was one of the overseers to the will of Robert Owen, of Merion.

Robert Lloyd's first purchase of land, as above, was located North of "Bryn Mawr" (Rowland Ellis's tract), and was a portion of the Richard Davies grant from Penn. Robert had 259½ acres of this surveyed and laid out, in 12mo. 1701.

1703, 8mo. 4. Before the Land Commissioners, Robert Lloyd produced return of 432 acres, in Merion, on re-survey, in warrant dated 20. 2mo. 1703, to survey to him 409 acres, being part of 819 acres out of Thomas Ellis's land." He requested a patent. Granted. And on 6. 12mo. 1707-8, he had title to his land confirmed to him, and this for good seasons, as explained elsewhere.

*From him are descended Abraham Lewis Smith, of Media, and Benjamin Hayes Smith, of Philadelphia, who are also descended from Thomas Wynne, Dr. Edward Jones, Robert Owen, of Merion, Ralph Lewis, etc.

[246]

Robert Lloyd* died 29. 3mo. 1714, and was buried at the Merion Meeting House. His will, signed 30 April, 1714, witnessed by Edward Foulke, William Roberts (marked), and Thomas Albin, was proved 16 Nov. same year, by his wife, Lowry. He names his children, David, Robert, Rees, Richard, Hannah, Gwen, Sarah, and Gainer. Mentions Edward Thomas and Owen Roberts, and his brother Thomas Lloyd, and named as trustees, Robert and Richard Jones, Thomas Lloyd, Jr., and friends Robert Evan, Rowland Ellis, and Robert Jones, of Merion.

He married at the Merion Meeting, on 11. 8mo. 1698, Lowry Jones, who died 25. 11mo. 1762, aged 80 years, and was buried with her husband. She was a child of Rees John William, of Merion. Of their children:—

Hannah *m.* first, John Roberts, Jr., (grandson of Owen Humphrey) and had John Roberts, 3d. b. 1721, and *m.* secondly, William Paschall, *issue*, and *m.* thirdly, Peter Osborne, *issue*.

Richard Lloyd, 1714-1755, of Darby, *m.* at Darby Mtg. 24. 9. 1736, Hannah daughter of Samuel and Sarah Sellers, and had Hugh Lloyd, 1742-1832, of Chester Co., colonel of 3d Battalion, presidential elector and associate judge.

Robert Lloyd, *m.* Catherine Humphrey. *Issue*.

Thomas Lloyd, the younger of the brothers, held in 12mo. 1701, the 150 (or 154½) acres in Merion, which had been a part of the Thomas Ellis estate, and lay North of "Bryn Mawr," and by deed, dated 10 Feb. 1709, his brother Robert further conveyed to him 154 acres of his land North of "Bryn Mawr," on payment of \$40. He was a farmer, and his will, marked 26. 5mo. 1741, was proved 6 Feb. 1748;

*From Robert Lloyd are descended Howard Williams Lloyd, Wm. Supplee Lloyd, and the brothers Samuel Bunting Lewis, Davis Lewis, George Harrison Lewis, and Osborn G. L. Lewis, of Philadelphia, descendants also of William Lewis, who came over in 1686-7. Samuel Marshall, of West Chester, Pa. is also descended from Robert Lloyd, and from Rees John William, of Merion.

[247]

the subject was not at all new. It had been discussed
many times before. The only new thing was the
fact that the subject was now being discussed in
the same way as it had been discussed before.
The only new thing was the fact that the subject
was now being discussed in the same way as it
had been discussed before. The only new thing
was the fact that the subject was now being
discussed in the same way as it had been
discussed before. The only new thing was the
fact that the subject was now being discussed
in the same way as it had been discussed
before. The only new thing was the fact that
the subject was now being discussed in the
same way as it had been discussed before.

the subject was not at all new. It had been discussed
many times before. The only new thing was the
fact that the subject was now being discussed in
the same way as it had been discussed before.
The only new thing was the fact that the subject
was now being discussed in the same way as it
had been discussed before. The only new thing
was the fact that the subject was now being
discussed in the same way as it had been
discussed before. The only new thing was the
fact that the subject was now being discussed
in the same way as it had been discussed
before. The only new thing was the fact that
the subject was now being discussed in the
same way as it had been discussed before.

Welsh lett of Pa

Morgan

Edward

Pg 218 - 248 copied -

218 - ^{listed as} friend of Owen Morgan + wife Blanche of Merim 23 9 mo 1703
wile

437 - Daniel Morgan's place now the site of Convent school,
Asters of Merim, By Merimnells Pa - Post Daniel place
route of Lewis - marked.

Daniel - 1771 - 247 - 247

221 - will of Daniel Morgan of Merim Yeoman marked.

15, 12 mo 1694 exec of Robert Owen Robert Powell

+ John Humphrey Ormed 18. 7. 1695 by wife

Catherine sole executr - executors Wm Howell, Morris

Llewellyn, Francis Howell + Daniel Lawrence

Estate goes to 2 eldest sons, John + Evan + mentions

son David. Legacies to dau Katherine + Elizabeth

+ to meeting house in Haverford.

257 - 1734 follow Welshmen David assessments on 100 acres
of land in Rhedynlo Daniel Morgan 15.

witnesses, David Davids and Richard Lloyd, trustees to be "neighbors Richard Lloyd and Griffith Llewellyn."

Thomas Lloyd was married about 1698, by a justice of the peace, to Elizabeth, *b.* 1672, who survived him, daughter of William ap Edward, or Edwards, of Blockley, by his first wife. They appeared before the Merion Meeting, on 8. 6mo. 1700, and humbled themselves for "marrying out." Her will, signed 2 Dec. 1748, was proved 6 Feb. 1748-9. They had seven children: Thomas, 1699-176-, resided in Bucks Co., Pa.; Sarah, *m.* at Merion Mtg. 8. 9mo. 1721, John Morgan (son of Edward, of Gwynedd); Jane, *m.* first at Merion Mtg. 8. 8. 1725, Lewis Williams, of Gwynedd; John 1704-1770, *m.* at Merion Mtg. 31. 10. 1731, Eleanor, daughter of Henry and Catherine Pugh; Elizabeth, *m.* at Merion Mtg. 9. 8mo. 1728, Joseph Morgan (brother to above John); Evan and William.

Having now brought nearly all of the Welsh "first purchasers," and the early settlers to their new homes in the great Welsh tract, a review of the peculiar claims they made on Penn., or set up for themselves, and how they tried to substantiate them, and, failing in this, see how it was that "the Welsh tract," as a district and indenture was wiped-off the map of Pennsylvania should be interesting.

[248]

WELSH TRACT PLANTERS

The following is the summary of the foregoing transactions, and others in the Welsh tract, set forth in "D. Powells Act of ye Welch Purchasers in Genl.," in which he gives his personal "Account of the purchasers Concerned in the Welch Tract Granted by the Generall war't by wich the said Tract was Laid out and such Lands as hath bin Laid out by war'ts Dulie Executed within the same and list of ye oul'd England Parishes":—

	Acres.		Acres.
Charles Lloyd, and		Henry Right	500
Margaret Davis	5,000	Daniell Med	200
Richard Davis, [Davies]	5,000	Thomas Ellis	1,000
William Jenkins	1,000	Tho Ellis for B. Roules...	250
John Poy, [Poyer]	750	Th. Ellis on ac't Humph.	
John Burge	750	Tho.	100
William Mordant	500	David Powell	1,000
William Powell	1,250	Burke and Simson	1,000
Lewis David	3,000	John Kinsy	200
Morris Llewlin	500	John Kinsy	100
Thomas Simons	500	David Meredith	250
John Bevan	2,000	John Day	300
Edward Prichard	2,500	David Davis	200
John ap John, and		Henry Joanes	400
Thomas Wyn	5,000	Thomas John Evan	250
Edward Joanes, and		John Evans	100
John Thomas	5,000	John Jormon	50
Richard Davis	1,250	David Kinsy	200
Richard ap Thomas	5,000	Evan Oliver	100
Daniell Hurry, [Harry] ..	300	Samuel Mills	100
Mordicia Moore in		Thomas Joanes	50
Right of	500	David Joanes	100
John Millington	500	John Ffish	300

"The whole Compl't 50,000 acres."

As there are only forty-one grants in this list, and Holme's map indicated more than twice this number of land owners

[249]

Ellis," and William Howell. Thomas Lawrence* *m.* Sarah, *b.* 1685, daughter of William ap Edward, of Blockley, and his second wife, her sister, Ellen, *b.* 1691, *m.* Henry Lawrence, and their brother "Edward Williams," of Blockley, *m.* Eleanor Lawrence.

John Williams who bought in 1698, the balance of Thomas Ellis's Merion land, as above, sold 10. 5. 1700, some of it to Hugh Jones and John Evans (John Evans held 200 acres of this land, in 12mo. 1701).

Mr. Humphrey, the executor to both Thomas Ellis and his wife, as above, by deed dated 20. 1mo. 1701, conveyed 409½ acres of Ellis's land to Robert Lloyd, and Hugh Jones, aforesaid, and let Robert have 150 acres, which he conveyed to his brother, Thomas Lloyd.

The brothers, Robert Lloyd and Thomas Lloyd, came over in Hugh Roberts's and John Bevan's party, in 1683, from Merioneth, and were young and unmarried. They next appear as subscribing witnesses at the marriage of Robert Roberts and Katherine Jones, at the Haverford Meeting, 5. 3mo. 1696. Robert was one of the overseers to the will of Robert Owen, of Merion.

Robert Lloyd's first purchase of land, as above, was located North of "Bryn Mawr" (Rowland Ellis's tract), and was a portion of the Richard Davies grant from Penn. Robert had 259½ acres of this surveyed and laid out, in 12mo. 1701.

1703, 8mo. 4. Before the Land Commissioners, Robert Lloyd produced return of 432 acres, in Merion, on re-survey, on warrant dated 20. 2mo. 1703, to survey to him 409 acres, "being part of 819 acres out of Thomas Ellis's land." He requested a patent. Granted. And on 6. 12mo. 1707-8, he had title to his land confirmed to him, and this for good reasons, as explained elsewhere.

*From him are descended Abraham Lewis Smith, of Media, and Benj. Hayes Smith, of Philadelphia, who are also descended from Dr. Thomas Wynne, Dr. Edward Jones, Robert Owen, of Merion, Ralph Lewis, etc.

[246]

Robert Lloyd* died 29. 3mo. 1714, and was buried at the Merion Meeting House. His will, signed 30 April, 1714, witnessed by Edward Foulke, William Roberts (marked), and Thomas Albin, was proved 16 Nov. same year, by his wife, Lowry. He names his children, David, Robert, Rees, Richard, Hannah, Gwen, Sarah, and Gainer. Mentions Edward Thomas and Owen Roberts, and his brother Thomas Lloyd, and named as trustees, Robert and Richard Jones, Thomas Lloyd, Jr., and friends Robert Evan, Rowland Ellis, and Robert Jones, of Merion.

He married at the Merion Meeting, on 11. 8mo. 1698, Lowry Jones, who died 25. 11mo. 1762, aged 80 years, and was buried with her husband. She was a child of Rees John William, of Merion. Of their children:—

Hannah *m.* first, John Roberts, Jr., (grandson of Owen Humphrey) and had John Roberts, 3d. *b.* 1721, and *m.* secondly, William Paschall, *issue*, and *m.* thirdly, Peter Osborne, *issue*.

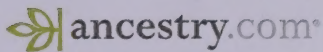
Richard Lloyd, 1714-1755, of Darby, *m.* at Darby Mtg. 24. 9. 1736, Hannah daughter of Samuel and Sarah Sellers, and had Hugh Lloyd, 1742-1832, of Chester Co., colonel of 3d Battalion, presidential elector and associate judge.

Robert Lloyd, *m.* Catherine Humphrey. *Issue*.

Thomas Lloyd, the younger of the brothers, held in 12mo. 1701, the 150 (or 154½) acres in Merion, which had been a part of the Thomas Ellis estate, and lay North of "Bryn Mawr," and by deed, dated 10 Feb. 1709, his brother Robert further conveyed to him 154 acres of his land North of "Bryn Mawr," on payment of £40. He was a farmer, and his will, marked 26. 5mo. 1741, was proved 6 Feb. 1748;

*From Robert Lloyd are descended Howard Williams Lloyd, Wm. Supplee Lloyd, and the brothers Samuel Bunting Lewis, Davis Lewis, George Harrison Lewis, and Osborn G. L. Lewis, of Philadelphia, descendants also of William Lewis, who came over in 1686-7. Samuel Marshall, of West Chester, Pa. is also descended from Robert Lloyd, and from Rees John William, of Merion.

[247]

[Home](#)[Family Trees](#) ▾[Search](#) ▾[DNA](#) ▾[Collaborate](#) ▾[Learning Center](#) ▾[Publish](#)[Share](#)

Brenda Kaye Robersons Robinson Rollins Family Tree [Tree pages](#) ▾

Owner:  bkrrr3

Family Group Sheet

Parents



Unknown



Unknown

Parents



Unknown

Husband



Rowland Powell

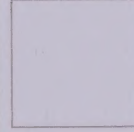
B: 1 May 1631

East London, London, England

D: 1719

Lebanon, New Haven, Connecticut, United States

Wife

Elizabeth
Hazelock

B: 1645

London,

D:

Relationship Events

No relationship events have been added.

Children

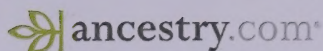
Name	Birth	Death
 <u>Rowland Powell - Son</u>	9 Feb 1658 <u>Of Radmore, Pennsylvania, United States</u>	1726 <u>Pennsylvania</u>

Newspapers.com

ANCESTRY.COM
SUBSCRIBERS GET

50

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)[Visit](#)© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)



Home	Family Trees ▾	Search ▾	DNA ▾	Collaborate ▾	Learning Center ▾	Publish	Share
----------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------

Brenda Kaye Robersons Robinson Rollins Family Tree [Tree pages](#) ..

Owner:  bkrr3

Family Group Sheet

Parents

Rowland Powell

1631 - 1719

Elizabeth Hazelocke

1645 -

Parents



Unknown

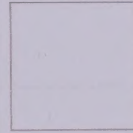
Husband



Rowland Powell -

B: **9 Feb 1658**
Of Radmore, Pennsylvania, United StatesD: **1726**
Pennsylvania, United States

Wife



Maud Richards

B: **1670**
LainllwycD: **2 Apr 17**
United S

Relationship Events

Marriage

19 Mar 1694
Haverford, Delaware, Pennsylvania, United States

Children

Name

Birth

Death

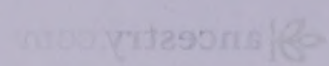
Elizabeth Powell -

Daughter

10 Mar 1696
Radnor, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States**1740**
Chester, Pen

Your Ancestors Are Here.
Come Find Them.

[Search Free »](#)[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)[Visit](#)© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)



Home Search DNA Collaborate Learning Center Publish Sign

Brenda Kaye Robinsons Robinsons Family Tree Tree pages

Country: United States

Family Group Sheet

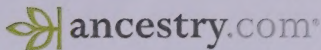
Parents		Parents	
	<u>Rowland Powell</u> 1857 - 1918		<u>Elizabeth Haselock</u> 1840 -
	Unknown		Unknown
Husband		Wife	
	<u>Rowland Powell</u> B. 8 Feb 1858 Clarksburg, Pennsylvania, United States D. 1728 Pennsylvania, United States		<u>Maud E. Powell</u> B. 1870 Clarksburg, Pennsylvania, United States D. 1 Apr 1911 West Virginia

Relationship Events

Marriage		Children	
<u>Rowland Powell</u> 10 Mar 1898 Clarksburg, Pennsylvania, United States		<u>Elizabeth Powell</u> 1760 Clarksburg, Pennsylvania, United States	

Handwritten notes:
Birth
Griffith
Jane
Rowland

Your Ancestors Are Here.
Come Find Them.



Home	Family Trees ▾	Search ▾	DNA ▾	Collaborate ▾	Learning Center ▾	Publish	Shc
------	----------------	----------	-------	---------------	-------------------	---------	-----

[Waller Family Tree](#)
[Tree pages](#)

Owner: Jaysroots

Family Group Sheet

Parents

Rowland Powell

1631 - 1719

Elizabeth Hazelocke

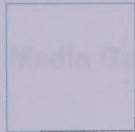
1645 -

Parents

Edward Richards

1615 - 1684

Husband



Rowland Powell

B: 9 Feb 1658

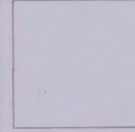
Of Radmore, Pennsylvania, United States

D: 1726

Pennsylvania, United States

Alternate Spouses (1)

Wife



Maud Richards

B: 1670

Lainllwic

D: 2 Apr 17

United S

Relationship Events

Marriage

19 Mar 1694

Haverford, Delaware, Pennsylvania, United States

Children

Name

Birth

Death

Gobitha Powell

Daughter

19 Feb 1695

Radnor Mm, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States

Feb 1768

Berks, PennsElizabeth Powell

Daughter

10 March 1695 ⁹⁶Radnor Mm, Chester, PA, USA,

17 Apr 1740

Uwchland Tc
States,Alltid Powell

Son

12 Mar 1698

Randor Mm, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States

1719

Radnor, CheGemima Powell

Daughter

8 Sep 1700

Radnor Mm, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States

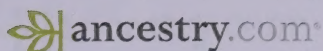
3 Dec 1772

Chester, CheGemina Powell

Son

8 Sep 1700

Radnor, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States


[Waller Family Tree](#) [Tree pages](#)

Owner: Jaysroots

Rowland Powell

Birth **9 Feb 1658** in [Of Radmore, Pennsylvania, United States](#)Death **1726** in [Pennsylvania, United States](#)[View his family tree](#)[View family members](#)

Print ▾

[More options ▾](#)

Overview

Facts and Sources

Media Gallery

Comments

Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

1658 Birth

9 Feb Of Radmore, Pennsylvania, United States

1694

Marriage to Maud Richards d. 1708

19 Mar Haverford, Delaware, Pennsylvania, United States
Age: 36

1694

Marriage to Mary King

19 Mar Haverford, Delaware, Pennsylvania, United States
Age: 36

1726 Death

Age: 68 Pennsylvania, United States

[View Details](#)

Comments

[+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

Family 1

Parents

Row
1658

 Eliz
1648
[Show siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

Ma
1688

Spouse & Children

Ma
1678

 Go
1698

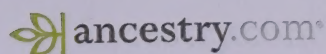
 Eliz
1698

 All
1698

 Ger
1700

 Ger
1700

 Do



[Home](#)
[Family Trees](#)
[Search](#)
[DNA](#)
[Collaborate](#)
[Learning Center](#)
[Publish](#)
[Share](#)

Mullins Family Tree [Tree pages](#) Owner: bowlingtammies7

Family Group Sheet

Parents



Thomas Powell

Rowland, ?



Unknown

Parents



David Richards

1650 -

Edward, ?

Husband



Rowland Powell

B: 1670

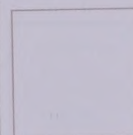
Wales

D: 17 Sep 1726

Burlington, New Jersey, United States

Alternate Spouses (1)

Wife



Maud Richards

B: 1670

Llanllwcl

D: 2 Apr 17

Chester

Relationship Events

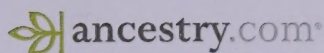
Marriage

19 Mar 1695

Haverford, Delaware, Pennsylvania, United States

Children

Name	Birth	Death
 <u>Gobitha POWELL</u> Daughter	19 Feb 1695 Radnor, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States	1768 Berks, Penns
 <u>Elizabeth Powell</u> Daughter	10 Mar 1695 Radnor, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States	3 Feb 1782 Chester, Pen
 <u>Alltid POWELL</u> Son	12 Mar 1697 Radnor, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States	
 <u>Atlid Powell</u> Daughter	12 Mar 1699 Haverford, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States	
 <u>Gemina Powell</u> Son	8 Sep 1700 Radnor, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States	

[Home](#)[Family Trees](#) ▾[Search](#) ▾[DNA](#) ▾[Collaborate](#) ▾[Learning Center](#) ▾[Publish](#)[Share](#)[Mullins Family Tree](#)[Tree pages](#) ▾

Owner: bowlingtammies7

Family Group Sheet

Parents



Unknown



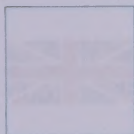
Unknown

Parents



Unknown

Husband



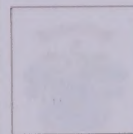
David Richards

B: 1650

Carmarthen Saint Peter, Carmarthenshire,
Wales

D:

Wife

Margareta
DAVIS

B: 1650

Llanllwch, St Peters, Wales

D:

Relationship Events

No relationship events have been added.

Children

Name

Birth

Death

Maud Richards

Daughter

1670

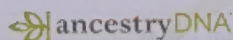
Llanllwch, St Peters, Wales

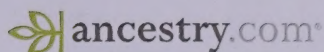
2 Apr 1708

Chester, Del.

New discoveries. New low price.

Only \$99

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)[Visit](#)© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)



Home	Family Trees ▾	Search ▾	DNA ▾	Collaborate ▾	Learning Center ▾	Publish	Shc
------	----------------	----------	-------	---------------	-------------------	---------	-----

Waller Family Tree [Tree pages](#) ▾ Owner: Jaysroots

Family Group Sheet

Parents



Edward Richards

1585 - 1627



Barbara Warden

1589 - 1638

Parents



John HUNTING

1597 - 1689

*Hoster
sabor*

Husband



Edward Richards

B: 20 Jan 1615
Plymouth, Devon, England

D: 25 Jun 1684
Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States

Wife



Susan

B: 9 Dec 16
Hoxone,

D: 9 Jul 16:
Dedham

Relationship Events

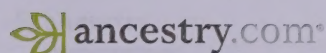
Marriage

10 Sep 1638

Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States

Children

Name	Birth	Death
 <u>Mary RICHARDS</u> Daughter	29 Jun 1638 Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States	
 <u>Mary Richards</u> Daughter	29 Jul 1639 Dedham, Essex, Massachusetts, United States	4 Feb 1723 Dedham, Es
 <u>Mary Richards</u> Daughter	28 Sep 1639	
 <u>Mary Richards</u> Daughter	9 Aug 1640 Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States	1681
 <u>John RICHARDS</u> Son	1 May 1641 Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States	

[Home](#)[Family Trees](#) ▾[Search](#) ▾[DNA](#) ▾[Collaborate](#) ▾[Learning Center](#) ▾[Publish](#)[Share](#)[Waller Family Tree](#) [Tree pages](#) ▾ ▾Owner:  Jaysroots

Family Group Sheet

Parents



Unknown



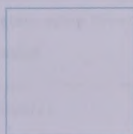
Unknown

Parents



Unknown

Husband



John HUNTING

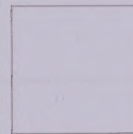
B: 1597

[Suffolk, England](#)

D: 12 Apr 1689

[Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States](#)

Wife

Hester *Seaborne*

B: 1597

D: 1676

Relationship Events

No relationship events have been added.

Children

Name

Birth

Death

[Susan HUNTING](#)

Daughter

9 Dec 1611

[Hoxone, Suffolk, England](#)

9 Jul 1684

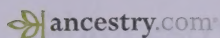
[Dedham, No](#)

Newspapers.com

ANCESTRY.COM
SUBSCRIBERS GET

50

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)[Visit](#)© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)



wiredowl1 ▾



Get Help

[Home](#) [Family Trees ▾](#) [Search ▾](#) [DNA ▾](#) [Collaborate ▾](#) [Learning Center ▾](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire An Expert](#)[Waller Family Tree](#) [Tree pages](#) ▾

Owner: Jaysroots

find a person in this tree ▾

Family Group Sheet

Parents

[Hiram Richards](#)
1585 - 1585[Eleanor Grimmond](#)
1570 - 1585

Parents

[Warden](#)
1564 -[Warden](#)
1565 -

Husband

**Edward Richards**B: **1585**
[Southampton, Hampshire, England](#)
D: **1627**
[England](#)

Wife

**Barbara Warden**B: **1589**
[Southampton, Hampshire, England](#)
D: **1638**
[Caernarvonshire, Gwynedd, Wales, England](#)

Relationship Events

[Marriage](#)**1609**
[Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States](#)

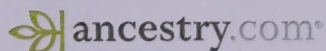
Children

Name	Birth	Death	Hints
Nathaniel Richards Son			
Nathaniel Richards Son			
Hester Richards Daughter	1613	23 Jul 1660	
Edward Richards Son	20 Jan 1615 Plymouth, Devon, England	25 Jun 1684 Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States	

Great Britain, Masters and Mates Certificates (1850-1927)

Discover if the sea is in your blood.

**SEARCH NOW****NEW**[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)Visit our other sites: [United States](#) ▾© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)



Home	Family Trees ▾	Search ▾	DNA ▾	Collaborate ▾	Learning Center ▾	Publish	Sho
------	----------------	----------	-------	---------------	-------------------	---------	-----

Waller Family Tree [Tree pages](#) Owner: Jaysroots

Family Group Sheet

Parents



Unknown



Unknown

Parents



Henry Ricardes

1395 - 1465

Husband



SIR THOMAS Richards Fermor

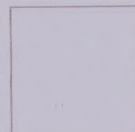
B: **1402**
Witney, Oxfordshire, England

D: **16 Sep 1485**
Witney, Oxfordshire, England

mp 2 - Emma Werneg

Alternate Spouses (1)

Wife



ALICE
Ricardes

B: **1425**
Witney, Oxfordshire, England

D: **9 Sep 1485**
England

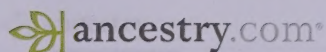
Relationship Events

Marriage

1445
Witney, Oxfordshire, England

Children

Name	Birth	Death
<u>William Ricardes</u> Son	1428 <u>Somerton, Shropshire, England</u>	20 Sep 1552
<u>Laurence Fermor</u> Son	1446 <u>Minster Lovell, Shropshire, England</u>	17 Nov 1552 <u>England</u>
<u>Laurence Richards</u> Son	1446 <u>Minster Lovell, Shropshire, England</u>	
<u>William Richards</u> Son	1448 <u>Mylverton, England</u>	1470 <u>England</u>
<u>Mary Fermor</u> Daughter	1450 <u>Minster Lovell, Shropshire, England</u>	


[Home](#)
[Family Trees](#) ▾

[Search](#) ▾

[DNA](#) ▾

[Collaborate](#) ▾

[Learning Center](#) ▾

[Publish](#)
[Share](#)
[Waller Family Tree](#)
[Tree pages](#) ▾

Owner: Jaysroots

Family Group Sheet

Parents


SIR T Richards Fermor

1402 - 1485

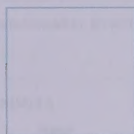

ALICE Ricardes

1425 - 1485

Parents


Unknown

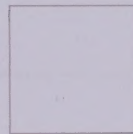
Husband


William Richards

 B: **1448**
Mylverton, England

 D: **1470**
England

Wife


Jane P. Ricardes

 B: England

 D: England

Relationship Events

No relationship events have been added.

Children

Name

Birth

Death


JOHN RICHARDS

Son

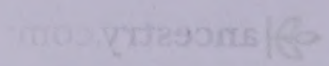
1544

Lancaster, Lancashire, England
England

Make discoveries on every branch
 Start a free family tree and learn more about your ancestors

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)
[Visit](#)

 © 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)



Home Search DNA Collaborate Learning Center Publish Site

Walter Family Tree 1888-1900

Family Group Sheet

Parents	Children
1802 - 1870 1802 - 1870 1802 - 1870 1802 - 1870 1802 - 1870 1802 - 1870 1802 - 1870 1802 - 1870	1802 - 1870 1802 - 1870 1802 - 1870 1802 - 1870 1802 - 1870 1802 - 1870 1802 - 1870 1802 - 1870

Relationship Events

No relationship events have been added

Children

Name	Birth	Death
JOHN RICHARDS	1844	1894
Son	Lancaster, Lancashire, England	England

Make discoveries on every day

Join a new family tree and learn more about you

Discover your family history

Parents

Jane Praiseworthy

Parents

Unknown

☐ Unknown

Husband

JOHN RICHARDS
B: **1544**
Lancaster, Lancashire, England
D:
England

Wife

 MARGARET WILD

B: 1548
Lancaster, Lancashire, England

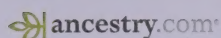
D: 1570
England

Relationship Events

No relationship events have been added.

Children

Name	Birth	Death	Hints
 <u>Hiram Richards</u> Son			
 <u>Hiram Richards</u> Son	<u>1565</u> <u>England</u>	<u>1585</u> <u>England</u>	
 <u>Hiram Richards</u> Son	<u>1570</u> <u>England</u>	<u>England</u>	
 <u>Hiram Richards</u> Son	<u>1570</u> <u>England</u>	<u>England</u>	
 <u>Hiram Richards</u> Son	<u>1570</u> <u>England</u>	<u>England</u>	
 <u>Hiram Richards</u> Son	<u>1570</u> <u>England</u>		
 <u>Hiram Richards</u> Son	<u>1570</u> <u>England</u>		
 <u>Hiram Richards</u> Son	<u>1570</u> <u>England</u>	<u>England</u>	
 <u>Hiram Richards</u> Son	<u>1570</u> <u>England</u>	<u>England</u>	
 <u>Hiram Richards</u> Son	<u>1570</u> <u>England</u>	<u>England</u>	
 <u>Hiram Richards</u> Son	<u>1570</u> <u>England</u>	<u>England</u>	
 <u>Hiram Thomas Richards</u>	<u>1572</u>	<u>1586</u>	



wiredowl1 ▾



Get Help

[Home](#) [Family Trees ▾](#) [Search ▾](#) [DNA ▾](#) [Collaborate ▾](#) [Learning Center ▾](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire An Expert](#) [Waller Family Tree](#)[Tree pages ▾](#)

Owner: Jaysroots

 ▾

Family Group Sheet

Parents

**JOHN RICHARDS**
1544 -**MARGARET WILD**
1548 - 1570

Parents



Unknown



Unknown

Husband

**Hiram Richards**B: **1565**
England
D: **1585**
England

Wife

**Eleanor Grimmond**B: **1570**
England
D: **1585**
Southampton, Hampshire, England

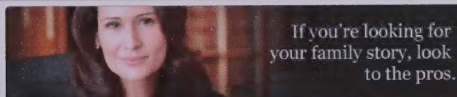
Relationship Events

Marriage

1558
Dorchester, Dorset, England

Children

Name	Birth	Death	Hints
Edward Richards Son	1585 Southampton, Hampshire, England	1627 England	
thomas Richards Son	15 Apr 1596 Pitminster, Somerset, England	17 Dec 1650 Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States	

 **ProGenealogists**
Official Ancestry.com research firm[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)Visit our other sites: [United States](#) ▾© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Home Search - DNA - Collections - Learning Center - Family - Shop - Help & Support

Walter Family Tree - Walter - Walter Family Tree - Walter Family Tree - Walter Family Tree

Family Group Sheet

Family Group Sheet

Family Group Sheet

Family Group Sheet

Family Group Sheet

Family Group Sheet

Family Group Sheet

Family Group Sheet

Family Group Sheet

Family Group Sheet

Family Group Sheet

Family Group Sheet

Family Group Sheet

Family Group Sheet

Family Group Sheet

Family Group Sheet

Family Group Sheet

Family Group Sheet

Family Group Sheet

Family Group Sheet

Family Group Sheet

Family Group Sheet

Family Group Sheet

Family Group Sheet

Family Group Sheet

Family Group Sheet

Family Group Sheet

Family Group Sheet

Family Group Sheet

Family Group Sheet

Family Group Sheet

Family Group Sheet

Family Group Sheet

Family Group Sheet

Don't believe census b8t

Rowland Powell

Rowland Powell was born in 1657 in Gloucester, Mass., the son of Rowland and Isabel Powell. He had a twin sister who died at birth, a second sister Mary, born 1660 and a brother, Stephen born 1662.

Rowland owned land in Lebanon, CT where he raised his family. His wife Elizabeth was the daughter of Joseph Truman of New London, who emigrated from England in 1666. She is assumed to be Elizabeth Truman based on the following:

- A. 1. She named her son Truman
- B. 2. She named her son, who was baptized in Lebanon in 1706 and died young, Joseph.
- C. 3. A daughter Elizabeth Truman was listed in the will of Joseph Truman dated September 1, 1696 and proved June 3, 1697.
- D. 4. Joseph Truman Jr. posted a portion of the bond on the estate of Rowland Powell July 8, 1712.

Rowland Powell died intestate in Lebanon prior to July 1712. His wife remarried, late in life, David Lee.

The children of Rowland Powell and Elizabeth Truman were:

- A) Elizabeth Married Joseph Fowler
- B) Rowland Married Mary Tilden
- C) Mary Powell Married Stephen Tilden
Married second David Lee Jr.
- D) Stephen Powell Married Elizabeth Blackman
- E) Joseph Powell Baptized 1705 died young
- F) Truman Powell Married Elizabeth Carpenter
- G) Abigail Powell

[Powell Links](#)

Powell Links

G) Abigail Powell

F) Truman Powell Married Elizabeth Carpenter

E) Joseph Powell Baptized 1705 died young

D) Stephen Powell Married Elizabeth Blackman

Married second David Lee Jr.

C) Mary Powell Married Stephen Tilden

B) Rowland Married Mary Tilden

A) Elizabeth Married Joseph Fowler

The children of Rowland Powell and Elizabeth Truman were:

Rowland Powell died intestate in Lebanon prior to July 1712. His wife remarried late in life, David Lee.

- D. 4. Joseph Truman Jr. posted a portion of the bond on the estate of Rowland Powell July 8, 1712.
- C. 3. A daughter Elizabeth Truman was listed in the will of Joseph Truman dated September 1, 1696 and proved June 3, 1697.
- B. 2. She named her son, who was baptized in Lebanon in 1706 and died young, Joseph.
- A. 1. She named her son Truman.

Rowland owned land in Lebanon, CT where he raised his family. His wife Elizabeth was the daughter of Joseph Truman of New London, who emigrated from England in 1666. She is assumed to be Elizabeth Truman based on the following:

Rowland Powell was born in 1657 in Gloucester, Mass., the son of Rowland and Isabel Powell. He had a twin sister who died at birth, a second sister Mary, born 1660 and a brother, Stephen born 1662.

Rowland Powell

HUSBAND Samuel WOOLASTON-974

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1721 PLACE: Radnor MM,Chester Co.,PA
DEATH: 1768 PLACE: Bern Twp.,Berks Co.,PA
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES: Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Gobitha POWELL-968

BIRTH: 19 Feb 1695/1696 PLACE: Radnor MM,Chester Co.,PA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE: ,Berks Co.,PA
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Rowland POWELL-966 MOTHER: Maud RICHARDS-967
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 337

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Martha WOOLASTON-975 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1737 PLACE: Berks Co.,PA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 11 Nov 1759 PLACE: Maiden Creek MM,Berks Co.,PA
DEATH: 1798 PLACE: ,Jefferson Co.,TN
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Edward GEORGE-980 MRIN: 339

2. NAME: Samuel WOOLASTON [Jr.]-976 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Rebecca ?UNKNOWN-981 MRIN: 340

3. NAME: Joseph WOOLASTON-977 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

4. NAME: (?Gadisha) WOOLASTON-978 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Thomas WITHERS-982 MRIN: 341

5. NAME: Elizabeth WOOLASTON-979 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William DAVIE-983 MRIN: 342

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Samuel WOOLASTON-974NOTES:

Info from Connie Love Lawson as from this line. Said they lived in Bern Twp. Berks Co. PA.

Name written as Wollston/Wollaston/Woolaston and if administration papers of father in law 1726 name written as Wollson. This document filed in Burlington Co. NJ 1726/27 Apr 1727.

WIFE Gobitha POWELL-968NOTES:

IGI files from Salt Lake City list birth date and place.

Also from Radnor MM meeting records. Letter from Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr., Vallejo, CA 94591 (707-554-0343) Aug 1990 who is descended from this line but doesn't have much. She lists Gobitha's birth date as 19 Dec 1695. (could account for the calender change 1752). Also name spelled a little different then IGI. Would be 19 Feb 1696 after 1752 calender change.

Radnor Monthly Meeting listed birth as 12.19.1695. (this is month, day yr where usually is 19th day of 12th month of 1695). Which after calender change would be 19 Feb 1696. This info from the Scroggins Papers off the internet Aug 1999.

Also from the Quaker Monthly Meetings there were couple references of Gobitha and father Rowland Powell. (Also listed from Scroggins Papers)

1. Radnor Meeting House 8th day of the 4th month 1721: The friends formerly appointed to Advise Rowland Powell or as many of them as Can still Continued to Endeavor to prevaile with him to Satisfie his Creditors as far as he is able and to bring an acct thereof to ye next Meeting. Also to let him know this meeting have no unity with his Children viz. Gobitha Jemimah & Rowlands former follish (sic) behaviour And is very desirous that they may be prevailed upon to Reform and be more Carefull of their wayes for ye future.
(I wonder why others weren't mentioned unless these were the oldest-GLT)

2. Merion Meeting House 9th day of 9th month 1721: An account is brought to this meeting yt A Coppy of this meetings minutes is sent to Rowd Powell by his Daughter Gobitha.

3. Radnor Meeting House 10th day of 7th month 1724: Gobitha Powell paper of acknowledgment was again Considered at this meeting and its thought proper yt She have Some thing by way of a Certificate to frds at Burlington.

CHILD 1 Martha WOOLASTON-975NOTES:

Info from Connie Love Lawson as from this line. Said they moved to TN in 1787 and both died Jefferson Co. TN. Married at Maiden Creek Meeting, Berks Co. PA.

Info from the Scroggins Papers off the internet Aug 1999 stated Martha born 1737 Berks Co. PA and died 1798 Jefferson Co. Md Edward George 11 Nov 1759

CHILD 2 Samuel WOOLASTON [Jr.]-976NOTES:

Info from Connie Love Lawson.

CHILD 3 Joseph WOOLASTON-977NOTES:

Info from Connie Love Lawson.

CHILD 4 (?Gadisha) WOOLASTON-978NOTES:

Info from Connie Love Lawson.

CHILD 5 Elizabeth WOOLASTON-979NOTES:

Info from Connie Love Lawson.

REMARKS: Samuel WOOLASTON-971

Info from Constance Love Lawson as from this line. Said they lived in West York, Berks Co. PA.

Was written on WOOLASTON/Conyngham POWELL and is administration papers of father in law 1738 same written as follows. This document filed in Burlington Co. NJ 1738-73 Nov 1737.

WIFE: Conyngham POWELL-968

Info from West York City list first date and place.

Also from Richard W. meeting records. Letter from Constance Love Lawson, 223 Bryden St., Valley, CA 94391 (707-524-0313) and 1993 who is descended from this line but doesn't have much. She lists Conyngham's birth date as 19 Dec 1737. Could account for the calendar change 1752. Also name spelled a little different than IGI. Would be 19 Feb 1740 after 1752 calendar change.

Richard Monthly Meeting listed birth as 15.12.1735. (this is month, day yr where usually in 17th day of 17th month of 1737). Which after calendar change would be 19 Feb 1736. This info from the Conyngham papers off the Internet and 1993.

Also from the Conyngham Monthly Meetings there were couple references of Conyngham and father Richard POWELL. (Also listed from Conyngham papers)

1. Richard Meeting House 27th day of 4th month 1731: The friends formerly appointed to assist Richard POWELL as he was of time as one still continued to endeavor to persuade with him to satisfy his creditors as far as he is able and to bring an next harvest to ye next meeting. Also to let him know this meeting have no unity with his children viz. Conyngham, Richard & Elizabeth formerly called (also) Deborah/John and is very desirous that they may be prevailed upon to return and be with Conyngham of their ways for ye future. (I wonder why Conyngham wasn't mentioned unless these were the oldest-GR)

2. Richard Meeting House 27th day of 4th month 1731: An account is brought to this meeting of a copy of this meeting minutes is sent to John POWELL by his daughter Conyngham.

3. Richard Meeting House 10th day of 7th month 1734: Conyngham POWELL power of acknowledgment was signed/considered at this meeting and its thought proper ye have some thing by way of a Certificate to him of Burlington.

CHILD 1: Conyngham WOOLASTON-972

Info from Constance Love Lawson as from this line. Said they moved to TN in 1787 and both died Jefferson Co. TN.

Met at Garden Creek Meeting, Berks Co. PA.

Info from the Conyngham papers off the Internet and 1993 stated Martha born 1737 Berks Co. PA and died 1798 Jefferson Co. NJ Edward Conyngham 11/May/1739

CHILD 2: Samuel WOOLASTON (jr.)-970

Info from Constance Love Lawson.

CHILD 3: Joseph WOOLASTON-977

Info from Constance Love Lawson.

CHILD 4: (Conyngham) WOOLASTON-976

Info from Constance Love Lawson.

CHILD 5: Elizabeth WOOLASTON-979

Info from Constance Love Lawson.

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the [new site](#).

Samuel Woolaston

Birth: unknown
Death: Jun., 1768

wed to Gobitha nee Powell, buried here.

Burial:
[Reading Friends Meeting](#)
Reading
Berks County
Pennsylvania, USA

Created by: [N.D. Scheidt](#)
Record added: Jul 20, 2016
Find A Grave Memorial# 167206663

Father: Samuel Woolaston
Mother: Timothy Miller

Marriage 1 [Gobitha Powell](#) b: 19 Feb 1695 in Radnor, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States

• Married: 1734 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA

Children

1. [Martha Woolaston](#) b: 1727 in Berks County, PA, USA

Sources:

1. Repository:

Name: Ancestry.com
Note:

Title: Ancestry Family Trees

Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.

Note:

This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created.

Page: Ancestry Family Trees

[Return to normal view](#)

Ladner Ciravolo Bergeron Carter

Entries: 3569 **Updated:** 2012-01-15 00:05:05 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Richard Ladner

- **ID:** P2320
- **Birth:** 1695 in Bern, Berks, Pennsylvania, United States
- **Name:** Samuel Woolaston
- **Death:** Jun 1768 in Reading, Berks, Pennsylvania, United States
- **Sex:** M ¹
- **Note:**

Pennsylvania

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=7caed8ab-1740-4c4e-99a8-00b5eeb69fd3&tid=17683022&pid=2320>

Father: [Samuel Woolaston](#)

Mother: [Tabitha MNU](#)

Marriage 1 [Gobitha Powell](#) b: 19 Feb 1695 in Radnor, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States

- **Married:** 1724 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA

Children

1.  [Martha Woolaston](#) b: 1727 in Berks County, PA, USA

Sources:

1. Repository:
Name: Ancestry.com
Note:

Title: Ancestry Family Trees

Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.

Note:

This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created.

Page: Ancestry Family Trees

These tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of this information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This Note:

Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.

Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family

Title: Ancestry Family Trees
1. Repository:
Name: Ancestry.com
Note:

Sources:

1. Martha Woolston b: 1757 in Berks County, PA, USA

Children

• Married: 1724 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA

Marrage 1 Gobline Powell b: 19 Feb 1895 in Radnor, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States

Mother: Tabitha MNU

Father: Samuel Woolston

<http://www.ancestry.com?id=iimage&uid=7caed8ab-1740-4c4e-99a8-00b5eeb81d3&id=17883022&qid=2320>
Pennsylvania

Note:

Sex: M

Death: Jun 1768 in Reading, Berks, Pennsylvania, United States

Name: Samuel Woolston

Birth: 1695 in Bern, Berks, Pennsylvania, United States

ID: P2320

Entires: 3569 Updated: 2012-01-15 00:05:05 UTC (Sun) Owner: Richard Ladner

Ladner Cirvelo Bergeron Carter

Return to normal view

Note:

Text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=17683022&pid=2320>

Ladner Ciravolo Bergeron Carter

Entered: 2012-01-15 00:05:26 UTC (Sun) - Owner: Richard Ladner

ID: P2320

- Death: 1726 in Pennsylvania, United States
- Birth: 1670 in Wales
- Name: Richard Powell
- Sex: M

Father: Richard Powell b: 1 May 1651 in Wales, England

Mother: Mary Fugger b: 1645 in Wales, England

Marriage 1 Mary Barbara b: About 1570-00-00 in Wales

- Married: 12 Mar 1670 in Haverford, Delaware, Pennsylvania, United States

Children

1. Colina Court b: 18 Feb 1695 in Kencana, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States

Sources

1. Repository:

Name: Ancestry.com

Note:

Title: Ancestry Family Tree

Publication: Online publication - Fawc, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members

Note:

This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of these files. Note: The owners of these files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created.

Page: Ancestry Family Tree

Page:

Text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=17683022&pid=2320>

[Return to normal view](#)

Ladner Ciravolo Bergeron Carter

Entries: 3569 **Updated:** 2012-01-15 00:05:05 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Richard Ladner

- ID: P2327
- Death: 1726 in Pennsylvania, United States
- Birth: 1670 in Wales *son 2 b 1703 pa*
- Name: Roland Powell
- Sex: M *11*

Father: Rowland Powell b: 1 May 1631 in Wales, England

Mother: Maud Richard b: 1645 in Wales, England

Marriage 1 Maud Richards b: About:1670-00-00 in Wales

- **Married:** 19 Mar 1695 in Haverford, Delaware, Pennsylvania, United States

Children

1.  Gobitha Powell b: 19 Feb 1695 in Radnor, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States

Sources:

1. Repository:

Name: Ancestry.com

Note:

Title: Ancestry Family Trees

Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.

Note:

This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created.

Page: Ancestry Family Trees

Note:

Text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=17683022&pid=2327>

Date: 10 Sep 1999

Locale: Jawa City

Topic: Samuel d. 1768

Surname: Woolston

Place of Res: Burlington N.Y.

1156

1171

N.Y. side of Wills Vol 1 F133 A45 v1 &
Burlington Co. N.Y.

Samuel Woolston 1597-1608C W 1727 Inv. 1728 ^{Oct 1731}

7 - Samuel Woolston 9599C-9608C B. 16, p 159 W. 1773 Inv. 1773

Samuel Woolston 12785C Inv 1814

Samuel Woolston 18092C W 1873 Inv 1873

Samuel Woolston 18631C W 1877 Inv 1877

? Samuel Woolston br 7217C - 7222C B. 10 p 210 W. 1761 Inv 1761

Samuel W Woolston 18093C W 1873 Inv 1874

marrying many Woolston -

No Salitha

← Rowland Powell 1529-1536C Int. 1726 Inv 1727 ^{Oct 1727}

3 Mary Powells - 1857-70-98 Late -

no Pugh

"There comes a voice that awakes my soul.
It is the voice of years that are gone;
they roll before me with their deeds."
Ossian - "The Scottish Chiefs"
Jane Porter 1889

Connie Love Lawson
223 Dryden Dr.
Vallejo, CA 94591
707-554-0343
DATE 8-1-90

The following is a brief genealogy of KERR, HAYS, WAGGONER, GEORGE, CLACK, GAITHER, BEALE, WOOLASTON, ELLIS, POWELL, HUMPHREY, RICHARD, REES families:

Robert Kerr I	m.	(1) Martha Hays
b. 1732 Mecklenburg Co. VA		b. unk d. unk pts. unk
d. unk	m. 1786 Greene Co. TN	(2) Agnes Waggoner
		b. unk d. unk
son of Robert Kerr I & Martha Hays: Robert Kerr II		pts. unk
Robert Kerr II	m. 1786 Greene Co. TN	Amy George ***
b. 1758	(same day as father)	b. 1767
d. 1819 Sevier Co. TN		d. unk
		pts: Edward & Martha Woolaston
		George of Berks Co. PA &
		Jefferson Co. TN
9 children: Martha, William, <u>Robert III</u> , Margaret, Rebekah, John, Thomas, Anderson, Amy		
Robert Kerr III	m. 1816	Elizabeth Clack
b. 1793		b. 1797 Wayne Co. KY
d. 1870 Greene Co. MD		d. 1891 Lawrence Co. MD
		pts: Rawley & Mary Randles
		Clack of Rhea & Sevier Co. TN
9 children: <u>Rolly(Rawley)</u> , Martha, Amy, Angeline, Spencer, Isaac, John, Wright, Mary		
Rolly Clack Kerr	m.	(1) Icy Ann Gaither
b. 1817 TN		b. unk
d. 1916 Lawrence Co. MD		d. 1844 Lawrence Co. MD
		pts: unk
	m.	(2) Mary Polly Coble Garrett
2 children of Rolly & Icy Kerr:		
Robert <u>Beale</u> Kerr	(Beale is believed to be a family surname)	
1842-1906		
Sarah E. Kerr		
b. 1844 m. Elisha Walker		
d. 1936 Newton Co. MD		I was born in Newton Co. MO
		in 1935

*** Amy George's line descends from very early PA families of:

Thomas Ellis	b. Wales d. 1688 Haverford PA
Lydia Humphrey	of PA m. Ellis Ellis
Richard George	b. 1700 d. 1771 Berks Co. PA m. Rebecca Ellis
Samuel Woolaston	d. 1768 Berks Co. PA m. Gobitha Powell
Rowland Powell	b. Wales d. PA m. Maud Richard
Eliz. Rees	b. Wales to PA c1682 m. Saml. Humphrey

Dear Gladys

Thanks for your corresp. Mar. 90 re: Powell. I am returning your SASE with apology for not ans. sooner. You have some positively wonderful data on the Powells - much more than I have. I only have my direct line of descent.

Rowland Powel b. Wales d. PA m. 1695 Radnor Monthly Meeting to
Maud Richard (she was b. in Wales d. 1704 in Haverford PA) ***MY LINE

Children:

Gobitha b. 1695 m. Samuel Woolaston ***MY LINE

Eliz. b. 1696

Altid Powell b. 1698

Gemima b. 1700

Dorothy b. 1701

Rowland b. 1703

Mary b. 1707

NO INFORMATION ON ANY OF THESE
CHILDREN

Gobitha Powell b. 19 Dec 1695 Chester Co. PA

d. Berks Co. PA

m. c1721 Samuel Woolaston at Radnor MM.

He d. 1768 Berks Co. Pa.

They lived in Bern Twp.

children of Samuel and Gobitha Powell Woolaston:

Martha Woolaston m. Edward George ****MY LINE

Samuel Woolaston m. Rebecca -----

Joseph Woolaston

daughter

m. Thomas Withers

Elizabeth Woolaston m. William Davie

My Powell line ends with the marriage of Gobitha to Samuel Woolaston.

Their daughter Martha m. Edward George 1759 at Maiden Crk Meeting
Berks Co. PA. Both d. in Jefferson Co. TENN. They went to TN
c 1787.

My interest in the Powel line would be prior to Martha Woolaston.
I have NO idea what become of Gobitha and Samuel's other 4 children.
I think the daughter who m. Thomas Withers was named Gadisha or some
such thing.

I would like to find Rowland and Maud Richard immigrant papers or
some proof that they were the first in US (for sure) and would
like to tie up loose ends and find who their other children married.
Now I have your Eliz. and you have my Gobitha - thats a start.
Please send me your anc. chart so I can see how you desc. from
Eliz. and Geo. Wilcoxon.

Connie

George

90

1800

2nd warm

Jefferson Co Tenn

George 24-181-2/28-2/31

Tenn Records.

Tombsone Inscriptions
+ manuscript

Vol 1 - by Acklene

976.8

Ac 56

~~city com - Nashville - Satm.~~

35,000 Tenn Mg rec v Bonds 1783-1870 by Lucas

976.8

L 962

V 3

no

Elyzabet - 16 - James Case 9 Feb 1837 Rutledge Co.
Elyz J. 270 - Granbury Moore 14 Jul 1827 Barren Co Ky.
July 279 - James Saylor 27 Jul 1854 Coffee Co.
Lucas 1745 - John Rutledge 25 Jul 1832 Wilson Co Tenn.
Mary 82 - John J. Rugh 1 Feb 1832 Wilson Co Tenn.
Nelson 197 - Philip Smart 6 Mar 1809 Wilson Co.
Samuel 303 -

TN Mg Early to 1800

Tenn Cousins by Ray 976.8

R 216

1/4 3/9 3/2 3/6 3/21 9/10

TN Mg Early to 1800 976.8

+ 259

Edward George - Polly Hambright 10 Jun 1798 Jefferson Co.

Reuben " - Nancy Hodges 13 Jun 1798 "

Samuel " - Barbara Leeth 24 Jun 1798 "

INDEX TO

TENNESSEE WILLS & ADMINISTRATIONS

1779 - 1861

by

Byron & Barbara Sistler

Nashville, Tennessee

1990

Published and distributed by

Byron Sistler & Associates, Inc.
1712 Natchez Trace
PO Box 120934
Nashville, TN 37212

PHOTOCOPYING OF DOCUMENTS

OF 13001

1001 - 1001

should be used to provide

information to the public

1001

of the public has been

and the public has been

1001 - 1001

KEY TO COUNTY SYMBOLS

The symbol is followed by name of county and then the earliest year estate records can be found. If an asterisk (*) follows the county name, this means only wills appear in this volume.

A	Anderson 1830	L	Lauderdale 1837
Be	Benton 1837	La	Lawrence 1829
Bo	Blount* 1795	Le	Lewis 1842
Br	Bradley* 1859	Li	Lincoln 1810
C	Campbell 1806	Ma	Madison 1821
Ca	Cannon 1836	Ms	Marshall* 1835
Cr	Carroll* 1822	Mu	Maury 1807
Ct	Carter 1794	Mc	McMinn 1820
Ce	Cheatham 1856	Me	Meigs 1836
Cl	Claiborne 1839	Mo	Monroe 1833
Cf	Coffee* 1836	Mt	Montgomery 1795
D	Davidson 1784	O	Obion 1833
Dk	Dekalb 1838	R	Rhea 1825
Di	Dickson 1804	Ro	Roane 1801
Dy	Dyer* 1853	Rb	Robertson 1796
F	Fayette 1836	Ru	Rutherford 1804
Fr	Franklin* 1808	Se	Sevier* 1849
G	Gibson 1825	Sh	Shelby* 1830
Gi	Giles* 1814	Sm	Smith 1803
Gr	Grainger 1796	St	Stewart 1812
Ge	Greene 1783	Su	Sullivan* 1838
Gu	Grundy 1838	Sn	Sumner* 1788
Hr	Hardeman 1824	T	Tipton 1824
Hd	Hardin 1836	V	Van Buren 1840
Hw	Hawkins* 1797	W	Warren 1827
Hy	Haywood 1826	Wa	Washington* 1779
Hn	Henry 1822	Wy	Wayne 1848
Hu	Humphreys 1837	We	Weakley 1828
Je	Jefferson 1792	Wh	White 1810
Jo	Johnson 1836	Wi	Williamson 1800
K	Knox 1792	Wl	Wilson 1802

© 1990, Byron Sistler & Associates, Inc.

Nashville, Tennessee

All Rights Reserved

Allen County Public Library
 900 Webster Street
 PO Box 2270
 Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

Index to Early Tennessee Wills & Administrations

- Gatton, Joseph H. 1856 wb-#120 (Wl)
 Gatwood, Jane 1839 wb-1-56 (Sh)
 Gaulling, John 1825 wb-#62 (Mc)
 Gault, James 1837 wb-6-399 (Wi)
 Gault, John 1821 wb-1-191 (Bo)
 Gault, Thomas 1847 wb-9-358 (K)
 Gault, William 1830 wb-1-50 (Bo)
 Gault, William 1859 wb-13-118* (K)
 Gaultell, John 1852 wb-h-Mar (O)
 Gauntt, Mark 1859 149-1-159 (Ge)
 Gauntt, Samuel 1831 wb-2-40# (Ge)
 Gauntt, Samuel 1843 148-1-68 (Ge)
 Gauntt, Susannah 1858 149-1-133 (Ge)
 Gaut (Gault), Thomas 1819 wb-3-104 (K)
 Gaut, John 1833 wb-3-212 (Je)
 Gavin, John F. 1854 wb-h-228 (Hu)
 Gay, Benjamin 1830 wb-1-172 (Hr)
 Gay, H. H. 1848 r39-1-71 (Dk)
 Gay, James 1806 wb-1-145 (Wi)
 Gay, William 1854 wb-#25 (Mo)
 Gaylor, William 1842 wb-2-557 (Hy)
 Gaylord, John D. 1860 wb-18-299 (D)
 Gear, Gilly 1832 wb-b-101 (Wh)
 Gearin, David 1858 wb-1-134 (R)
 Gearmany, Hugh 1826 wb-#69 (Wl)
 Gee (B), George 1850 wb-1-378 (Li)
 Gee (B), George 1850 wb-1-385 (Li)
 Gee, Claiborn 1845 wb-a2-200 (Mu)
 Gee, David 1823 wb-a-2 (Cr)
 Gee, John 1829 wb-9-302 (D)
 Gee, John 1847 wb-14-25 (D)
 Gee, John 1848 wb-14-278 (D)
 Gee, John H. 1860 as-c-205 (Ms)
 Gee, Jonathan 1793 wb-1-274 (D)
 Gee, Joseph 1823 rb-d-244 (Mt)
 Gee, Joseph C. 1847 wb-14-161 (D)
 Gee, Joshua J. 1852 wb-15-351 (D)
 Gee, Mary W. 1847 wb-9-9 (Wi)
 Gee, Nelson W. 1859 wb-13-69 (Wi)
 Gee, Robert F. 1854 wb-a-214 (T)
 Gee, Samuel M. 1840 wb-12-32 (D)
 Gee, William O. 1843 wb-8-52 (Wi)
 Gee, William W. 1840 wb-11-615 (D)
 Geer, David 1821 wb-a-153 (Wh)
 Geisler, Edward 1858 wb-17-478 (D)
 Gelligher, John 1827 rb-e-225 (Mt)
 Gen?, Gilly 1831 wb-b-30 (Wh)
 Gensty?, William 1844 wb-c-167 (Wh)
 Gent, Charles 1843 wb-11-455 (Rb)
 Gentle, John 1855 wb-1-339 (Fr)
 Gentry, Aaron 1852 wb-11-273 (K)
 Gentry, Aaron G. 1850 wb-10-485 (K)
 Gentry, Allen D. 1853 wb-#24 (Mo)
 Gentry, Charlotte 1849 wb-10-119 (K)
 Gentry, Elizabeth 1844 wb-f-152 (St)
 Gentry, Elizabeth 1848 wb-9-474 (K)
 Gentry, J. S. 1856 as-c-14 (Ms)
 Gentry, Joseph 1847 wb-0-75 (Cf)
 Gentry, Martin 1833 wb-3-235 (Je)
 Gentry, Martin F. 1837 wb-3-451 (Je)
 Gentry, Nancy 1861 wb-#18 (Mo)
 Gentry, Nicholas 1784 wb-1-5 (D)
 Gentry, Reuben A. 1841 wb-7-435 (Wi)
 Gentry, Robert 1811 wb-2-8 (Je)
 Gentry, Ruth T. 1852 wb-10-525 (Wi)
 Gentry, Samuel R. 1816 wb-2-231 (Wi)
 Gentry, Silas 1815 wb-2-128 (Je)
 Gentry, Susan 1856 wb-#27 (Mo)
 Gentry, Tho. 1847 wb-a-172 (Di)
 Gentry, Thomas G. 1833 wb-5-280 (Wi)
 Gentry, W. W. 1858 wb-b-65 (Ms)
 Gentry, Watson 1844 wb-8-167 (Wi)
 Gentry, William 1840 as-a-472 (Di)
 Gentry, William E. 1849 wb-10-118 (K)
 Gentry, William W. 1860 as-c-231 (Ms)
 Genway, Charles 1817 wb-2-190 (Je)
 George, Benjamin 1839 wb-2-17 (Hy)
 George, Britain 1857 wb-1-116 (Be)
 George, David W. 1854 wb-2-88 (Li)
 → George, Edward 1798 wb-1-65 (Je) ~ Father
 George, Isaac 1845 wb-#151 (Wl)
 George, J. J. 1854 wb-1-332 (Fr)
 George, James 1810 wb-1-309 (K)
 George, James 1832 wb-#98 (Wl)
 George, James F. 1855 wb-#116 (Wl)
 George, Jesse 1849 wb-14-269 (Rb)
 George, Jessee 1847 wb-d-46 (G)
 George, Mary 1852 wb-e-15 (G)
 George, Polly 1853 wb-#109 (Wl)
 George, Presley 1821 wb-A-359 (Li)
 George, Reverand 1845 wb-#148 (Wl)
 George, Robert 1837 wb-A-8 (Ca)
 George, Samuel 1839 wb-1-48 (Bo) ~ Gen
 George, Solomon 1831 wb-5-55 (K)
 George, Travis 1834 wb-5-282 (K)
 George, Travis 1856 wb-j-143 (O)
 George, William 1846 wb-2-63# (Ge)
 George, William 1859 wb-16-812 (Rb)
 George, William C. C. 1841 wb-#3 (Mo)
 Geran, Hyram 1800 wb-1-71 (K)
 Geren, Hiram 1818 wb-3-52 (K)
 Geren, Solamon 1842 wb-d-14 (Ro)

Date: 18 oct 99

Surname: Powell - Woolaston - Davies - Withers

Place of Research: 77 Wayne

Topic: Berks Co Pa abstract of wills 1798-1825

9741 801

1345ab

v2 1798-1825

Vol 2 - Had no one listed know -

George - Henry 445 ✓

Jacob 170 - 632 - 664 ✓

John 98-99-170-273-458-540

Sarah 981 223,540

Edward George
offspring 42n
1787

EARLY EAST TENNESSEE MARRIAGES

VOL. 1

GROOMS

by

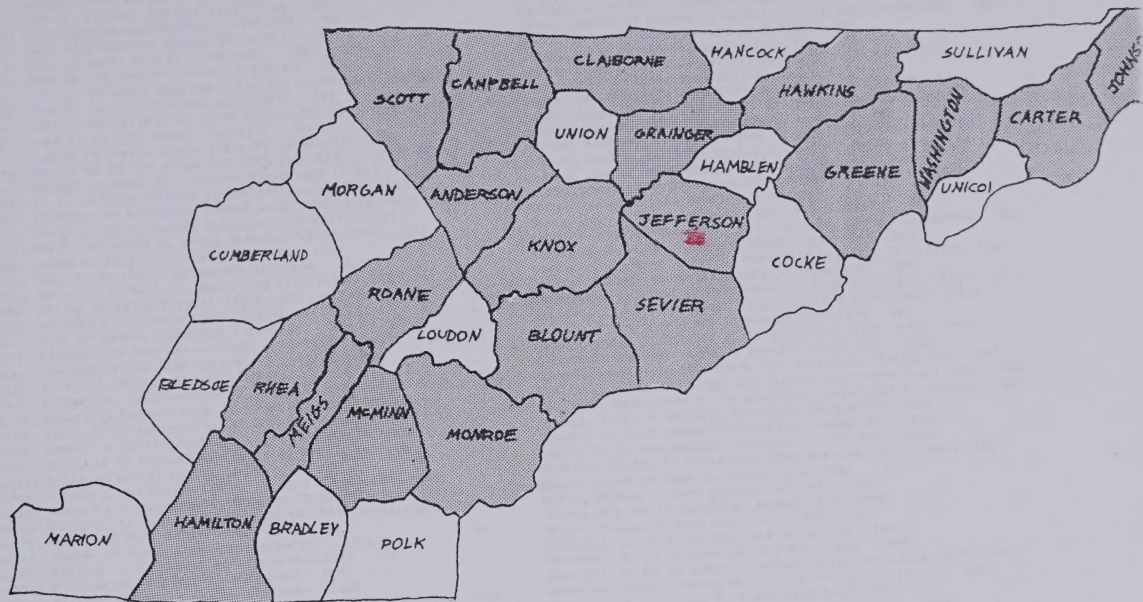
Byron & Barbara Sistler

Nashville, Tennessee
1987

Published and distributed by

Byron Sistler & Associates, Inc.
1712 Natchez Trace
PO Box 120934
Nashville, TN 37212

976.8
Sisler
U1



COUNTY SYMBOLS, COUNTIES, YEARS REPRESENTED

A	Anderson	1838-1882	Jo	Johnson	1838-1880
Bo	Blount	1795-1865	K	Knox	1792-1865
C	Campbell	1838-1881	Mc	McMinn	1820-1870
Ct	Carter	1796-1876	Me	Meigs	1838-1865
Cl	Claiborne	1838-1868	Mo	Monroe	1838-1870
Gr	Grainger	1796-1866	R	Rhea	1808-1861
Ge	Greene	1783-1868	Ro	Roane	1801-1875
H	Hamilton	1857-1863	S	Scott	1854-1880
Hw	Hawkins	1789-1865	Se	Sevier	1856-1873
Je	Jefferson	1792-1870	Wa	Washington	1780-1870



COUNTY SYMBOLS, COASTAL, VAHAN ALPHABETIC

1818-1883	10 Johnson	A Johnston	1888-1893
1883-1888	11 King	B King	1893-1898
1888-1893	12 Latham	C Campbell	1898-1903
1893-1898	13 Meigs	D Carter	1903-1908
1898-1903	14 Monroe	E Claiborne	1908-1913
1903-1908	15 Ross	F Grayson	1913-1918
1908-1913	16 Boone	G Greene	1918-1923
1913-1918	17 Scott	H Hamilton	1923-1928
1918-1923	18 Taylor	I Harrison	1928-1933
1923-1928	19 Washington	J Jefferson	1933-1938

Gentry, Jesse to Eve Miller 8-31-1823 [Ct]
 Gentry, Joab C. to Mary Ann Cox 12-17-1846 [K]
 Gentry, John to Elizabeth Newman 11-14-1807 [K]
 Gentry, John to Priscilla Graham 10-1-1812 [Jc]
 Gentry, John to Susan Oliver 10-26-1871 [Ct]
 Gentry, John Jr. to Lucinda Wright 7-9-1846 [Jo]
 Gentry, John L. to Nancy Buckles 1-22-1855 (1-28-1855) [Jo]
 Gentry, John O. to Caroline Cox 12-1-1853 [K]
 Gentry, John R. to Pacific O. Shown 12-10-1853 (12-11-1853) [Jo]
 Gentry, John T. to Jane McNeil 3-4-1824 [K]
 Gentry, Joseph to Editha Hodge 2-6-1863 (2-8-1863) [Ct]
 Gentry, Joseph to Editha Hodge 2-6-1865 (2-7-1865) [Ct]
 Gentry, Joseph to Rebecca J. Maser? 12-26-1868 [Ct]
 Gentry, L. M. to Dacey Wilson 12-29-1869 (1-5-1870) [Mc]
 Gentry, Lafayette to Elizabeth Fenner 3-16-1877 (3-18-1877) [Jo]
 Gentry, Lewis L. to Elizabeth Woolhaaver 1-7-1867 [Ge]
 Gentry, Mahlon to Elvey M. Swift 3-4-1866 (3-18-1866) [Jo]
 Gentry, Malon to Marcy C. Stout 3-20-1876 [Jo]
 Gentry, Owin to Martha J. Breazeale 2-1-1828 [K]
 Gentry, Peter F. to Maria C. Spradling 5-17-1858 [K]
 Gentry, Phillip to Betty Frazier 12-16-1808 (no return) [Bo]
 Gentry, Phillip D. to Hatty Cable 2-21-1841 [Jo]
 Gentry, Plink to Rebecca Kinbrough 8-18-1864 [Mo]
 Gentry, Pleasant to Matilda Mitchell 1-15-1866 [Mo]
 Gentry, Pleasant W. to Jane Cottrell 3-18-1836 [Bo]
 Gentry, R. M. to Adeline Cowan 3-11-1858 [Jc]
 Gentry, Richard U. to Sarah Ann Gilleland 9-30-1846 (10-1-1846) [Jo]
 Gentry, Richard U. to Rachel West 11-13-1804 [Jc]
 Gentry, Saml. W. to Lussinder E. Mitchell 10-23-1872 (10-24-1872) [A]
 Gentry, Samuel to Charlotte Dougherty 8-18-1842 (8-22-1842) [Mc]
 Gentry, Sherrick to Rebecca Ballard 5-24-1823 [Ro]
 Gentry, Silas to Piebty Witt 4-4-1814 [Jc]
 Gentry, Thomas L. to Mary Oliver 2-10-1847 (2-12-1847) [Jo]
 Gentry, Thos. F. to Margaret L. McQueen 12-14-1859 (12-15-1859) [Jo]
 Gentry, Thos. S. to Frances Cornutt 10-10-1857 (10-11-1857) [Jo]
 Gentry, Warren to Mary Beavert 5-24-1860 [H]
 Gentry, Wesley to Nancy Alexander 1-26-1851 [Mo]
 Gentry, William to Elizabeth McPherrin 9-3-1806 [K]
 Gentry, William to Mary Oliver 6-29-1834 [Ct]
 Gentry, William to Mollie Lewis 3-16-1878 [Jo]
 Gentry, William B. to Mary Jane Dunlap 9-14-1849 (9-16-1849) [Jo]
 Gentry, William E. to Nancy V. Gentry 5-11-1840 [Mo]
 Gentry, William J. to Mary M. Saxton 2-20-1847 [Mc]
 George, Abner to Sarah Hickman 2-1-1847 [Jc]
 George, Alexander O. to Elizabeth Paul 12-24-1822 [Bo]
 George, David to Ann Eliza Edmonston 8-28-1822 [Bo]
 George, Edward to Dorcas Chandler 5-3-1832 [Bo]
 George, Edward to Mary Jane Thompson 4-22-1845 [Bo]
 George, Edward to Polly Hammond 1-18-1798 [Jc]
 George, Elijah A. to Sarah E. Hall 3-9-1865 [K]
 George, Frank to Christina J. Cagley 8-4-1871 [Ro]
 George, Hubbard to Isabella Hartsell 7-5-1866 (7-5-1866) B [Wa]
 George, Henry to Elizabeth Ashert 2-24-1806 [Gr]
 George, Isaac W. to Eliza Jane Badgett 11-24-1842 [K]
 George, Jacob to Sarah Ann Ryan 8-14-1840 (8-16-1840) [R]
 George, James to Rebecca Adamson 3-21-1807 [K]
 George, James J. to Nancy Dugger 10-31-1805 [Ct]
 George, James M. to Telitha C. Rowden 10-30-1855 [Mc]
 George, Jesse to Mary Helton 2-15-1847 (no return) [Ro]
 George, Jesse to Rachel McFarland 2-1-1821 (2-8-1821) [Jc]
 George, Jesse to Sally Mulvaney 1-12-1825 [K]
 George, John to Elizabeth Welch 4-20-1816 [Jc]
 George, John to Nancy Davis 1-16-1838 (1-18-1838) [R]
 George, John to Nelli Woody 12-15-1860 [Ro]
 George, John C. to Mary Wammack 8-31-1850 [Mc]
 George, John C. to Mary Womack 8-28-1850 [Mc]
 George, John D. to Martha A. Girdner 9-25-1848 (9-26-1848) [Ge]
 George, Josiah to Minerva King 10-8-1833 [K]
 George, Lafayette to Rachel B. Hensly 2-11-1851 [Mo]
 George, Levi to Susan E. Hill 7-17-1851 [K]
 George, Michael to Nancy Kelly 1-5-1828 (1-13-1828) [Ge]
 George, Parnick to Polly McPherrin 12-2-1819 [K]
 George, Pleasant M. to Oney Jane Karnes 1-25-1842 [K]
 George, Powell H. to Call Howard 6-5-1867 [Mc]
 George, R. to Catherine Hoover 1-14-1856 [Bo]
 George, Retten H. to Ibbey Moore 6-11-1829 [R]
 George, Reuben to Nancy Hodges 6-13-1798 [Jc]
 George, Samuel to Barbara Leith 1-24-1799 [Jc]
 George, Samuel to Eliza H. Karns 9-22-1835 [K]
 George, Samuel N. to Martha A. George 7-9-1849 [Ge]
 George, Solomon to Peggy Crawford 9-12-1803 [K]
 George, Stephen to Alvira Qualls 11-14-1830 [K]
 George, Thomas C. to Elizabeth Davis 10-2-1840 (10-4-1840) [R]
 George, Travis to Elizabeth Johnson 4-23-1820 [K]
 George, Travis to Elizabeth Miller 1-7-1821 [K]
 George, W. B. B. to Hannah Aldridge 8-9-1832 [K]
 George, William to Elizabeth Clutz 3-23-1819 [Ge]
 George, William to Levina Sophronia Fellers 1-27-1868 [Ge]
 George, William to Margaret Reynolds 2-27-1871 (2-27-1871) [A]
 George, William to Polly Webb 3-10-1816 [Gr]
 George, William to Sarah Jane Bayless 3-28-1847 [K]
 George, William W. to Elizabeth Lovett 12-6-1859 (12-8-1859) [Ge]
 George, Wm. to Lucy (Sally)? McFarland 6-14-1806 [Jc]
 Gerald, Elijah F. to Nancy McCally 12-14-1840 [Mc]
 Gerald, Marcus F. to Nancy A. Blackcurr 12-27-1855 [Wal]
 Gerald, Wm. J. to Martha E. McCann 12-3-1867 (12-8-1867) [Mc]
 Gerding, J. G. W. to Victoria Vaux 3-15-1863 (3-17-1863) [Ro]
 Geren, Andrew to Amanda M. Gabebratt 9-23-1852 (9-28-1852) [Ro]
 Geren, Hiram to Casey Sumpter 2-20-1829 [K]
 Geren, Hiram to Hannah Taylor 11-3-1823 [K]
 Geren, Hiram M. to Elizabeth Kirkpatrick 9-27-1846 [K]
 Geren, John to Milly Prestor 3-18-1805 [K]
 Geren, Levi C. to Celia Manard 10-9-1847 (10-10-1847) [Jc]
 Geren, Simeon C. to Eliza Hinds 11-11-1841 (11-11-1841) [Ro]
 Gerend, John to Betsy (Miss) Low 12-16-1819 [K]
 German, Anderson to Mary Prasley 10-1-1859 (10-2-1859) [Ge]
 German, Joel H. to Eliza Warden 10-23-1843 (10-29-1843) [Gr]
 German, Joel H. to Parthena Proffit 2-10-1845 [Gr]
 German, Joel L. to Katherine Jane Shorten 4-9-1845 [Gr]
 Geron, Isaac to Anna Hanks 11-18-1817 [K]
 Gerow, John A. to Margaret C. Waddle 3-20-1864 [K]
 Gerrold, Abraham (Arabian F.) to Sally H. Looney 12-28-1832 [R]
 Gerlsand, N. W. to Elizabeth Clark 2-25-1868 [Ro]
 Gertman, Daniel to Sarah A. Rosenthal 8-8-1838 (8-9-1838) [Jo]
 Gertner, Joseph to Anny Luederdale 8-28-1809 [Ge]
 Gess? (Gass?), James to Elizabeth Van Dyke 5-30-1815 [Jc]
 Getties, Jackson to Hannah King 10-4-1877 (10-4-1877) B [A]
 Gettys, James to Dorothy B. Ramsey 3-21-1834 [K]
 Gettys, James R. to Mary Rider 9-27-1865 (9-28-1865) [Mc]
 Getwood, Alexander to Sally Bagwell 12-16-1830 [Ro]
 Geven, James C. to Rebecca Mathews 6-22-1856 (6-22-1856) [Wal]
 Gfellers, Marian to Betsy Ann Harold 11-6-1839 (11-7-1839) [Ge]
 Gfellers, Washington M. to Sarah Fox 12-28-1844 (11-1-1844) [Ge]
 Gharit, J. to P. Shipley 2-10-1842 (2-10-1842) [K]
 Gharst, W. to M. Bowman 11-23-1841 (11-23-1841) [Wal]
 Ghart, D. to Ann Bashire 7-29-1841 (7-29-1841) [Wal]
 Ghastron, Wesley to Laura Jane Peck 5-9-1848 (5-11-1848) [Mc]
 Gheen, James to Mary J. Gammon 11-17-1864 [K]
 Gheen, Thomas to Mary Simpson 5-2-1861 [K]
 Gheen, William to Martha M. Keyhill 10-4-1860 [K]
 Ghent, Josiah to Jane Noel 10-27-1832 [Ro]
 Chornley, A. to M. E. Williams 9-14-1866 [Mo]
 Chornley, D. C. to Jane McElzry 4-11-1850 [Bo]
 Chornley, H. H. to Sarah C. Dossion 3-13-1860 (3-18-1860) [Ro]
 Chornley, Hugh to Nancy McElzry 7-17-1856 (no return) [Bo]
 Chornley, J. C. to E. E. Birchfield 5-19-1853 [Bo]
 Chornley, James to Elizabeth Thompson 4-5-1821 [Bo]
 Chornley, James L. to Elizabeth Kitzmiller 9-3-1855 (9-6-1855) [Wal]
 Chornley, Jasper to Lucretia Cobb 1-13-1841 [Bo]
 Chornley, John to Margaret J. McClure 2-25-1841 [Bo]
 Chornley, John to Margaret M. Dossion 3-20-1860 [Ro]
 Chornley, Michael to Ethelinda Tedford 2-2-1841 [Bo]
 Chornley, Michl. to Melinda Vaughn 2-12-1814 [Bo]
 Chornley, Samuel to Nelle James 9-11-1854 (no return) [Bo]
 Chormly, Robert T. to M. K. Henderson 12-13-1851 [Mc]
 Chormly, William G. to N. J. Hunt 11-22-1866 [Mo]
 Chormly, William H. to Mary A. Williams 11-3-1859 [Mc]
 Chormly (Ghorman), J. P. to S. M. Gamble 8-17-1868 (9-16-1868) [Mc]
 Gibbins, Andrew J. to Elizabeth A. Kerrick 9-30-1841 (no return) [K]
 Gibbins, John A. to Margaret A. Carmichael 10-20-1868 * [Jc]
 Gibbert, Lewis to Elizabeth McCulley 10-6-1858 (10-7-1858) [C]
 Gibbins, Andrew J. to Ann Hawn 10-10-1851 [K]
 Gibbons, David to Charlotte Laneford 3-13-1820 [Jc]
 Gibbons, Jacob L. to Jane Price 12-15-1868 (12-16-1868) [Jc]
 Gibbons, James to Martha Smith 1-10-1837 [Gr]
 Gibbons, Moses W. to Eliza Kirby 6-7-1859 [K]
 Gibbons, P. W. to Eliza M. Hammet 8-21-1864 [K]
 Gibbons, Robert to Polly Creely 9-23-1825 [Gr]
 Gibbons, Robert to Sarah Ann F. Fawbush 9-14-1848 [Hw]
 Gibbons, Thomas to Polly Hill 10-27-1799 [Gr]
 Gibbons, Thomas P. to Mary Ann Maples 7-15-1857 [Gr]
 Gibbony, Wm. to M. E. Hutsell 12-25-1867 (12-26-1867) [Mc]
 Gibbs, A. S. to Sophronia Rudd 7-30-1844 [Mc]
 Gibbs, Abijah S. to Sally Garrett 12-12-1827 (12-13-1827) [Ge]
 Gibbs, Alfred W. to Nancy Hicks 2-6-1845 [Bo]
 Gibbs, Alvis to Martha Owens 6-9-1881 (6-9-1881) B [A]
 Gibbs, Archibald to Margaret Gallion 5-23-1820 [Bo]
 Gibbs, C. B. to S. A. Walker 10-31-1844 [Mc]
 Gibbs, Carroll to Martha Owens 12-21-1845 (12-23-1845) [Cl]
 Gibbs, David to Sarah McLain 4-19-1832 [K]
 Gibbs, Elbert S. to Delia Harden 7-18-1866 (7-19-1866) [A]
 Gibbs, Flemming G. to Jane (Miz) Eaton 11-18-1846 [Mc]
 Gibbs, Frank to Sarah Harris 11-9-1873 [Ct]
 Gibbs, G. W. to Easther Vaughn 12-29-1855 (no return) [Bo]
 Gibbs, G. W. to Martha C. Vaughn 12-5-1860 [Bo]
 Gibbs, George to Nancy A. Crippen 7-22-1831 [K]
 Gibbs, George W. to Elizabeth Bayless 10-4-1855 (8-6-1856?) [Mc]
 Gibbs, James to Caroline Patterson 8-4-1855 [Ct]
 Gibbs, James B. to R. Madux 4-26-1859 [Ct]
 Gibbs, James E. to Nancy C. Margrave 1-17-1860 [Ro]
 Gibbs, James J. to Sarah L. Shell 10-10-1866 (10-11-1866) [Mc]
 Gibbs, John to Agnes Miller 2-11-1801 [Gr]
 Gibbs, John to Anne Howard 8-1-1797 [K]
 Gibbs, John to Sarah W. Blaine 6-20-1839 [K]
 Gibbs, John to Susannah George 6-20-1819 [K]
 Gibbs, John to Susannah George 7-30-1836 [K]
 Gibbs, John H. to Susan McDaniel 6-28-1831 [K]
 Gibbs, John M. to Angelina Whetsell 1-3-1833 * [Mc]

35,000
**TENNESSEE MARRIAGE RECORDS
AND BONDS**

1783 - 1870

Volume 2

G - N

Edited by:

The Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr.

and

Mrs. Ella Lee Sheffield

KERBY, James to Elizabeth Thomison - issued January 12, 1859, m. by:
Peter Carter, J. P., January 12, 1859, VAN BUREN Co.

KERBY, John to Sally Woodall - issued February 6, 1821, Bondsman:
Wm. McConneley, SUMNER Co.

KERCY, William to Sarah A. Blow - January 25, 1861, m. by: J. W. Lee,
M. G., GILES Co.

KERKSEY, Archibald to Nancy Nichold - issued August 26, 1848, m. by:
R. T. Adams, J. P., August 27, 1848, STEWART Co.

KERLEY, James to Ann Brown - issued November 23, 1830, Bondsman:
John Ball, m. by: John T. Carr, J. P., November 23, 1830, SUMNER Co.

KERLEY, King to Elizabeth Brown - issued March 14, 1837, Bondsman:
John Kerley, m. by: Taylor G. Gilliam March 14, 1837, SUMNER Co.

KERLEY, William G. to Susan C. Kay - issued November 11, 1839, m. by:
R. B. C. Howell, Pastor Baptist Ch., November 12, 1839, DAVIDSON Co.

KERN, Henry to Bessey Stock - issued May 17, 1810, m. by:
R. Houston, J. P. D. C., May 17, 1810, KNOX Co.

KERN, J. T. to A. Morris - issued December 21, 1842, STEWART Co.

KERR, David to Betsy Robinson - March 22, 1809, Security:
James Robinson, GREENE Co.

KERR, David to Polly Manifold - issued July 23, 1824, m. by:
James McMillan, J. P., July 27, 1824, KNOX Co.

KERR, Elizabeth to Hezekiah Ashmore - GREENE Co.

KERR, G. W. to Sarah Barnes - issued December 27, 1837, Bondsman:
Philip Thompson, RUTHERFORD Co.

KERR, George to Susanna Roberts - April 28, 1800, Security:
William Wilson and Wm. Hall, GREENE Co.

KERR, Martha to Robert Allen - GREENE Co.

KERR, Robert to Agnes Wagoner - July 13, 1786, Security:
Robert Kerr, Jr., GREENE Co.

→ KERR, Jr., Robert to Amy George - December 12, 1786, Security:
George Hays, GREENE Co.

KERR, Sam'l to Cynthia Wynne - issued July 31, 1805, Bondsman:
Richard Taylor, SUMNER Co.

KERR, Sarah to David Edmundson - GREENE Co.

KERR, William to Anne Brooks - issued September 18, 1793, Bondsman:
Moses Brooks, Witness: H. L. White, P. C., KNOX Co.

KERR, William to Polly Hanna - issued April 9, 1817, Bondsman:
John Stewart, m. by: Washington C. Ballard April 9, 1817, SUMNER Co.

KERR, Wilson to Rachel Wilson - issued May 29, 1809, Bondsman:
William Hall, RUTHERFORD Co.

KERR, Wilson Hugh to Mary Ann Edwards - issued July 5, 1836, Bondsman:
John P. Smith, m. by: William Eagleton, V. D. M., July 5, 1836,
RUTHERFORD Co.

KERRBY, William to Deannah Kennada - July 17, 1807, WILLIAMSON Co.

KESEE, G. S. to Martha C. Murphy - issued November 6, 1857, m. by:
J. B. Walton November 10, 1857, ROBERTSON Co.

Jefferson Co Tenn -

George

Vol 2 - 1811 - 1824
Nashley

Vol 1 - 1792 - 1810 -
X-2-4-(11) 12-18-22-30

2- will of Robert~~son~~ Stephenson May 1793 ~~Jefferson Co Tenn~~

Edward George - witness

4- Wm George - debt owed estate Daniel Gre^{ier} 1797

11-12- copy - will Edward George. 5 June 1798.
wife Martha

Son - Silas - Edward - Samuel

Daughter - Rebekah Sellers - Elizabeth McCollough - Amy Kerr

Amynah Robert Kerr
Jefferson Co Tenn
(estate) 10/1798 12 Dec 1796

Samuel and Barbara death 24 Jan 1799 Jefferson Co Tenn
Edward and Poley Hambright 10 Jan 1798

P18 - credit by receipts, note + proven accts to Edward George
under Inventory estate Jean Cowan Jan 1799

P22 - Edward George adm. - list property of George Madcalf. decd.
Now in hands of Edward George - viz to one Horse, saddle,
bridle, 1 pr of leggins, one pr spurs, one pr of shoes.
Total of sale \$10.15.3

Mountain Press
P.O. Box 100
Signal Mountain, TN 37137
(he Jr?)

30 will Daniel Russell Sep 1805 - list of property sold -
to Edward George (Jr)

JEFFERSON COUNTY
TENNESSEE

WILL BOOK #1

1792-1810

BY JAMES L. DOUTHAT

1st printing - 1980
2nd printing - 1985

Mountain Press
P.O. Box 400
Signal Mountain, TN 37377

976.801
J35d6
27 Wayne...

Pages 60-62 MATHEW ROULSTONE will written December 29, 1600

Matthew Roulstone makes this his last will and testament: to wife Martha all of my household goods; to son Moses fifteen pounds; to son William all of that part of my plantation that is above the waggon road from the river as far as the foot of the hill at the edge of the first bottom; to son Samuel all that part of my plantation between the first rise and the river and from the waggon road down to the lowest cross fence leaving the Spring that Moses Roulstone's family made use of; to son James all that part of my bottom land below the said cross fence; to daughter Elizabeth ten pounds in property; to daughter Ruth ten pounds in cash and forty pounds in property; remainder to be used for support of grand daughters Patty, Betsey Susannah, Mary Ann. Son Samuel Roulstone and William Roulstone are to be executors.

Witness: John Moore
P. Taylor
James Moore

Mathew Roulstone (seal)

Page 63 ANDREW MC ADOU will written September 14, 1797

Andrew McAdou makes this his last will and testament: to daughter Catherine one cow; to other daughters Agnes, Elinor, Rebecca and Margaret to divide the remainder equally. The latter are also named executors.

Witness Jeremiah Nicholson
Joseph Nicholson

Andrew McAdou (seal)

Pages 64-65 JOHN MOHLAR will written March 13, 1801

John Mohlar make this his last will and testament: to Sarah my wife a horse cow, hogs, sheep and household furniture also my crops for the up keep of my daughters and son i.e. Elizabeth, Nancy and Jacob Mohlar. James White named executor.

Witness: Henry Mohlar
Thomas Mosness

John his
X Mohlar (seal)
mark

✓ Page 65-67 EDWARD GOEROG will written June 5, 1798

Edward George makes this his last will and testament: to my son Silas George 200 acres of land in the island, he giving up the Deed that he has got for land in the North side of French Broad; to daughter Rebekah Sellers and to my son Edward George all my bottom land to be equally divided between them and 200 acres of land to the said Edward George at the Sinking Spring. to son Samuel George 200 acres of land adjoining north east to the old place the spring and running stream to be the dividing line down to the Nobs; to Samuel George 37 acres of land in the island adjoining Silas George's land in the island; to daughter Elizabeth McCollough 70 pounds

to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to daughter Amy Kerr the sum of 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to daughter Martha Wallace the sum of 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to wife Martha George all my Estate, real and personal. Martha George my whole and sole executrix.

Witness: Samuel McSpadden
John Donal

Edward George (seal)

Pages 68-69

JOHN CORBET will

written March 26, 1798

John Corbet makes this his last will and testament: to wife Elizabeth Corbet her living moderate on the plantation whilst she remains a widow & one child's part of the personal Estate. To son James all the lands and James is to pay to his sisters a 25 pound horse as they come of age. Wife, Wm. Morrow and James Scott executrix.

Witness: William Bethen
John McGuirk
Levinah Scott

John Corbet (seal)

THE PROPERTY OF THE DECEASED JOHN CORBET

July 13th, 1798

First: three head of horses, twelve head of cattle, fourteen head of sheep, nineteen head of hogs, one loom and furniture, three beds and furniture, three pots and one oven; one dresser with pewter plates and seven basons, one dish eight cups and saucers with one teapot, six chairs five pails and one bucket three ploughs two hoes two axes one grubbing hoe one hammer two pairs of drawing chains one log chain one shot gun one looking glass thirteen books two spinning wheels one chest one table two mans saddles two bridles one handsaw two hogs two churns one washing Tub one barrel two Kegs three bee-hives one iron crook two iron wedges.

her
Elizabeth X Corbet
mark
James Scott
Wm. Morrow

Pages 69-71

ABRAHAM HOWARD

will

written Aug 21, 1795

Abraham Howard of the County of Jefferson Territory South of the River Ohio makes this his last will and testament: order my brother John Howard and wife Lydia Howard to be sole executors; to wife Lydia Howard during her widowhood all my goods for the raising of our children; to eldest daughter Elizabeth one cow over and above her share.

Witness: William Howard
Joseph Stewart

his
Abraham X Howard (seal)
mark

LAND DEEDS
OF
**JEFFERSON COUNTY,
TENNESSEE**

1792-1814

By
Boyd J. Holdaway

976.801
J35h
not 1998
J. H. H. H.

Fout, Jacob 1, 234, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

[illegible]

314

263 31 Grant No. 162 William Doherty, Joseph Doherty, and Cornelius McGuire 17 Feb 1796 22 Feb 1795 1200 Acres Pursuant to an act of the General Assembly entitled an Act for the Relief of Officers and Soldiers in the Continental Line and in consideration of the services of Colonel Martin Armstrong, Surveyor of the lands allotted the officers and soldiers. William Doherty, Joseph Doherty, and Cornelius McGuire, Assignees of said Armstrong. County of Green and Eastern District on the south side of French Broad River adj. James Doherty, Alexander Montgomery Senior, mouth of Perrey's Creek, Daniel Russell. State of North Carolina at Newburn. J. Glasgow, Secretary /s/ Richard Dobbs Spaight

265 32 Grant No. 1271 William McFarland 2 Mar 1796 29 Jul 1793 100 Acres 10 Pounds for every 100 acres. County of Green on the north side of Nolachuckee River on the waters of Bent Creek adj. William McFarland's survey. State of North Carolina at Newburn. J. Glasgow, Secretary /s/ Richard Dobbs Spaight

267 33 Grant No. 286 Isaac Newman 26 Apr 1796 14 Jan 1793 100 Acres 50 Shillings for every 100 acres. County of Hawkins on the south side of Houlston River. State of North Carolina at Newburn. J. Glasgow, Secretary /s/ Richard Dobbs Spaight

269 34 Grant No. 1362 David Coffman 26 Apr 1796 18 Nov 1795 200 Acres 50 Shillings for every 100 acres. County of Green on the Lick Fork of Bent River including said Coffman's improvement, adj. Joseph Stuart. State of North Carolina at Rowly. J. Glasgow, Secretary /s/ Richard Dobbs Spaight

(Page 270 is used two times).

270 35 Grant No. 1352 George Swingle 19 May 1796 28 Aug 1795 300 Acres 10 Pounds for every 100 acres. County of Green on the north side of French Broad River adj. former property of James Bryan, State of North Carolina at Newburn. J. Glasgow, Secretary /s/ Richard Dobbs Spaight

273 36 Grant No. 1339 Joseph Alexander 17 Jun 1796 22 Feb 1795 70 Acres 50 Shillings for every 100 acres. County of Green on the south side of Dumplin Creek adj. Charles Calahan. State of North Carolina at Newburn. J. Glasgow, Secretary /s/ Richard Dobbs Spaight

275 37 Grant No. 1350 Charles Calahan 20 Jun 1796 22 Feb 1795 100 Acres 50 Shillings for every 100 acres. County of Green on Dumpling Creek; Colonel Hubbard's former lines. State of North Carolina at Newburn. J. Glasgow, Secretary. Thos. Sullivan, Felty Glouser, S.C.C. /s/ Richard Dobbs Spaight

277 38 Grant No. 157 John Winton 24 Jun 1796 4 Feb 1795 400 Acres Pursuant to an act of the General Assembly entitled an Act for Raising of Troops for the Protection of the Inhabitant of Davidson County and in consideration of the services of Robert White, a Privet in said Detachment of Troops. John Winton, assignee of Robert White. Eastern District on the south side of French Broad River including his improvement adj. George Gunley. State of North Carolina at Raleigh. J. Glasgow, Secretary /s/ Richard Dobbs Spaight

279 39 Grant No. 1324 Isaac Newman and William Gates 30 Jun 1796 4 Feb 1795 46 Acres Pursuant to an act of the General Assembly entitled an Act for the Raising of Troops for the Protection of Davidson County and in consideration of the services of Martin Armstrong, Surveyor of the lands allotted the soldiers of the Continental Line. Isaac Newman and William Gates, assignees of said Armstrong. County of Green on the waters of Dumpling Creek adj. John Henry. State of North Carolina at Newburn. J. Glasgow, Secretary /s/ Richard Dobbs Spaight

281 40 Grant No. 1333 Jobe Syms 5 Jul 1796 22 Feb 1795 100 Acres 50 Shillings for every 100 acres. County of Green bounded by John Johnson and Duke Kimbrough at the foot of Bay's Mountain. State of North Carolina at Newburn. J. Glasgow, Secretary /s/ Richard Dobbs Spaight

283 41 Grant No. 1195 Abraham Swagerty 2 Aug 1796 8 Mar 1793 200 Acres 50 Shillings for every 100 acres. County of Green on the north side of French Broad River on Dumpling Creek adj. John Henry. State of North Carolina at Newburn. J. Glasgow, Sectry /s/ Richard Dobbs Spaight

285 42 Grant No. 1225 Samuel McGeary 3 Aug 1796 29 Jul 1793 250 Acres 10 Pounds for every 100 acres. County of Green on the Cedar Branch of Long Creek adj. Caleb Witt. State of North Carolina at Newburn. J. Glasgow, Secretary /s/ Richard Dobbs Spaight

286 43 Grant No. 674 William Cox and Michael Massingail 8 Aug 1796 22 Feb 1795 200 Acres 50 Shillings for every 100 acres. County of Hawkins on the south side of Holston's River on Mossey Creek adj. William Cox, Adam Peck, "Combs," Arnold, Michael Massingail. State of North Carolina at Newburn. J. Glasgow, Secretary /s/ Richard Dobbs Spaight

289 44 Grant No. 675 Sion Bradley 9 Aug 1796 22 Feb 1795 100 Acres 50 Shillings for every 100 acres. County of Hawkins on the north side of Holston River on the Brushy Branch adj. Joshua Wright. State of North Carolina at Newburn. J. Glasgow, Secretary /s/ Richard Dobbs Spaight

291 45 Grant No. 16 Silas George 11 Aug 1796 1 Nov 1786 150 Acres 10 Pounds for every 100 acres. County of Green on the north side of French Broad River adj. James Hubbart. State of North Carolina at Kingston. Wm Williams, D. Sec. /s/ Richard Caswell

Chapter 2

Register of Deeds, Volume B

(Sep 1793 - Feb 1796)

"Page 13 Book B from James Roddy's Office."

- 1 13 Conveyance from Samuel McSpadden to Archibald McSpadden
28 Sep 1793 "1792 30 Acres 30 Pounds
Jefferson County adj. George Wilcoxson; being part of an Island in
French Broad River that was granted to James Hubbard and conveyed
to Samuel McSpadden by said Hubbard. Ackd /s/ Samuel McSpadden
 - 3 14 Conveyance from Samuel McSpadden to Archibald McSpadden
29 Sep 1793 "1792 " Acres 56 Pounds
- End of previous deed and beginning of next (pages 4 and 5) missing.
- 6 15 Conveyance from Silas George to Samuel McSpadden
On the north side of French Broad River joining said McSpadden's
land. Wit: George McCown; Archibald McSpadden. /s/ Silas George
 - 8 16 Conveyance from William Campbell to William Smith
(Hawkins Co.)
29 Sep 1793 13 Aug 1793 77 Acres 10 Pounds
Jefferson County adj. George Ridlay, Miller Deggaard, " "
Chamberlin, " " Donalson, Adam Meek. /s/ William Campbell
 - 11 17 Conveyance from Alexander Outlaw to Charles Hodges
26 Dec 1793 2 Sep 1793 250 Acres 25 Pounds
On a branch of Bent Creek including the plantation whereon Moses
Baker now lives. Wit: Wm Small; Obediah Chisum; Nathaniel Day.
Ackd /s/ Alexr Outlaw
 - 12 18 Conveyance from Alexander Outlaw to Timothy Holdaway
26 Dec 1793 24 Oct 1791 250 Acres In consider-
ation of a 300 acre land warrant assigned to Outlaw from Timothy
Holdaway. Greene County on both sides of Bent Creek, including the
plantation whereon said Holdaway now lives adj. Alexander Outlaw.
Wit: James Howard; Charles Hodges. Ackd
 - 14 19 Conveyance from Alexander Outlaw to Shadrach Inman
26 Dec 1793 2 Sep 1793 100 Acres 50 Pounds
On the north side of Nolachucky River adj. John Heritage, mouth of
Flat Creek; being part of a tract granted to John Heritage. Wit:
James Hill; Hugh Neilson; Solomon MacKee. Ackd /s/ Alexr Outlaw
 - 16 20 Alexander Outlaw to Charles Hodges
26 Dec 1793 1 Jun 1793 150 Acres
On a branch of Bent Creek including the mill and plantation whereon
Captain Robert King now lives adj. Alexander Outlaw's 640 acre
tract, Mill Creek. Wit: Nathaniel Day. Ackd /s/ Alexr Outlaw

- 18 21 Jesse Gentry (Hawkins Co.) to Robert Gentry
26 Dec 1793 12 Nov 1793 230 Acres 300 Pounds
On the north bank of French Broad River; being part of said Jesse
Gentry's tract of 600 acres adj. " " Graham, Cassion's Creek,
" " Abraham Heirs. Ackd /s/ Jesse Gentry
- 20 22 Jesse Gentry to George Graham, Gunsmith
20 Dec 1793 13 Nov 1793 180 Acres 194 Pounds, 8
Shillings. On the north bank of French Broad River adj. Cassion's
Creek; being part of a 600 acre tract entered in the State's Office
at Hillsboro by Jesse Gentry. Ackd /s/ Jesse Gentry
- 22 23 Obadiah Chisum to Timothy Holdaway
26 Dec 1793 7 Sep 1793 50 Acres 40 Pounds
On the waters of Bent Creek adj. Timothy Holdaway, Nathaniel Day.
Wit: Alexr Outlaw; Wm Small. /s/ Obadiah Chisum
- 23 24 Jesse Gentry (Hawkins Co.) to Abraham Hughes
27 Dec 1793 13 Nov 1793 200 Acres 100 Pounds
On the North Branch French Broad River; being part of said Jesse
Gentry's tract of 600 acres. Ackd /s/ Jesse Gentry
- 25 25 Conveyance from Alexander and Robert Brown to Adam Meek
(Both of Hawkins Co.)
27 Dec 1793 13 Nov 1791 150 Acres 25 Pounds
Hawkins County on the south side of Holston River; being the upper
end of the tract of land that said Brown now lives on, and being
granted to Alexander Brown by virtue of a Patent from the State
of North Carolina bearing date 20 Sep 1787 from Richard Caswell.
Wit: Jos McCulloh; Jno King. /s/ Alexander Brown; Robert Brown.
(Original deed page number 26 is not used or shown).
- 29 27 Robert Biggs to Benjamin McFarland
27 Dec 1793 13 Nov 1793 300 Acres 100 Pounds
On the Sinking Fork of Long Creek. Ackd /s/ Robt Biggs
- 30 28 Jonathan Douglass and David Stuart to James Reed
27 Dec 1793 12 Aug 1793 640 Acres 90 Pounds
On the south side of Holston River on the head waters of McCarney's
Creek. Testes: J. Hamilton; A. Roane.
/s/ Jonathan Douglass; David Stuart
- 32 29 Robert Douglass Obligation to Benjamin Money
9 Feb 1794 13 Apr 1791 " Acres 80 Pounds
The 25th day of December next I promise to pay or cause to be paid
unto Robt Douglass or order the just and full sum of 80 Pounds in
horse flesh, none exceeding 10 years old, 10 Pounds in value at the
rates of corn at 2 Shillings per bushell, and in case the Money
failes payment against the above mentioned time, he is to give the
said Douglass 1/2 of the tract whereon the both now live. Test:
William Small; John Wallace. /s/ Benimon Moniwal Assignment 4
May 1791. For value received, I do hereby assign over the one-
half of the within obligation to David McPeters. Test: John Hill
/s/ Robert Douglass Another Assignment 9 May 1791. For value
received. I assign over my half of all my right of the within note
and &c to John Hill. Test: David McPeters /s/ Robt Douglass

- 237 35 John Harden[Hardin] to Charles Rector
16 Apr 1795 30 Dec 1794 93 Acres 150 Pounds
On the north side of French Broad River including the land between
John Mathis and John Smith, adj. Henry Hardin, John Mathews. Wit:
J. Netherton; John Page. /s/ John Harden; Nansey Harden, his wife
- 238 36 Jeremiah Horn to John Adamson
16 Apr 1795 22 Aug 1793 200 Acres 60 Pounds
On the south side of Holston River known by the name of Sherel's
Place; being near the dividing ridge between Holston and French
Broad River, including part of the plantation where said Adamson
now lives. Wit: Simon Adamson; Joel Morrison. /s/ Jeremiah Horn
- 240 37 Adam Meek to Anthony Moor[Moore]
16 Apr 1795 7 Sep 1793 113 Acres 30 Pounds
Including the Canny or Sinking Branch adj. " Ellis; being
part of a 488 acre tract granted by the State of North Carolina to
said Meek, Grant No. " dated 23 Apr 1787. Wit: Nathaniel
Lyons; John King. /s/ Adam Meek
- 242 38 Harwood Jones to Adam Peck (Both of Hawkins Co.)
17 Apr 1795 20 May 1791 2300 Acres 500 Pounds
Hawkins County on Mossey Creek a branch of Holston River adj. Wm
Joston, Big Spring Branch, " Newman, Jas Willis; being part
of 2500 acres granted said Jones by Patent from North Carolina and
registered in Green County by Richard Woods, C.R. Wit: Nicholas
Perkins; Isaac Newman; Jas Walker. /s/ Harwood Jones
- 245 39 Hugh Galbreath to William Lackey[Leackey], Junior
17 Apr 1795 1 Oct 1794 200 Acres 100 Pounds
Being a 200 acre Patent No. 301 granted by the State of North
Carolina to said Gilbreath dated 14 Jan 1793 and issued for Hawkins
County. Wit: Adam Meek; William Lackey, Senr /s/ Hugh Gilbreath
- 247 40 Andrew Neeley to John Neeley
17 Apr 1795 1 Nov 1794 100 Acres 100 Pounds
On the north bank of French Broad River whereon the said John
Neeley now lives. Wit: Joseph Hamilton, Clk. /s/ Andrew Neeley
- 249 41 John Carns (Knox Co.) to Isaac Routh
17 Apr 1795 4 Apr 1794 200 Acres 50 Pounds
On the waters of Tuckehee Creek, the waters of French Broad River
adj. James Moore. Wit: Joseph Carns; Jacob Routh. /s/ John Carns
- 250 42 Alexander Outlaw to Spencer Hanev
28 Apr 1795 23 Aug 1792 300 Acres 37 Pounds
10 Shillings. On Flat Creek the waters of the Nolchuckey River
adj. Richard Lea, Gorden Hire, John Pinkston. Wit: Baldwin Herle;
Joseph Johnston. ackd /s/ Alexander Outlaw
- 252 43 John Baldrige to Thomas Mantuth
29 Apr 1795 9 Nov 1793 250 Acres 100 Pounds
A part of the large survey on the north east side of Big Pigion
River adj. the Pine Mountain, Moses McCoy, Wit: William Lillard;
Peter Fine. /s/ John Baldrige
- 254 44 Michal Coons Deed for Isaac Cofman
12 Jul 1795 6 Feb 1795 60 Acres \$100.00
Jefferson County adj. Robert Gentrey, Michal Coonses old survey.
Test: Samuel Jack. ackd /s/ Michal Coons
- 256 45 Commissioners of Jefferson County to David Greer
20 Jul 1795 7 May 1795 1/2 Acre \$100.00
Jefferson County; being a lot in the Town of Dandridge, Plat No.
12. Georg Doherty, Alexr Outlaw, Garret Fitzgearald, Andrew
Henderson, and Hugh Kello, Esquires, Commissioners of the Town of
Dandridge. Wit: Saml Wear; R. McFarland. /s/ Geo. Doherty; Hugh
Kelso; Alexr Outlaw; Andrew Henderson; Garret Fitzgerald
- 258 46 Adam Meek and Anthony Moore to Francis Dean
20 Jul 1795 " 113 Acres \$333.33
Jefferson County, including the Canny or Sinking Branch adj. "
Ellis; being part of a 488 acre tract granted by the State of North
Carolina to said Meek Grant No. " bearing date 23 Apr 1787.
Wit: Joseph Hamilton, Clk. /s/ Anthony Moore
- 260 47 James Randolph to John McRoberts
20 Jul 1795 1 Sep 1794 190 Acres \$1,000.00
On the north side of French Broad River. Wit: Samuel Jack; Saml
McRoberts; James Moor. /s/ James Randolph
- 262 48 James Walker to George Wilcockson (Both of Green Co.)
21 Jul 1795 3 Aug 1790 200 Acres 50 Pounds
Green County on the north side of French Broad River adj. William
Tate; being a tract granted said Walker by the State of North
Carolina, Grant No. 29 bearing date 1 Nov 1786 at Kingston. Wit:
James Hubbard; Hugh Henery. /s/ James Walker
- 264 49 John Paterson (Nox Co.) to Elijah Witt
21 Jul 1795 22 Apr 1795 200 Acres 100 Pounds
On a branch of Long Creek adj. Elijah Witt. Test: Robert
McFarland; Wm Cocke. /s/ John Paterson
- 265 50 Mathew Wallace to Robert Carr[Kerr]
21 Jul 1795 4 Feb 1795 1/2 Acre \$200.00
Jefferson County; being a lot in the Town of Dandridge, Plat No.
85. Wit: Joseph Hamilton; John Shields. /s/ Mathew Wallace
- 267 51 Jesse Cheek to James Forrest
22 Jul 1795 24 Dec 1794 100 Acres 60 Pounds
On the waters of Fall Creek including a small sinking spring; being
part of a certain tract patented unto Jesse Cheek 20 Sep 1787 in
the Roll's Office in Hawkins County in Folio 81. Wit: Thomas Hill
Williams; James Lea. /s/ Jesse Cheek
- 270 52 George James (Culpepper Co., VA) to David Allison (Town
of Knoxville)
25 Aug 1795 14 Mar 1794 500 Acres 3,000 Spanish
milled silver dollars. Two tracts located and registered in Green
County. 1) 200 acres on a branch of Copeland Creek; being by
certain Letters Patent from the State of North Carolina bearing
date at Edington 11 Aug 1789 under the hand of Samuel Johnson,
Governor, unto James Bryan. 2) 400 acres on the waters of French
(Continued on following page)

- 74 28 Acquilla Low (Knox Co.) Deed to John Gibson
14 Jun 1797 1 Dec 1795 320 Acres 500 Pounds
On Bent Creek including the Clover Lick adj. William Hale, James Roddy. Wit: Mark Mitchell, William Asher. /s/ Acquilla Low
- 75 29 Mark Mitchell (Hawkins Co.) Deed to Acquilla Low (Knox Co.)
15 Jun 1797 1 Dec 1790 200 Acres 500 Pounds
On Bent Creek including the Clover Lick adj. Acquilla Low, " " Hale. Wit: John Gibson; William Asher. ackd /s/ Mark Mitchell
- 77 30 Thomas Rankin, Senior and Richard Rankin Conveyance to Nicholas Perkins (Knox Co.) and Daniel Perkins (Washington Co., VA)
15 Jun 1797 10 Mar 1797 " " Acres 20 Pounds
Assigns forever all the iron ore that is contained or can be found by digging or other ways on or in a certain tract adj. Richard Rankin, old Mr " " Rankin. Wit: Thomas Rankin, Jr; Richard Grace. /s/ Thomas Rankin; Richard Rankin
- 78 31 Robert Ervin Conveyance to Thomas Michael
16 Jun 1797 17 Mar 1797 100 Acres \$270.00
On the north side of French Broad River including the place said Michael now lives on adj. Anthony Christian, Francis McElheny, Peter Huff. Wit: Alex Campbell; Thos Christian; Dd Stuart. /s/ Robert Ervin
- 80 32 Thomas Henderson Deed to James Campbell (Green Co.)
16 Jun 1797 13 Mar 1797 180 Acres 100 Pounds
On the waters of Beaver Creek on the north side of Bay's Mountain adj. Jacob Harmon, " " Richards, Joel Thornburgh. Wit: John Carson; Sion Bradley; John Wright. ackd /s/ Thomas Henderson
- 81 33 James McCarty (Granger Co.) Deed to Benjamin Longacre
19 Jun 1797 9 Mar 1797 300 Acres 25 Pounds
Jefferson County except the ore and the privilege of digging and taking away the said ore egress and regress to and upon 60 acres including " " Douglasses ore bank. Wit: Joseph Longacre; Nicholas Perkins; Edward Churchman. /s/ James McCarty
- 83 34 Commissioners of Dandridge Deed to Francis Hickman
19 Jun 1797 8 Feb 1797 1/2 Acre \$100.00
Jefferson County; being a lot in the Town of Dandridge, Plat No. 51. George Doherty, Andrew Henderson, Garret Fitzgerald, Hugh Kelson, Alexander Outlaw, Commissioners. Acknowledged in open court: J. Hamilton. /s/ A. E. Outlaw; Garret Fitzgerald; Hugh Kelson; Geo. Doherty; Andw Henderson.
- 84 35 Robert Kerr (Seveir Co.) Deed to Edward George, Senior
19 Aug 1797 9 Aug 1797 1/2 Acre \$200.00
Jefferson County; being a lot in the Town of Dandridge, Plat No. 85. ackd in open court. /s/ R. Kerr
- 85 36 Francis Dean Deed to Samuel Jack
19 Aug 1797 8 Aug 1797 1/2 Acre \$350.00
Jefferson County; being a lot in the Town of Dandridge, Plat No. 26. Test: Joseph Hamilton; W. Garrett. /s/ Francis Dean

- 87 37 Francis Dean Conveyance to James Cowan
19 Aug 1797 9 Aug 1797 1/2 Acre \$100.00
Jefferson County; being a lot in the Town of Dandridge, Plat No. 35. Test: W. Garrett; T. Gray. ackd /s/ Francis Dean
- 88 38 Francis Dean Deed to James Cowan
19 Aug 1797 9 Aug 1797 1/2 Acre \$150.00
Jefferson County; being a lot in the Town of Dandridge, Plat No. 36. Test: W. Garrett; T. Gray. /s/ Francis Dean
- 89 39 Samuel Jack Deed to William Pohon
29 Aug 1797 7 Aug 1797 50 Acres \$100.00
On the north side of French Broad River adj. John Shields, Esquire. Wit: J. Hamilton; Wm Garrett. /s/ Samuel Jack
- 90 40 Alexander Kelso Deed to William Pohon
29 Aug 1797 7 Aug 1797 7 Acres \$50.00
On the waters of French Broad River. Wit: J. Hamilton; W. Garrett. ackd /s/ Alexander Kelso
- 92 41 Commissioners of Dandridge to Garret Fitzgerald, Esq
29 Aug 1797 9 Aug 1797 1/2 Acre \$100.00
Jefferson County; being a lot in the Town of Dandridge, Plat No. 23. George Doherty, Alexander Outlaw, Hugh Kelson, Andrew Henderson, Esqs., Commissioners. Wit: J. Hamilton; Wm Garrett. /s/ Geo. Doherty; Hugh Kelson; A. Outlaw; Andw Henderson
- 93 42 Commissioners of Dandridge to Garret Fitzgerald
30 Aug 1797 9 Aug 1797 1/2 Acre \$100.00
Jefferson County; being a lot in the Town of Dandridge, Plat No. 16. George Doherty, Alex Outlaw, Andw Henderson, Hugh Kelson, Esquires, Commissioners. Test: Saml Wear; R. McFarland. /s/ Geo. Doherty; Hugh Kelson; A. Outlaw; Andw Henderson
- 94 43 Commissioners of Dandridge Deed to Hugh Kelso
30 Aug 1797 9 Aug 1797 1/2 Acre \$100.00
Jefferson County; being a lot in the Town of Dandridge, Plat No. 22. George Doherty, Alexander Outlaw, Andw Henderson, Garret Fitzgerald, Esquires, Commissioners. Test: J. Hamilton; W. Garrett. /s/ George Doherty; A. E. Outlaw; Andw Henderson; Garret Fitzgerald.
- 96 44 Commissioners of Dandridge Deed to James Doherty
30 Aug 1797 9 Aug 1797 1/2 Acre \$100.00
Jefferson County; being a lot in the Town of Dandridge, Plat No. 34. George Doherty, Hugh Kelson, Alexander Outlaw, Andrew Henderson, Garret Fitzgerald, Esquires, Commissioners. Test: J. Hamilton; W. Garrett. /s/ George Doherty; Hugh Kelson; Andw Henderson; Garret Fitzgerald; A. E. Outlaw
- 97 45 William Hadley (Seveir Co.) Deed to William Henry
30 Aug 1797 10 Aug 1796 100 Acres \$166.00
On the north side of Dumlup Creek adj. Edward Seabourn, foot of Bay's Mountain. Test: Saml Jack; John Pepper. /s/ William Hadley
- 98 46 Joseph Alexander Deed to James Snelson
31 Aug 1797 7 Nov 1796 70 Acres \$160.00
On the south side of Dumlup Creek adj. Charles Calahan. Test: Saml Jack; James Alexander. /s/ Joseph Alexander

- 176 100 Isaac Brazleton Deed to William Frazier (Sevier Co.)
21 Feb 1798 29 Sep 1796 100 Acres 28 Pounds
On Lost Creek joining Joseph Bullard's 3,000 acre survey. Test:
wm Brazleton; Arch. Gibson. /s/ Isaac Brazleton
- 178 101 John Adamson Deed to Simon Adamson
21 Feb 1798 30 Dec 1797 75 Acres 25 Pounds
On the south side of Holston's River known by the name of Sherrill's
Place lying near the dividing ridge betwixt Holston and French
Broad including part of the plantation whereon said Simon Adamson
now lives. Test: Thomas Adamson; George Pugh. /s/ John Adamson
- 179 102 Nathaniel Lyon (Knox Co.) Deed to William Richy
1 Mar 1798 2 Dec 1797 30 Acres \$100.00
On the south side of Holston River adj. William Richy, Alexander
Brown, Robert Davis, wm Campbell; being part of Grant No. 819 to
said Lyon by the State of North Carolina dated 5 Oct 1791. Teste:
Robt Davis; Adam Meek; Thomas Lyon. /s/ Nathaniel Lyon
- 181 103 Nathaniel Lyon (Knox Co.) Deed to Adam Meek
1 Mar 1798 2 Dec 1797 600 Acres 500 Pounds
On the south side of Holston's River adj. Nathaniel Lyon; pursuant
to Grant No. 819 dated 5 Oct 1790 deducting out of said bounds the
land sold to Robert Davis and William Richy agreeable to the lines
now marked and run so as not to extend to Richy's 30 acres and
Robert Davis' 90 or 100 acres. Teste: Robt Davis; Thomas Lyon;
William Richy. /s/ Nathaniel Lyon
- 183 104 Abraham Swagerty (Knox Co.) Deed to Adam Wilhite
5 Mar 1798 30 Jan 1796 250 Acres 100 Pounds
On the north side of French Broad River on the waters of Dumlplin
Creek adj. Abraham Swagerty, " " Seabourn, " " Wilcoxon.
Test: Mathias Wilhite; Ezekiel Wilhite. /s/ Abr Swagerty
- 184 105 Daniel Williams (Green Co.) Deed to John McDonald
5 Mar 1798 " " " 1798 " " Acres \$500.00
Jefferson County adj. " " " Scott, " " McFarland; Daniel
Williams, " " Hodges. Teste: Saml White. /s/ Daniel Williams
- 186 106 Silas Morgan Deed to Jonathan Adamson
6 Mar 1798 5 Sep 1796 51 Acres, 60 Poles
Pounds. On the waters of Tuckaho adj. James Taylor; being part of
a 200 acre tract deeded for James Seaton. Teste: Thomas Adamson;
Simon Adamson. /s/ Silas Morgan
- 187 107 Edward George, Senior Deed to Silas George
29 May 1798 4 Apr 1798 200 Acres \$650.00
Jefferson County; being part of an island in French Broad River
adj. Samuel Henderson. Test: wm McCallister; John Sellers.
/s/ Edward George
- 189 108 Silas George Deed to Edward George
29 May 1798 4 Apr 1798 150 Acres \$650.00
On north side of French Broad adj. Samuel McSpadden, foot of the
Knobs. Test: William McCallister; John Sellars. /s/ Silas George

- 191 109 James Snelson Deed to Valentine Mohlar
4 Jun 1798 16 Apr 1798 70 Acres \$200.00
On the waters of Dumlplin Creek adj. Charles Callahan. Testis:
William Johnson; Joseph Carmen. /s/ James Snelson
- 192 110 Robert Patton Deed to Richard Porterfield
9 Jun 1798 17 Apr 1798 11 1/2 Acres \$100.00
On the waters of Tuckaho Creek. Teste: J. Hamilton; Saml Jack.
/s/ Robert Patton
- 194 111 Richard Porterfield Deed to Robert Patton
9 Jun 1798 17 Apr 1798 9 Acres \$100.00
On the waters of Tuckaho Creek. Teste: J. Hamilton; Saml Jack.
/s/ Richard Porterfield
- 195 112 David Allison Deed to John B. Evans, Merchant (Both of
the City of Philadelphia, PA)
9 Jun 1798 10 Oct 1797 " " Acres \$15,000.00
Two tracts in Green County, by reason of interference with each
other, contain 500 acres and includes the lead mines, now commonly
called and known by the name of French Broad Lead Mines. 1) 200
acres on a branch of Copland's Creek; being a grant by the State
of North Carolina unto James Bryan, Letters Patent at Edenton 11
Aug 1789 under the hand of Samuel Johnston, Governor. 2) 400
acres on the waters of French Broad River including said Bryan's
improvement, by another Letters Patent from the State of North
Carolina unto James Bryan 24 Nov 1790 at Fayette under the hand of
Alexander Martin, Governor. Whereas James Bryan, by Indenture 18
Aug 1792, conveyed the two tracts to Roger Alden and George James,
and Alden by Indenture 3 Feb 1794, conveyed his moiety to George
James; and George James by Indenture " " 1794 conveyed one full
and equal and undivided third part, the whole being divided into
3 equal parts, to Robert Morris and by Indenture 14 Mar 1794
conveyed one other full equal and undivided third part to David
Allison and Robert Morris on " " by verbal agreement conveyed
the said full equal and individual third into two equal parts to
be divided of his said full equal undivided third part of the said
two described tracts to David Allison. This Indenture sells the
full equal and undivided third part (the whole unto three full
equal parts to be divided) of the first two tracts to John B. Evans
adj. Stephen Copeland, Garrett Fitzgerald, " " Swingle. 2,000
acres granted by the State of North Carolina by Letters Patent No.
1312 18 Aug 1794 under the hand of Richard Dobbs Spaight to
Alexander Outlaw, adj. James Neely. 300 acres on the waters of
French Broad River including a Lick known by the name of the Flat
Lick and otherwise the head of a Lick Branch adj. James Neely,
which the State of North Carolina by Letters Patent No. 836 17 Nov
1790 under the hand of Alexander Martin to Garrett Fitzgerald and
conveyed to Alexander Outlaw. 640 acres adj.
Carolina Letters Patent No. 1214 29 Jul 1793 to Garrett Fitzgerald
and deeded to Alexander Outlaw. 300 acres; being part of a 640
acre tract on the north side of French Broad River North Carolina
Letters Patent No. 800 dated 19 Nov 1788 to James Houston and
deeded 23 Feb 1792 to Garrett Fitzgerald adj. Samuel Hill, John
Neely. Letters Patent No. 1310 dated 18 Aug 1794 to Alexander
Outlaw adj. " " Patton. 1640 acres North Carolina Patent 1311
dated 18 Aug 1794 to Alexander Outlaw and conveyed to David Allison
1 Nov 1794. Test: Timothy Harrison; Hillary Baker, Mayor of
Philadelphia. /s/ David Allison

(Following Deed page numbers are out of sequence/incorrectly numbered).

- 327 179 Stockley Donelson and Charles McClung, Attorney in Fact for William Tyrrell (Each of Knox Co.), Deed to Samuel Jack
17 Sep 1799 6 Jul 1799 333 Acres \$100.00
- Three tracts in Jefferson County; being part of a tract granted by the State of North Carolina to said Stockley Donelson and William Tyrrell by Patent No. 1415 bearing date 8 Jan 1797 containing 20,000 acres in the forks of Houlsten and French Broad River. 1) 100 acres whereon William Dean now lives adj. Francis Dean. 2) 100 acres joining the lands of Richard Morgan. 3) 133 acres lying on the extrem high of Bay's Mountain below the Flat Gap being the same whereon Nathan Sellers now lives. Agreeable to a Power of Attorney given to the said Charles McClung by William Tyrrell bearing date 9 Mar 1798 and recorded in Knox County in Deed Book A, page 142. Test: James Doherty. Acknowledged 8 Jul 1799: H. L. White. /s/ Stockley Donelson; William Tyrrell, by his Attorney in Fact Charles McClung; Charles McClung
- 329 180 John Wallace (Blount Co.) Deed to Henry Bradford
20 Sep 1799 29 May 1799 1/2 Acre \$133.33
Jefferson County; being a lot in the Town of Dandridge, Plat No. 38. Test: Hugh Kelso; David Lyle. /s/ John Wallace
- 330 181 Commissioners of Dandridge to John Wallace
20 Sep 1799 13 Aug 1794 1/2 Acre \$100.00
Jefferson County; being a lot in the Town of Dandridge, Plat No. 38. Andrew Henderson, Hugh Kelso, Gerrett Fitzgerald, Alexander Outlaw, George Doherty, Esqrs., Commissioners. Test: Saml Wearie; R. McFarland. /s/ George Doherty; Hugh Kelso; A. E. Outlaw. Ackd Andw Henderson
- 332 182 Henry Evans Deed to Thomas Dickens
23 Sep 1799 4 Aug 1798 100 Acres \$200.00
On the waters of Long Creek which empties into Nolchuckey River adj. " " Dobbs; being the land granted by the State of North Carolina to Robert Lowrey, Patent No. 328 dated 27 Jun 1793. Test: Tho's Snoddy; Andw Edgar; Robert C. Gorden. /s/ Henry Evans
- 333 183 James Hust Deed to Robert Hamel
24 Sep 1799 19 Sep 1794 200 Acres 170 Pounds
On Sinking Branch; said land conveyed to said Hust by Solomon Wilhite. Test: John Frazer; Edward Seebourn. /s/ James Hust
- 334 184 Thomas Brown, Senior Deed to Westley White
25 Sep 1799 8 Mar 1797 110 Acres \$277.00
On the waters of the Sinking Fork of Long Creek adj. David Henderson. Test: Tho's Snoddy; David Henderson. /s/ Thomas Brown
- 335 185 Samuel Jack Deed to Richard Morgan
28 Sep 1799 15 Jul 1799 100 Acres \$33.33
On the waters of Dumlplin Creek joining the lands of said Morgan. Test: J. Hamelton; John McFarland. /s/ Saml Jack

- 337 186 Joseph Horton (Knox Co.) Deed to Lawrence Harne (Hawkins Co.)
2 Oct 1799 25 Jan 1799 1/2 Acre \$500.00
Jefferson County; being a lot in the Town of Dandridge, Lot No. 37. Test: Edward George; Saml George. ackd /s/ Joseph Hortin
- 338 187 John Mills Deed to Samuel Mills
7 Oct 1799 12 Jun 1797 160 Acres \$267.00
On the waters of Lost Creek on the south side of Holston River adj. Walter Thourneburgh; which said tract John Mills obtained by Deed from Samuel Standfield of Green County bearing date " " 1794. Test: Elihu Swain; Walter Thourneburgh. /s/ John Mills
- 339 188 Robert McFarland, Esqr., Sheriff of the County of Jefferson, Deed to John Wright
13 Oct 1799 1 Aug 1796 200 Acres \$30.00
Jefferson County; being the place known by the name of Bradshaw's Gap, pursuant to the original grant to the said Isaac Taylor baring date 1 Oct 1790 the same tract conveyed by the said Robert McFarland to John Wright. By virtue of a Writ of Fieri Facias to him directed from the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions issued on a judgment obtained by James Lea against the Executors of the Last Will and Testament of Isaac Taylor, Deceased; John Wright being the highest bidder at public sale; and whereas it appears there are errors in the said Deed of Conveyance, and the said John Wright having filed his petition in the said court praying the said errors to be corrected which errors are specified in the petition; this indenture made 15 Jul 1799. Test: Benj. Thourneburgh; James Elliss. /s/ R. McFarland
- 341 189 Richard Morgan Deed to Ezekiel Laning[Lenning]
17 Jul 1800 6 Feb 1800 100 Acres \$300.00
On the south side of Dumlplin Creek joining Richard Morgan's 300 acre survey and being part of the same. Wit: Jesse Wallace; Andw Henderson. /s/ Richard Morgan
- (The following Original Deed Number is the same as the previous).
- 342 189 Joseph Damron Deed to Abner Majors
13 Oct 1799 16 Jun 1798 100 Acres 100 Pounds
On the waters of Nolchuckey on a creek known by the name of Flat Creek adj. Leccas Backer[Baker], John Killion, Joseph Johnston. Wit: James Roddy; Thomas Coke; James Lennox. /s/ Joseph Damron
- 343 190 Robert and Mary Morriss Deed to Thomas Fitzsimons (All of Philadelphia, PA)
22 Oct 1799 13 Feb 1798 500 Acres \$8,000.00
1) Formerly Green County one full equal and undivided third part of two contiguous tracts on the Dry Fork of Copland's Creek a branch of French Broad River including the lead mines called or known by the name of Bryan's Lead Mines; 200 acres, being a certain Patten or Grant from the State of North Carolina under the hand of Samuel Johnston Esquire, Governor, bearing date at Edenton 11 Aug 1789 to James Bryan. 2) Formerly Green County on the waters of French Broad River including said Bryan's improvement; 400 acre patent or grant from the State of North Carolina under the hand of (Continued on following page)

- 138 68 Robert Carson Deed to Benjamin McFarland
15 Jul 1805 13 Jun 1803 200 Acres \$318.00
Green County on the waters of French Broad River adj. Charles
Gentry, Michael Coons, Robert Carson. Test: Benjamin Bradford;
Hugh Martin. /s/ Robert Carson April Sessions 1805. Then was
the within deed proven in court and recorded. Let it be regis-
tered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 140 69 Robert Carson Bill of Sale to Benjamin McFarland
15 Jul 1805 13 Sep 1804 160 Acres \$300.00
Jefferson County bounded by George Graham, Robert Gentry, Robert
Carson, Jacob Formwalt; being the same tract said Carson now lives
on. Sum to be paid at or upon 13 Dec next. Test: Hugh Martin;
Martin Sehon. /s/ Robt Carson April Sessions 1805. Then was
the within Bill of Sale proven in court and recorded. Let it be
registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 141 70 Alexander Outlaw Deed to Adam Weaver
15 Jul 1805 16 Jan 1804 20 Acres \$200.00
On the waters of Bent Creek joining said Weaver's land he now lives
on. Wit: George Weaver; Elizabeth Weaver. /s/ A. S. Outlaw
April Sessions 1805. Then was the within Deed proven in court and
recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 142 71 Grant No. 1385 Nathaniel Evans and Thomas King
16 Jul 1805 " " 1796 500 Acres 50 Shillings
for every 100 acres. Green County on the waters of Long Creek on
the head of the Long Branch adj. Nathl Evans. State of North
Carolina at Raleigh. J. Glasgow, Secretary /s/ Sam Ashe
- 144 72 Thomas King (Hawkins Co.) Deed to John Troy (Washington
Co.)
16 Jul 1805 24 Jun 1801 500 Acres \$1,000.00
Green County on the head of the Long Branch of Long Creek adj.
Nathl Evans. Test: Thos Brabson; George Payne. /s/ Tho's King
10 Sep 1801. Thomas King personally appeared before David
Campbell, one of the Judges for the State of Tennessee. Let it be
registered. /s/ D. Campbell
- 146 73 Robert Davis Deed to Robert Martin (Knox Co.)
17 Jul 1805 16 Aug 1802 160 Acres 100 Pounds
Jefferson County; being a tract and part of an island on the south
side of Holston River adj. " Cobb, Wm Richey, as by a Deed
of Conveyance by Nathaniel Lyon to said Davis 21 Oct 1795. Test:
John Aunce; Adam Meek. /s/ Robert Davies April Sessions 1805.
Then was the within deed proven in court and recorded. Let it be
registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 147 74 Edward George Deed to Wood Brazeal
27 Jul 1805 15 Apr 1805 22 Acres \$200.00
On the north bank of French Broad River adj. the foot of the Nobs,
John Sellars. Test: Andrew Edgar; Tho's Rodgers. Ackd /s/ Edward
George April Sessions 1805. Then was the within deed ackd in
court and recorded. Let it be registered. /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 149 75 William Braselton[Brazelton], Senior Deed to William
Braselton [Brazelton], Junior
26 Jul 1805 10 Sep 1804 209 Acres 50 Bushels of
sound corn to be paid yearly to William Brazelton, Senr during his
natural life. On Lost Creek adj. John Mills; being part of the
land William Brazelton, Senr now lives on. Test: Williston
Talbot; William Line. /s/ Wm Brazelton April Sessions 1805.
Then was the within deed proven in court and recorded. Let it be
registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 150 76 Joseph Hamilton, Attorney at Law, Deed to Daniel Moon
29 Jul 1805 15 May 1802 100 Acres \$50.00
On the waters of Tuckaho adj. Robert Johnson. Test: James
Trimble; Joseph Moore. Ackd /s/ J. Hamilton April Sessions
1805. Then was the within deed acknowledged in court. Let it be
registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 152 77 Adam Meek and Robert McFarland Deed to Simon Adamson,
Junior (Knox Co.)
29 Jul 1805 " " Jul 1804 77 Acres \$37.50
Jefferson County adj. Edmond Phillips, Simon Adamson, Senr, John
Elliss. Test: Joseph Williams; Richard Thornbury. /s/ R. R.
McFarland; Adam Meek. April Sessions 1805. Then was the within
deed proven in court and recorded. Let it be registered.
Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 154 78 David Carson Deed to Henry Haggard
30 Jul 1805 14 Nov 1803 200 Acres \$333.00
On the waters of Kelseos Creek adj. David Hanes, Samuel Jack,
" " Morrow. Test: Sami Lyle; John Balch. /s/ David Carson
April Sessions 1805. Then was the within deed proven in court and
recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 156 79 Thomas Dickin Deed to John Morr[Moore]
30 Jul 1805 31 Oct 1804 100 Acres \$200.00
On the waters of Long Creek which empties in Nolichucky River;
being the land granted by the State of North Carolina, Grant No.
328 dated 27 Jun 1793, in the name of Robert Lowry. Test: Thos
Snoddy; James Snoddy. /s/ Thomas Dickin April Sessions 1805.
Then was the within deed proven in court and recorded. Let it be
registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 158 80 Mordecai Mendenhall (Warren Co., OH) Deed to John Neely
30 Jul 1805 20 May 1805 200 Acres \$3,166.00
At the mouth of Mossey Creek on the River Holston adj Mordecai
Mendenhall, Jnr; being part of a 400 acre tract. Test: E.
Hupston; " Kies; Mordecai Mendenhall, Jnr. /s/ Mordecai
Mendenhall April Sessions 1805. Within deed was proven in court
and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
(Original Deed Number 81 not used)
- 160 82 Robert Gentry Deed to Martin Gentry
31 Jul 1805 13 Apr 1805 82 Acres \$587.00
On the north side of French Broad River joining George Graham and
Robert Carson; being part of a 220 acre tract. Test: Sami Lyle;
David Lyle. /s/ Robert Gentry July Sessions 1805. Then was the
within deed ackd in court and recorded. Let it be registered.
Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.

- 175 87 John Taylor Deed to Isaac Barton (Continued)
ad. John Taylor; being part of the survey James McGee now lives on and conveyed to said Taylor by James McGee by deed bearing date 17 Apr 1802; 4) " " acres adj. a Blacksmith Shop by the side of the Great Road, James McGee; which tract Sarah Murphy and David Murphy sold to said Taylor which obligation appears in writing bearing date 27 Dec 1800. Test: Charles Smith; Isaac Barton. /s/ John Taylor July Sessions 1805. Then was the within deed proven in court and recorded. Let it be registered.
Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 178 88 George Gordon (Green Co.) Deed to William Helton
3 Sep 1805 17 Mar 1802 200 Acres \$84.00
On the waters of Panther Creek adj. David Sunderland, Ward Wood-ward, Ward Bizby. Test: David Sunderland; James Brown. /s/ Geo. Gordon July Sessions 1805. Then was the within deed proven in court and recorded. Let it be registered.
Test /s/ J. Hamilton
- 180 89 Joseph Hamilton Deed to Edward Philips
14 Oct 1805 21 Oct 1800 43 Acres \$43.00
Jefferson County adj. " Adamson. Test: W. Garrett. Ackd /s/ J. Hamilton July Sessions 1805. Then was the within deed ackd in court and recorded. Let it be registered.
Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 181 90 David Sunderland Deed to Abraham Sunderland
15 Oct 1805 15 Jul 1805 105 Acres \$250.00
On Panther Creek on the south side of Hollston's River adj. David Sunderland. Test: James Roddy; Benjamin Longacre. Ackd /s/ David Sunderland July Sessions 1805. Then was the within deed ackd in court and recorded. Let it be registered.
Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 183 91 James McFarland Deed to Thomas Majors
15 Oct 1805 14 Feb 1805 175 Acres \$500.00
On Outlaw's Mill Creek adj. Robert McFarland, Joshua Dillis, Charles Hodges land which was deeded to Robert McFarland and by him to James McFarland, James Coffman; being part of two grants, one deeded by James Hodges to Robt McFarland and the other by Charles Hodges to Robt McFarland and by him to James McFarland. Test: R. McFarland; John Carson. /s/ James McFarland July Sessions 1805. Then was the within deed proven in court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 185 92 James McClister Deed to Joseph Anderson, Thomas Snoddy, Adam Weaver, and Joseph Hamilton
15 Oct 1805 19 Sep 1804 " "
Jefferson County adj. James McClister; being a Lott on Flat Creek for the use and benefit of St. Paul's Church. Test: R. McFarland; Eleane Lovless. /s/ James McClister July Sessions 1805. Then was the within deed proven in court and recorded. Let it be registered.
Test /s/ Joseph Hamilton, Clk.

- 187 93 Benjamin Bradford, High Sheriff of Jefferson County, Deed to Adam Ingles (Washington Co.)
17 Oct 1805 18 Apr 1805 250 Acres \$139.10 1/2
On the head of the Long Fork of the Long Branch of Long Creek below Nathaniel Evaness improvement; being half of an undivided 500 acre tract granted by North Carolina to Nathaniel Evans and Thomas King by Patent Grant at Raleigh dated " " 1796 and conveyed by deed 24 Jun 1801 by Thomas King to John Troy. Whereas said Ingles, at November Sessions of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions of the County of Washington, obtained against John Troy for \$100.00 beside costs of suit; on which said Judgment a Writ of Fieri Facias issued commanding said Sheriff of the goods and chattels lands and tene-ments of John Troy, to make the aforesaid sum, which Writ bore test November Sessions 1804, returnable to February Sessions 1805. Said Sheriff did levy the same on 250 acres, the property of John Troy, and after having advertised the place and time of sale to be 26 Jan 1805 at the Court House in Dandridge, did expose said tract for sale to Adam Ingles, who was highest bidder. Test: R. McFarland; Edward George. /s/ Benjamin Bradford July Sessions 1805. Then was the within deed ackd in court by Benjn Bradford. Let it be registered.
Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 190 94 James Roddy Deed to David Kirkpatrick
18 Oct 1805 22 Jun 1805 85 Acres \$266.66
In the Fork of White Horn the Watry Fork of Bent Creek adj. James Roddy, Jacob Smith. Test: John Howard; Francis Green. /s/ James Roddy July Sessions 1805. Then was the within deed proven in court and recorded. Let it be registered. /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 192 95 Commissioners of Dandridge Deed to Benjamin Hickman
18 Oct 1805 22 Jul 1801 1/2 Acre \$100.00
Jefferson County; being a lott in the Town of Dandridge, Plat No. 43. George Doherty, James Doherty, Andrew Henderson, and Edward George, Esqr., Commissioners. Test: J. Hamilton; Francis Hickman. /s/ Geor. Doherty; Jas Doherty; Edward George, October Sessions 1805. Then was the within deed proven in court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 194 96 Parry Talbott Deed to George Cassell
18 Oct 1805 10 Jan 1803 1/2 Acre \$50.00
Jefferson County; being a lott in the Town of Dandridge, Plat No. 24. Test: Hugh Martin; Ignatius Dyer. /s/ Parry Talbot July Sessions 1805. Then was the within deed proven in court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 196 97 Edward George Deed to George Cassell
28 Dec 1805 23 Apr 1802 1/2 Acre \$20.00
Jefferson County; being a lott in the Town of Dandridge, Plat No. 23. Test: John Sellars; James Stephenson. /s/ Edward George July Sessions 1805. Then was the within deed acknowledged in court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 197 98 Esther McSpeden Deed to James Taylor (Cock Co.)
28 Dec 1805 17 Jan 1805 1/2 Acre \$89.00
Jefferson County; being a lott in the Town of Dandridge, Plat No. 28. Test: John Love; David Lyle. /s/ Esther McSpeden April Sessions 1805. Then was the within deed proven in court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.

- 199 99 Edward George Deed to John Roper
10 Jan 1806 8 Aug 1805 200 Acres \$800.00
On the north side of French Broad River adj. John Henderson, Edward George, James Bradford. Test: John Sellers; Nicholas Davies; J.L. McMeans Ackd. /s/ Edward George October Sessions 1805. Then was the within deed ackd in court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 201 100 Edward Seaborn Deed to Henry Creswell
13 Jan 1806 10 Oct 1805 100 Acres \$333.00
On the waters of Dumpllin Creek. Test: Robert Hamal. /s/ Edward Seaborn October Sessions. Within deed proven in court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 203 101 Lamuel Riggs (Hawkins Co.) Deed to Gideon Morriss, Junior
13 Jan 1806 15 Mar 1803 " " Acres \$300.00
Assigns forever all and every part of his right and title of, in, and to the lands of Gideon Morriss, Senr, deceased, that descended to him by virtue of his wife, Mary, being a Daughter of the said Gideon Morriss, Senr, deceased, and the said Lamuel Riggs doth by these presents relinquish to the said Gideon Morriss, Junr all his right and title of, in, and to all the lands which the said Gideon Morriss, Senr was possessed of at his death. Test: Felps Read; John Morriss. /s/ Lamuel Riggs October Sessions 1805. Then was the within deed proven in court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 204 102 Gideon Morriss, Junior Deed to Jennette Morriss
13 Jan 1806 15 Oct 1805 " " Acres \$300.00
Assigns forever all and every part of his right and title of, in, and to the lands of Gideon Morriss, Senr, deceased, and said Gideon Morriss, Junr doth relinquish to said Jennette all his right and title of, in, and to all the land which said Gideon Morriss, Senr was possessed of at his death. Test: Hugh Cragge; Shadrick Morriss. /s/ Gideon Morriss October Sessions 1805. Then was the within deed proven in court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 206 103 Isaac and Nancy Willson[Willson] Deed to John Morriss
13 Jan 1806 18 Mar 1803 " " Acres \$1,000.00
Grant, bargain and sell all and every part of their right and title of, in, and to the Estate of Father Gideon Morriss, deceased, that descended to them by virtue of the said Nancy Willson being a legitimate daughter of the said Gideon Morriss, deceased. Test: Amos Reed; Thomas Jones; Gideon Morriss. /s/ Isaac Willson; Nancy Willson, his Wife October Sessions 1805. Then was the within deed proven in court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 208 104 Abner Majors Deed to Zera Magee (Grainger Co.)
14 Jan 1806 15 Oct 1805 100 Acres \$370.00
On the waters of Nolichucky River, a creek by the name of Flat Creek, adj. Lacy Baker, " " Killivan, Joseph Johnson. Test: William Cox; James Magee; William Britain. /s/ Abner Majors October Sessions 1805. Then was the within deed proven in court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 210 105 Jeremiah Matthes and Charles Hill (Mateson Co., KY) Deed to Michael Barnett
14 Jan 1806 24 Sep 1805 320 Acres \$533.33
Jefferson County; being part of a 640 acre tract granted by the State of North Carolina to the said Matthes and Hill. Wit: J. Hamilton. /s/ Jeremiah Matthes October Sessions 1805. Then was the within deed acknowledged in court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 213 106 James Campbell (Barren Co., KY) Deed to James Lowry
14 Jan 1806 21 Oct 1805 100 Acres \$666.66
On the north side of French Broad River adj. John McSpeddan. Test: Charles F. Keith; Wm Garrett Ackd. /s/ James Campbell October Sessions 1805. Then was the within deed proven in court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 215 107 Jennette Morriss, Administratrix of the Estate of Gideon Morriss, Deceased, Bill of Sale to James Anderson
18 Jan 1806 18 Oct 1805 " " \$300.00
Assigns forever a Negro woman, Anny, and her child named Suck, both now in the possession of the said James Anderson, the woman supposed to be 18 years old and the child about 2 months old. Test: Felps Read; Archibel Paniton. Ackd. /s/ Jennet Morriss, Administratrix October Sessions 1805. Then was the within Bill of Sale acknowledged in open court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 216 108 James McDowell Deed to Robert Turner, Junior (Grainger Co.)
18 Jan 1806 2 Apr 1805 100 Acres \$110.00
On the south side of Holston's River joining Moses Frazier's line; being part of a 400 acre tract which Adam Peck, Esqr., conveyed to Kavah Norridyke, Moses Frazier, and Joseph Williams. Test: George Turner; Jonathan Turner. /s/ Jas. McDowell October Sessions 1805. Then was the within deed proven in court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 218 109 Grant No. 169 John Hardin
24 Jan 1806 20 Sep 1787 400 Acres 10 Pounds for every 100 acres. Green County on the ridge that divides the waters of the Holston and French Broad Rivers, adj. John Fenton. State of North Carolina at Kingston.
J. Glasgow, Secretary
/s/ Samuel Johnston
"Alphabet Book G"

- 202 Grant No. 832 Edward George
28 May 1807 13 Feb 1791 200 Acres 50 Shillings for every 100 acres. Greene County on the waters of French Broad River at the east side of the place they live on. State of North Carolina at Danberry. J. Glasgow, Secretary /s/ Alex. Martin Surveyed 200 acres 12 May 1789 by virtue of a Warrant previously entered of No. 2179 dated 17 Feb 1781. C.B.: Edward George; Edward George, Jr. /s/ Arthur Moore, D.S.
- 204 Grant No. 1055 John Shields
28 May 1807 11 May 1792 153 Acres 10 Pounds for every 100 acres. Greene County on the waters of the Long Branch a draft of Long Creek of Noley Chucky River adj. Caleb Witt, William Boyd, "McGuirrie, State of North Carolina at Danberry. J. Glasgow, Secretary /s/ Alex. Martin Surveyed 3 Aug 1789 by virtue of Warrant No. 1404 dated 25 Jun 1784. /s/ John Shields, D.S.
- 207 Grant No. 1211 James Woods Lackey and John Shields
29 May 1807 29 Jul 1793 53 Acres 10 Pounds for every 100 acres. Greene County on the north side of French Broad River adj. Francis Dean, "Kelso. State of North Carolina at Newbern. J. Glasgow, Secretary /s/ Richard Dobbs Spaight Surveyed 7 Feb 1793 by virtue of a Warrant. /s/ John Shields, D.S.
- 209 Grant No. 1207 John Shields and James Wood Lackey[Lackey]
29 May 1807 29 Jul 1793 640 Acres 10 Pounds for every 100 acres. Greene County on the north side of French Broad River adj. Francis Dean, "Kelso. State of North Carolina at Newbern. J. Glasgow, Secretary /s/ Richd Dobbs Spaight Surveyed 7 Feb 1793 by virtue of Warrant No. 422 bearing date 25 Oct 1783. Chain Carriers: Alexander Kelso; Richard Grace. /s/ John Shields, D.S.
- 213 Grant No. 289 Thomas West
30 May 1807 "Jan 1793 640 Acres 50 Shillings for every 100 acres. Hawkins County on the south side of Holston, the first bottom below the mouth of Panther Creek below the mouth of the Falling Spring, adj. James Colinson. State of North Carolina at Newbern. J. Glasgow, Secretary /s/ Richd Dobbs Spaight Surveyed 18 Aug 1791 by virtue of Warrant No. 129 dated 26 Feb 1778. C.B.: Joseph Eatin; Thomas West. /s/ Adam Meek, for Isaac Taylor, C.S.
- 216 Grant No. 609 Thomas Johnson
18 Jul 1807 10 Nov 1784 347 Acres 50 Shillings for every 100 acres. Washington County on Nolichucky River adj. Asahel Rawlings. State of North Carolina at Newbern. W. Williams, D. Secretary. /s/ Alex. Martin
- 218 Fuller Grisham Deed to Thomas Crosby
3 Aug 1807 1 May 1807 470 Acres \$1,000.00 Jefferson and Hawkins Counties on both sides of the Waggon Road adj. Daniel Jackson, Fuller Grisham. Wit: William Horner; Jonathan Davis; Daniel Jackson. /s/ Fuller Grisham July Sessions 1807. Within deed acknowledged in open court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk., by D. Barton, D.C.
- 220 John Howard, Junior Deed to Levi Day
3 Aug 1807 16 Jul 1806 100 Acres \$400.00 On the waters of Bent Creek on Bowman's Branch adj. John Day, James Britain. Wit: Thomas Drennan; Stephen Day; John Drennen /s/ John Howard, Junr July Sessions 1807. Then was the within deed proved in open court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk., by D. Barton, D.C.
- 222 John Day, Senior Deed to Thomas Drennon[Drennen]
3 Aug 1807 13 Jul 1806 85 Acres \$500.00 On Bent Creek adj. John Howard. Wit: John Howard, Junr; Levi Day; Stephen Day. /s/ John Day July Sessions 1807. Then was the within deed proved in court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk., by D. Barton, D.C.
- 224 Zere Magee (Grainger Co.) Deed to Richard Hanes
4 Aug 1807 26 Jul 1806 100 Acres 100 Pounds On the waters of Nolichucky River on a creek known by the name of Flat Creek adj. Laca Baker, "Killivan, Joseph Johnson. Test: James Magee; William Cox /s/ Zere Magee July Sessions 1807. Then was the within deed proved in court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk., by D. Barton, D.C.
- 226 Josiah Jackson, Esquire Deed to Joseph Anderson
4 Aug 1807 22 Nov 1802 200 Acres \$2,000.00 On the north side of Nolichucky River adj. a 50 acre tract lately sold by me to said Joseph Anderson, "Harrison, "Davis, "McFarland; whereon the said Jackson now lives. Wit: A. E. Outlaw; Carter Tally. /s/ Josiah Jackson 30 Aug 1806. Alexander Outlaw and Carter Tally, the two subscribing witnesses to the within Indenture, personally appeared before me, David Campbell, one of the Judges of the Superior Courts of Law and Equity, and made oath that they saw Josiah Jackson seal and deliver the within Indenture for the purposes therein mentioned. Let it be registered. /s/ David Campbell
- 228 Benjamin Bradford, Esquire, High Sheriff of Jefferson County, Deed to Joseph Anderson, Esquire
5 Aug 1807 3 Oct 1806 500 Acres \$100.00 Two tracts in Jefferson County. 1) Green County on a branch of Copeland's Creek - 200 acres; and 2) On the waters of French Broad River including Bryant's improvement called and known by the name of Bryant's Lead Mines. Whereas a judgment was obtained against Thomas Fitzsimons of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in the County Court of Jefferson held at Dandridge in April Sessions 1805 at the suit of Joseph Anderson, which said Judgment was rendered for \$278.50. Whereupon a Writ of Fieri Facias was issued to the Sheriff commanding him to make out of the lands and tenements of Thomas Fitzsimons the aforesaid sum together with costs accruing in said suit and have that money ready to render said court at the next ensuing term thereafter to be held on the third Monday in July 1805; at which term the Sheriff returned that he had levied on Thomas Fitzsimon's undivided third part of a tract commonly called and known by the name of the Lead Mine Tract and that he had not time to make sale thereof before the court. Whereupon a Writ of Venditioni Exponas issued commanding the Sheriff to make sale of (Continued on following page)

- 69 Heirs and devisees of Ninian Chamberlaine, Deceased, Deed to William Moore
12 May 1808 19 Jan 1808 237 1/2 Acres \$1,200.00
On the north side of French Broad River adj. Alexander Morrow, William Graham and Margaret his Wife (Claiborne Co.), Lewis Edwards and Mary his Wife, Robert D. Eaton and Jenney his Wife, and Betsey Chamberlaine (Grainger Co.), Heirs and devisees. Test: A. Lane; G. Larew. Ackd /s/ William Graham; Margaret Graham; Lewis Edwards; Mary Edwards; Robert D. Eaton; Jemmet Eaton; Elizabeth Chamberlain 19 Jan 1808. This day came Margaret Graham, Mary Edwards, Jenney Eaton, whom we privately examined whether they conveyed their right and interest to the within land willingly, or thro' persuasion to which each of them acknowledge they sold their rights freely, willingly and of choice. Witness Aquila Lane and Thomas Snoddy, two of the Justices of the Peace for said County. /s/ Aquila Lane, J.P.; Tho's Snoddy, J.P. January Sessions 1808. Within deed acknowledged in open court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk., by D. Barton, D.C.
- 73 John Cavett[Cavitt] Deed to John Day, Junior
16 May 1808 6 Jan 1808 120 Acres 100 Pounds
Jefferson County adj. John Day, Junr, Joseph Dameron, Simeon Eldridge; whereon the said Cavitt now lives. Wit: James Howard; Benjamin Brittain. /s/ John Cavett January Sessions 1808. Then was the within deed acknowledged in open court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk., by D. Barton, D.C.
- 74 Robert Grisham Deed to John R. Hornbeak[Hornback] (Claburn Co.)
16 May 1808 2 Dec 1807 46 Acres 100 Pounds
On the south side of Holsten's River adj. " Bowman. Wit: Eli. Hornbeak; Aaron Gibson. /s/ Robert Grisham January Sessions 1808. Within deed acknowledged in open court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk., by D. Barton, D.C.
- 76 John Shields (Greene Co.) Deed to William Bigham
16 May 1808 18 May 1798 40 Acres For and in consideration of the good will and affection, and divers other good causes, him therunto moving. On Dumplin Creek; being part of a 400 acre tract granted to John Shields by Letters Patent No. 1176. Test: Nicholas Davis; William Henry. /s/ John Shields January Sessions 1808. Within deed proved in court by the oath of Nicholas Davis, a subscribing witness thereto and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk., by D. Barton, D.C.
- 78 William Ruth Deed to Piercy Yell
17 May 1808 25 May 1803 200 Acres \$50.00
Near Beaver Creek adj. Piercy Yell; being a peace of land bot by said Ruth from Stokely Donaldson. Wit: Moses Yell; James Hodges. /s/ Wm Ruth January Sessions 1808. Then was the within deed proved in open court by the oath of James Hodges, a subscribing witness thereto, and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk., by D. Barton, D.C.

- 80 Isaac Coffman Deed to Martin Gentry
17 May 1808 18 Jan 1808 60 Acres \$300.00
Jefferson County joining the lands of Martin Gentry. Wit: John Denton; Saml Carson. Ackd /s/ Isaac Coffman January Sessions 1808. Within deed acknowledged in open court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk., by D. Barton, D.C.
- 82 John Green Deed to James Stirling
17 May 1808 5 Aug 1807 200 Acres \$136.00
On the south side of French Broad River on both sides of Muddy Creek joining a conditional line between John Reno and Jacob Siveley above and Jacob Layman below; being the same on which said John Reno now lives either by occupancy or otherwise. Wit: Freeman Vanduyck; Daniel Branson. Ackd /s/ John Green January Sessions 1808. Deed acknowledged in court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk., by D. Barton, D.C.
- 84 Alexander Montgomery, Senior Bill of Sale to his Son, Michael Montgomery
18 May 1808 12 Feb 1795 " Acres 20 Pounds
My plantation and all my movable property goods and chattels. Test: James Montgomery. /s/ Alexr Montgomery January Sessions 1808. Then was the within Bill of Sale proved in court by the oath of James Montgomery, a subscribing witness thereto, recorded and ordered to be registered. /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk., by D. Barton, D.C.
- 85 John Wright Deed to William Moore
18 May 1808 4 Dec 1807 60 Acres 60 Pounds
Jefferson County adj. William Fife, Joseph Hodgen, Aaron Newman. Wit: John Brown; James Findley; James Wright. /s/ John Wright January Sessions 1808. Within deed duly proved in court by the oaths of James Findley and James Wright and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk., by D. Barton, D.C.
- 87 Commissioners of Dandridge Deed to Matthew Wallace
19 May 1808 19 Jun 1794 1 1/2 Acre \$100.00
Jefferson County; being a lot in the Town of Dandridge, Plat No. 85. George Doherty, Alexander Outlaw, Garret Fitzgerald, Andrew Henderson, Hugh Kelson, Esqrs., Commissioners. Wit: Saml Wear; R. McFarland. /s/ Geo. Doherty; Hugh Kelson; A. E. Outlaw; Andrew Henderson April Sessions 1808. Then was the within deed proved in open court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk., by D. Barton, D.C.
- 90 Alexander Outlaw Deed to Martha George
20 May 1808 24 Jul 1807 1 1/2 Acre \$12.00
Jefferson County; being a lot in the Town of Dandridge, Plat No. 3. Wit: Joseph Hamilton; Jacob Foute. /s/ A. E. Outlaw April Sessions 1808. Within deed proved in open court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk., by D. Barton, D.C.
- 92 Martha George Deed to William Moore
20 May 1808 1 Apr 1808 1 1/2 Acre \$500.00
On the French Broad River; being a lot in the Town of Dandridge, Plat No. 85. Wit: David Barton; Edward George. /s/ Martha George April Sessions 1808. Within deed proved in open court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.

- 94 Martha George Deed to William Moore
20 May 1808 1 Apr 1808 1/2 Acre \$50.00
Jefferson County; being a lot in the Town of Dandridge, Plat No. 3. Wit: David Barton; Edward George. /s/ Martha George April Sessions 1808. Then was the within deed proved in open court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 96 Benjamin Murrell Deed to William Macy
21 May 1808 3 Oct 1807 178 Acres \$556.00
On Lost Creek adj. Joseph Bullard, deceased, Henry Canaday, Elihu Swain. Wit: John Swain; Uriah Hinshaw. /s/ Benj. Murrell April Sessions 1808. Within deed proved in court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk., by D. Barton, D.C.
- 99 Samuel McGeary[McGary] (Scott Co., KY) Deed to William Snodgrass
23 May 1808 27 Aug 1796 250 Acres \$1,000.00
On the Cedar Branch of Long Creek adj. John Morrow. Wit: Thos Snoddy; Wm Carson. /s/ Samuel McGeary April Sessions 1808. Within deed proved in open court by the oath of Thomas Snoddy, one of the witnesses, who further made oath that William Carson, the other subscribing witness, is dead and that he, Thomas Snoddy, verily believes the signature of William Carson's name to be in the hand writing of said William, which deed is recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk., by D. Barton, D.C.
- 102 Jenkin Whiteside (Davidson Co.) Deed to James Stirling
23 May 1808 8 Apr 1808 200 Acres \$700.00
On the south side of French Broad River on both sides of Muddy Creek adj. John Renno, Jacob Civile, Jacob Layman; being the same tract which John Renno lived on 27 Oct 1800 and which was conveyed by the Sheriff of Jefferson County to said John Green by deed bearing date 27 Oct 1800 and acquired by said Whiteside by virtue of an Execution from the Court of Pleas of said County founded on a Judgment in said Court Joseph McGoffin and James McGoffin against said Greene and Francis Hickman. Wit: John M. Campbell; Th. Dardis. /s/ Jenkin Whiteside April Sessions 1808. Then was the within deed proved in open court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ Jos. Hamilton, Clk., by D. Barton, D.C.
- 104 James Simpson Deed to John Henderson
23 May 1808 20 Jan 1808 100 Acres \$700.00
On the north bank of French Broad River. Wit: Thos Snoddy; A. Henderson; Andw Edgar. /s/ James Simpson April Sessions 1808. Then was the within deed proved in open court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk., by D. Barton, D.C.
- 106 William Doherty Deed to Charles F. Keith
24 May 1808 22 Mar 1808 1 Acre \$40.00
Jefferson County; being two 1/2 acre lots in the Town of Dandridge, Plat Nos. 57 and 58. Wit: Green B. Taylor; W. L. Blair. /s/ Wm Doherty April Sessions 1808. Then was the within deed proved in open court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ Jos. Hamilton, Clk., by D. Barton, D.C.

- 109 John Royer Mortgage to Michael Rynheart[Rynhart]
25 May 1808 18 Mar 1808 130 Acres \$³⁰00
On the south side of French Broad River adj. Michael Montgomery, Ebenezer Leith, where Royer now lives; also one stud horse, three cows, three fether beds, and all the dresser furniture, pots, ovens, &c. The condition of the obligation is such that whereas Rynhart has lent to Royer \$81.87, which Royer is to replace \$60.00 on 25 Dec next, then this obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force agreeable to the above conveyance. Wit: John White; Sam McAllister. Ackd /s/ John Royer April Sessions 1808. Within deed acknowledged in open court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk., by D. Barton, D.C.
- 110 William Horner, Senior Deed to William Horner, Junior
25 May 1808 25 Nov 1807 108 acres \$300.00
On the waters of Bent Creek; being the tract whereon the said William Horner, Junr now lives. Test: Strange Coltharp; Cavalier Horner; John Coltharp. Ackd /s/ William Horner April Sessions 1808. Within deed acknowledged in open court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ Jos. Hamilton, Clk., by D. Barton, D.C.
- 112 Joseph Hodgkin Deed to Zilpah Hodgkin
25 May 1808 8 Jun 1807 252 Acres \$800.00
On Loss Creek adj. " Bullard, " Baldwin; being a grant to Ebenezer John by the State of North Carolina bearing date 26 Dec 1791. Wit: John Hodgkin; Robert Hodgkin. /s/ Joseph Hodgkin April Sessions 1808. Within deed proved in open court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ Jos. Hamilton, Clk., by D. Barton, D.C.
- 115 John Neelley Deed to John Ellis
26 May 1808 19 Jul 1803 44 Acres \$11.00
Jefferson County. Wit: Thomas Adamson; Thomas Hammon; Nehemiah Ellis. /s/ John Neelley April Sessions 1808. Then was the within deed proved in open court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ Jos. Hamilton, Clk., by D. Barton, D.C.
- 117 Martin Mendenhall Deed to William Mills
26 May 1808 23 Dec 1801 200 Acres 125 Pounds
On the south side of Holsten River in the Broken Mountain, including the place where the said Mendenhall now lives. Wit: Wm Morgan; Zachariah Mills. /s/ Martin Mendenhall April Sessions 1808. Within deed proved in open court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk., by D. Barton, D.C.
- 119 James Bates Deed to Hampton Bates and John Bates
27 May 1808 12 Apr 1808 150 Acres \$450.00
On the waters of Flat Creek adj. John Ford, John Neese, where Bates now lives. Wit: Raba Brown; William Britton. Ackd /s/ James Bates April Sessions 1808. Deed acknowledged in open court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ Jos. Hamilton, Clk., by D. Barton, D.C.
- 121 William McClanahan Deed to William Moore
27 May 1808 6 Jan 1808 2 Acres \$10.00
On the north side of French Broad River; being off the upper end of the tract that the said William McClanahan purchase of James Randolph. Wit: Wm. W. Taylor; William McClanahan, Junior. Ackd in Open Court /s/ William McClanahan April Sessions 1808. Then was the within deed acknowledged in open court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ Jos. Hamilton, Clk., by D. Barton, D.C.

- 110 John Sellers and Edward George (Sevier Co.) Deed to John White
16 Mar 1810 28 Dec 1800 250 Acres \$405.00
On the Main Road leading from the Town of Dandridge to Brobson's Ferry; being the land the said Sellers now lives on and claims in virtue of his Wife, Rebecca Sellers, formerly Rebecca George, who claims the Will and Testament of Edward George, deceased, whose will bears date 25 Jun 1798. Attest: A. Henderson; Charles F. Keith. /s/ John Sellers; Edward George Be it remembered and known that John Sellers, one of the parties who executed the within deed of conveyance to John White, stands justly indebted to said John White in the sum of \$202.19. Now if the said John Sellers or Edward George shall within 12 months from the date hereof pay and satisfy to the said John White the aforesaid sum with interest from this date, then the within deed of conveyance to be void. Otherwise to remain in full force and virtue. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 29 Dec 1809. Test: A. Henderson; Charles F. Keith. /s/ John White March Sessions 1810. The within deed was proved in open court. Let it be registered. /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 111 Jacob Sively Deed to Michael Branner
16 Mar 1810 11 Feb 1809 264 Acres \$900.00
In the District South of French Broad and Holston on Muddy Creek adj. William Reno, Henry Ealy, Thomas Waters. By the said Michael paying into the public treasury of the aforesaid state \$264.82 1/2 named in the original grant. Surveyed 17 Jan 1807. Attest: Saml Scott; Hugh Martin. /s/ Jacob Sively March Sessions 1810. The within deed was acknowledged in open court. Let it be registered. /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 112 John Carson Deed to Joseph Roper
16 Mar 1810 14 Mar 1810 86 Acres \$100.00
Near the Town of Dandridge adj. Francis Dean; being part of a tract known by the undivided tract between John Shields and James Woods Lackey. /s/ John Carson March Sessions 1810. Then was the within deed acknowledged in open court. Let it be registered. /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 117 Alexander Kelso Deed to John White
17 Mar 1810 16 Nov 1809 275 Acres \$1,400.00
On the north side of French Broad River and on the South Fork of Hugh Kelso's Mill Creek; being the tract whereon the said Alexander Kelso now lives. With the exception of a 7 acre tract by the said Alexander Kelso heretofore conveyed to William Dohon(?) by deed bearing date 7 Aug 1797, which is not hereby conveyed or intended to be conveyed. Wit: David Barton; Wm Morrow; Richard Rankin. /s/ Alex^r Kelso March Sessions 1810. The within deed was proven in open court. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 119 Christopher Hanes Deed to John White
17 Mar 1810 12 Mar 1810 300 Acres \$1,200.00
On Mossey Creek adj. " " MacLin, " English, the main channel of Mossey Creek on the east side to the mouth of the tail race of a saw mill, " " Cox. Wit: Williston Talbott; Parry Talbott. /s/ Chrs Hanes

- 121 John Hughs (District of Louisiana) Deed to Charles Carter
17 Mar 1810 6 Feb 1810 219 1/10 Acres \$1,000.00
In the District south of French Broad and Holston on French Broad River adj. Joseph Ellis, John Tunley; being a tract surveyed for John Hughs on 23 Mar 1807 and granted to the said John by the State of Tennessee. Grant No. 704 bearing date 1 Feb 1810 in pursuance of a law of the General Assembly passed on 23 Nov 1809. Charles Carter is to be liable to pay the purchase money which is now due. Wit: John Schorn; David Barton; Thomas Gilbreath. /s/ John Hughs March Sessions 1810. The within deed was proved in open court. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 124 Austin Elmore Deed to Jacob Braselton, Junior
17 Mar 1810 1 Mar 1809 100 Acres \$200.00
On the waters of Lost Creek adj. Thomas Elmore, John Gwin; being part of a tract that formerly belonged to Ebenezer John and of a 250 acre tract conveyed from Ebenezer John to Joseph Hodgden. Wit: William Braselton; Henry Thornburgh; Isaac Wright. /s/ Austin Elmore March Sessions 1810. Within deed acknowledged in open court. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 126 Jacob Norton Power of Attorney to his Son, Nehemiah Norton
" " " 13 Jun 1810 75 Acres
Know all men by these presents that I, Jacob Norton, by these presents do nominate, constitute, and appoint my Son, Nehemiah Norton, my true and lawful attorney in fact for me and in my name and for my use to have, recover, take, accept of a deed on a 75 acre tract in Spartanburgh District, South Carolina on the north side of Packolatte River. Test: Charles F. Keith; Richd Priddy. /s/ Jacob Norton
- 128 Thomas Drinnen Deed to Stephen Day
8 Jun 1810 26 Mar 1810 85 Acres \$500.00
On Bent Creek adj. John Howard. Wit: Levi Day; Nathaniel Kinison; David Day. Acknd /s/ Thomas Drinnen June Sessions 1810. Then was the within deed acknowledged in open court and recorded. Let it be registered. /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk., by Wyly Martin, D.C.
- 130 William Horner, Senior Deed to the Commissioners of the Baptist Congregation on Bent Creek
8 Jun 1810 1 May 1810 1 Acre
For and in consideration of my love and good will to said Baptist Congregation. On the waters of Bent Creek and to contain the Baptist Meeting House provided that there shall be kept a place of public worship thereon for the use of the Baptis Society forever. Caleb Witt, Samuel Riggs, Jacob Coffman, Commissioners. Wit: A. Lane; William Horner, Jnr. Acknd William Horner June Sessions 1810. Then was the within deed acknowledged in open court and recorded. Let it be registered. /s/ Jos. Hamilton, Clk., by Wyly Martin, D.C.
- 132 David Russell, Junior Deed to John Russell
" " Jun 1810 3 May 1810 250 Acres \$1,000.00
On the French Broad River where David Russell, Junr now lives; being a deed or grant No. 75 granted at Kingston 1 Nov 1786. Wit: James Nelson; James Turnbull. Acknd David Russell, Jnr June Sessions 1810. Then was the within deed acknowledged in open court and recorded. Let it be registered. /s/ Jos. Hamilton, Clk., by Wyly Martin, D.C.

- 59 John Neelley[Neelley], Senior Deed to Edward Arms
11 Dec 1813 4 Mar 1813 16 Acres 11 Poles \$53.33
On the south side of Holston River. Test: James Hankins. /s/
John Neelley March Sessions 1813. Then was the within deed
acknowledged in open court and recorded. Let it be registered.
Test /s/ Jos. Hamilton, Clk.
- 61 John White Deed to Nathaniel Cox
11 Dec 1813 20 Nov 1811 300 Acres \$950.00
On Mossey Creek adj. " " Maclin, " " English, the mouth of
the Tail Race of a Saw Mill. Test: Wily Martin; Hugh Martin. /s/
John White March Sessions 1813. Then was the within deed acknow-
ledged in court and recorded. Let it be registered.
Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 64 Heirs of Mathias Moyers, Deceased, Deed to George Gregory
11 Dec 1813 9 Mar 1813 139 Acres 3 Lengths \$160.00
On the south side of French Broad River adj. William Dunn. Andrew
Henderson and William More, Administrators of all and singular the
goods and chatties rights and credits of Mathias Moyers, deceased;
and Polly Gass, late Polly Moyers, Administratrix of said Estate;
and Andrew Gass, who intermarried with Polly Moyers; and Henry
Collins (Sevier Co.). \$160.00 in hand paid by George Gregory to
Mathias Moyers in his lifetime, and to me the said Henry Collins,
the receipt whereof we severally acknowledged the said Mathias
Moyers sold to George Gregory, and there in his lifetime on 19 Jul
1809 said Mathias Moyers made and executed to said Gregory his bond
for a title to said land, which bond was signed and sealed by Henry
Collins and George Gregory, having had the said bond proven in the
County Court of Jefferson and recorded as the law directs. Survey-
ed 15 Apr 1807. Wit: Jacob Crider; Joseph McQuire. /s/ A. Hen-
derson; William Moore; Mary Gass; A. Gass; Henry Collins March
Sessions 1813. Then was the within deed duly proven in court and
recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 69 James Bradford, Sheriff of Jefferson County, Bill of Sale
to Abner Harrison
11 Dec 1813 18 Dec 1812 " " \$332.00
I, James Bradford, Sheriff of Jefferson County, by virtue of two
Writs of Execution, one at the suit of Hugh D. Hale against Daniel
Jones, Administrator of all singular the goods and chatties, rights
and credits which were of James Harrison, deceased; one other Writ
of Execution at the suit of Thomas Cary for the use of Hugh D. Hale
against the said Daniel Jones, Administrator of all and singular
the goods and chatties, rights and credits which were of James
Harrison, deceased; which Writs of Execution came to the hands of
Silas Gentry, Deputy Sheriff, and were returnable to September
Sessions 1812, who levied said Writs of Execution on seven Negroes
as the property of James Harrison, deceased, that is to say, on one
Negro woman named Vaul, one other named Peggy, one other named
Jesse, one other named Nancy, one other named Lucy, one named
Masiah, and one other named Cambridge. And after having advertised
said Negroes agreeable to law, sold said Negroes to Abner Harrison,
he being the highest bidder. Wit: Hugh Martin; James Ellis;
Nathaniel Mitchell. /s/ James Bradford, Sheriff March Sessions
1813. Then was the within Deeds of Bargain and Sale acknowledged
in open court by James Bradford and is ordered to be registered.
Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 71 Francis Hickman Deed to Jacob Foute
11 Dec 1813 18 Sep 1812 Several Tracts \$1,500.00
Jefferson County; being lots in the Town of Dandridge, Lot Nos. 101
and parts of 42 and 43; lot No. 101 being 1/4 acre and Nos. 42 and
43 being 88 Poles, 33 links. Wit: Charles F. Keith; Wily Martin.
/s/ Francis Hickman June Sessions 1813. Then was the within
Deeds of Conveyance acknowledged in court by Francis Hickman for
the lots therein named, the probate whereof is recorded. Let it
be registered. /s/ Joseph Hamilton, Clerk
- 74 John Day Deed to Jacob Hawn and Abraham Hawn
12 Dec 1813 16 Jun 1813 50 Acres \$300.00
Jefferson County adjoining John Day's old line, James Brittan.
Test: Tidance Lane; Marshal Courtney. /s/ John Day June
Sessions 1813. Then was the within deed acknowledged in court and
recorded. Let it be registered. /s/ Joseph Hamilton, Clerk
- 76 Mary Vannoy, John Baker, Robert Baker, and James Baker Deed
to Henry Canady
12 Dec 1813 20 Feb 1813 152 Acres \$900.00
On Lost Creek adj. John Adams, Charles Hodges, Callaway Hodges,
Isaac Hammer, Elisha Hammer; including 1/2 of the Rock Springs.
Wit: Jonathan Macy; Richard Lewis; Henry Lewis. /s/ Mary Vannoy;
John Baker; Robert Baker; James Baker June Sessions 1813. Then
was the within deed duly proven in court and recorded. Let it be
registered. /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.
- 79 Jacob Lewis Deed to Aaron Lewis
12 Dec 1813 15 Jan 1813 57 1/2 Acres \$115.00
On Indian Creek No. 363 adj. " " Lychliet, Samuel Lowry. Wit:
Jacob Denton; Jacob G. Denton; Frederick Lichlyter. /s/ Jacob
Lewis June Sessions 1813. Then was the within deed proven in
court and recorded. Let it be registered.
Test /s/ Joseph Hamilton, Clk. of Jefferson County
- 81 John Day Deed to Jacob and Abraham Hawn (Both of Carter Co.)
12 Dec 1813 16 Jun 1813 82 Acres \$500.00
On the south side of Bent Creek joining said Day's old survey.
Wit: Tidance Lane; Marshal Courtney. /s/ John Day June Sessions
1813. Then was the within deed acknowledged in court and ordered
to be recorded. Let it be registered. /s/ Joseph Hamilton, Clerk
- 84 Edward George (Sevier Co.) and Samuel George (Blount Co.)
Deed to Jacob Foute
13 Dec 1813 14 Jun 1813 1/2 Acre \$18.00
Jefferson County; being a lot in the Town of Dandridge, Plat No.
16. /s/ Edward George; Edward George for Samuel George June
Sessions 1813. Then was the within deed acknowledged in open court
and recorded. Let it be registered. /s/ Jos. Hamilton, Clerk
- 86 Thomas G. Watkins Deed to Jacob Patterson
13 Dec 1813 18 Feb 1813 230 Acres \$600.00
Jefferson County adjoining John Canady's Sinkhole Mill tract, John
Evans; including the Thunder Hole. Wit: Isaac J. Watkins; Thomas
Patterson; John Canady. /s/ Thomas G. Watkins June Sessions
1813. Then was the within deed proven in court and recorded. Let
it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk.

Grant/Patent Number	Date	Grantee (Buyer or Indirect)
—	24 Nov 1790	James Bryan
—	24 Dec 1792	Michael Bacon
—	7 Jan 1793	Benjamin Moore
—	20 Sep 1787	Samuel Mills
—	19 Feb 1794	Andrew McGown
—	11 May 1784	William Bell
—	18 Aug 1783	Mark Mitchell
—	13 Feb 1791	Alexander Montgomery
—	18 Apr 1794	Francis Mayberry
—	18 Feb 1791	James Bradshaw
—	—	John Bull
—	13 Feb 1791	Matthew[Mathew] Willoughby
—	23 Aug 1788	Joseph Bullard
—	22 Sep 1787	Joseph Bullard
—	26 Jul 1793	Edward Wright
—	14 Apr 1792	Garrett Fitzgerald and Michael and George Swingle
—	4 Apr 1790	Garrett Fitzgerald and Michael and George Swingle
—	—	Martin Gentry, William Griffin, and Zacius Copland
—	—	Martin Gentry, William Griffin, and Zacius Copland
1	3 Dec 1792	Ignatious Truman[Turmin]
10	—	Elijah[Elizah] Witt
11	20 Aug 1788	Moses Ballenger[Ballinger]
11	1 Nov 1786	James Lea
16[14]	1 Nov 1786	Silas George
17	1 Nov 1786	David Campbell
18	—	James Hill

Grant/Patent Number	Date	Grantee (Buyer or Indirect)
29	1 Nov 1786	James Walker
30	—	Alexander McMullan
47	1 Nov 1786	James Hubart and William Tyrrell Lewis
75	1 Nov 1786	David Russell, Junior
75	1 Nov 1786	John Walker
75	19 Nov 1790	Joseph Bullard
76	19 Nov 1790	Joseph Bullard
77	19 Nov 1790	Joseph Bullard
78	19 Nov 1790	Joseph Bullard
78	13 Feb 1791	Hugh Johnson
80	—	James Hill
86	7 Mar 1791	Isaac Williams
113	20 Jul 1792	James Lea
131	14 Jan 1793	Adam Meek
135	26 Dec 1791	Elliot Grills
139	19 Feb 1795	Stokely Donalson
143	7 Jan 1794	George Gordon[Gordon]
143	23 Apr 1787	Adam Meek
144	23 Apr 1787	Adam Meek
148	3 Apr 1787	Adam Meek and David Stuart
149	23 Apr 1787	Adam Meek
151	23 Apr 1787	Adam Meek
154	22 Feb 1795	Andrew Cowan
156	22 Feb 1795	Stokely Donalson and John Cowan
157	4 Feb 1795	John Winton
158	26 Dec 1791	William McBroom
160	20 Sep 1787	Joseph Bullard

Grant/Patent Number	Date	Grantee (Buyer or Indirect)
407	20 Sep 1787	Abraham Fulkerson
381	29 Jul 1793	William Frazier
428	20 Sep 1787	Edward Riggs
434	29 Jul 1793	Adam Meek
445	29 Jul 1793	Allen Williams
445	20 Sep 1787	Abel Lanham
449	20 Sep 1787	John Patterson[Paterson]
471	29 Jul 1793	Joseph Thornburg
478	20 Sep 1787	Jesse Cheek
487	29 Jul 1793	Edmund Wright
488	27 Jul 1793	Isaac Brazleton
507	27 Nov 1792	Nicholas Perkins
510	— — —	William Cox
513	20 Sep 1787	Samuel Cox
524	7 Jan 1793	John Shildes[Shields]
531	20 Sep 1787	Abraham Fulkerson
531	12 Jan 1793	James Lea
561	12 Jun 1794	Nicholas Perkins
573	23 Aug 1788	William Bryan
585	28 Aug 1795	Jessee Baldwin
603	— — —	Isaac Taylor
605	— — —	Samuel May, Junior and Thomas King
609	10 Nov 1784	Thomas Johnson
613[813]	8 Jun 1797	James Woods Lackey
638	16 Jan 1795	Christopher Haines[Haynes]
641	— — —	Robert McFarland
647	— — —	James Richardson

Grant/Patent Number	Date	Grantee (Buyer or Indirect)
674	22 Feb 1795	William Cox and Michael Massingail
675	22 Feb 1795	Sion Bradley
676	22 Feb 1795	Isaac Hammer
687	11 Jul 1788	Mathias Wilhite
694	28 Aug 1795	John Rhea
708	— — 1793	James Jones
717	8 Dec 1795	Stokely Donelson and William Tyrrell
729	— — —	David Stuart and Permius [Permenis] Taylor
767	21 Jan 1797	James Baker
770	21 Jan 1797	Walter Turner
772	— — —	Lewis Hermon
776	21 Jan 1797	Amos Williams
777	21 Jan 1797	Paul Harralson
800	19 Nov 1788	James Houston
819	5 Oct 1790	Nathaniel Lyon
819	11 Aug 1789	Michael Hatter
819	19 Nov 1790	Joseph Bullard
819	5 Oct 1791	Nathaniel Lyon
820	19 Nov 1790	Joseph Bullard
820	11 Aug 1789	John Douglass
821	17 Mar 1791	Joseph Bullard
822	5 Oct 1790	Isaac Taylor
824	13 Feb 1795	Thomas Brown
829	13 Feb 1791	Alexander Shadden
832	13 Feb 1791	Edward George
835	17 Nov 1790	Gerrett Fitzgerrald

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 9

Husband

Edward George

Born	1733	Place	Lancaster Co., PA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	By 25 Jun 1798	Place	, Jefferson Co., TN	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	11 Nov 1759	Place	Maiden Creek MM, Berks Co., PA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Richard George				
Husband's mother	Rebecca Ellis				

Wife

Martha Woolaston

Born	1737	Place	Berks Co., PA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft 1808	Place	, Jefferson Co., TN	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Samuel Woolaston				
Wife's mother	Gobitha Powell				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

1

M Silas George

Born	Abt 1761	Place	Pa	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1810	Place	TN	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2

F Rebecca George

Born	Abt 1763	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1813	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	John Sellers				
Married	Bef 1798	Place	TN	Sealed to spouse	

3

M Edward George Jr.

Born	Abt 1765	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1798	Place	Sevier Co. TN	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Polly Hammond or Hambright				
Married	10 Jan 1798	Place	Jefferson Co., TN	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	12 Mar 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 9

Husband **Edward George**

Wife **Martha Woolaston**

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

4

F Amy George

Born	19 Nov 1767	Place	PA	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1830	Place	TN	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Sevier Co. TN., Saffell cemetery		
Spouse	Robert Kerr Jr.				
Married	12 Dec 1786	Place	Green Co., TN	Sealed to spouse	

5

M Samuel George

Born	1776	Place	Pa	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Abt 2 May 1810	Place	TN	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Blount Co. TN. George cemetery		
Spouse	Barbara Leith-Leath				
Married	24 Jan 1799	Place	Jefferson Co., TN	Sealed to spouse	

6

F Elizabeth George

Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1798	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	(male) Mc Collough				
Married	Bef 1798	Place	TN	Sealed to spouse	

7

F Martha George

Born	14 Sep 1776	Place	Maryville, Blount Co. TN	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	26 Dec 1848	Place	Maryville, Blount Co. TN	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Maryville, Blount Co. TN, New Providence cemetery		
Spouse	Jesse Wallace				
Married	Bef 1798	Place	TN	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Edward George

Went to TN 1787. Would appear their children were all born in PA

Some Info from Connie Love Lawson. This is her line.

Info from the Scroggins Papers off the internet Aug 1999 stated Martha born 1737 Berks Co. PA and died 1798 Jefferson Co. Md Edward George 11 Nov 1759 George son of Richard George and Rebecca Ellis. Rebecca Ellis dau of Ellis Ellis and Lydia Humphrey. Edward and Martha had a dau Amy who md Robert Kerr.

Located will in the book "Jefferson Co. Tennessee" Will Book 1 1792-1810 by James L. Douhat pg 11-12: pg 65-67 Will written 5 June 1798 (no date for probate-Abstracted in book). Edward George makes this his last will and testament: to my son Silas George 200 acres of land in the island, he giving up the Deed that he has got for land in the North side of French Broad; to daughter, Rebekah Sellers and to my son Edward George all my bottom land to be equally divided between them and 200 acres of land to the said Edward George at the Sinking Spring. To son Samuel George 200 acres of land adjoining north east to the old place the spring and running stream to be the dividing line down to the Nobs; to Samuel George 37 acres of land in the island adjoining Silas George's land in the island; to daughter Elizabeth McCollough 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to daughter Amy Kerr

Family Group Record

Husband	Edward George
Wife	Martha Woolaston
Notes	
HUSBAND - Edward George (Continued) the sum of 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to daughter Martha Wallace the sum of 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to wife Martha George all my Estate, real and personal. Martha George my whole and sole executrix. Signed Edward George (seal) Witness: Samuel McSpadden, John Donal Several land records relating to this Edward George and probably son. "Land Deeds of Jefferson Co., TN 1792-1814" by Boyd J. Holdaway. 976.801 J35h Ft Wayne, IN Oct 1999. p78: 187 - 107: Edward George, Senior Deed to Silas George 29 May 1798 4 Apr 1798 200 acres for \$650.00 Jefferson Co.: being part of an island in French Broad River adj. Samuel Henderson. Test: Wm McCalister; John Sellers. Signed by Edward George p78: 189 - 108: Silas George Deed to Edward George 29 May 1798 4 Apr 1798 150 acres \$650.00 On north side of French Broad adj. Samuel McSpadden, foot of the Knobs. Test: Wm McCalister; John Sellers. Signed Silas George. p91: 337 - 186: Edward George and Samuel George Test: for deed Joseph Horton Knox Co. to Lawrence Hame Hawkins Co. Tn Oct 1799 (PROB. JUNIOR) p100,p130,p132,p141,p142, PROB JUNIOR p146: 147 - 74: Edward George (Prob. Jr) Deed to Wood Brazeal 27 Jul 1805 15 Apr 1805 22 acres \$200.00 On the north bank of French Broad River adj. the foot of the Nobs, John Sellers. Test: Andrew Edgar, Thomas Rodgers. signed Edward George. Aprile Sessions 1805. Then was the within deed ackd in court and recorded and registered signed J. Hamilton, clk. p151: 196 - 97: Edward George (Prob. Jr) Deed to George Cassell 28 Dec 1805 23 Apr 1802 1/2 acre \$20.00 Jefferson Co.; being a lot in the town of Dandridge, Plat # 23. Test: John Sellers; James Stephenson. signed Edward George Jul Sessions 1805. Then was the within deed ackn in court and recorded and be registered. Test signed J. Hamilton, clk. p152: 199 - 99: Edward George (Prob. Jr.) Deed to John Roper 10 Jan 1806 8 Aug 1805 200 acres \$800.00. On the north side of French Broad River adj. John Henderson, Edward George, James Bradford. Test: John Sellers; Nicholas Davies; J.L. McMeans. Ackd and signed Edward George Oct Sessions 1805. Recorded and signed by J. Hamilton, clk. p160,p161 p170: 202 Grant No. 832: Edward George (Prob. SR) 28 May 1807 13 Feb 1791 200 acres 50 shillings for every 100 acres. Greene Co on the waters of French Braod River at the east side of the place they live on. State of North Carolina at Danberry. J. Glasgow, Secretary. Signed Alex. Martin. Surveyed 200 acres 12 May 1789 by virtue of a Warrant previously entered of No. 2179 dated 17 Feb 1781. C.B.: Edward Gorge; Edward George Jr. signed Arthur Moore, D.S. p181: 92: Martha George Deed to William Moore 20 May 1808 1 Apr 1808 1/2 acres \$500.00 On the French Broad River; being a lot in the town of Danridge, Plat No 85. Wit: David Barton; Edward George Signed martha George. April Sessions 1808. Within deed proved in open court and recorded and registered. Test: signed J. Hamilton, clk. (widow Edward Sr). p182: 94: Martha George Deed to William Moore 20 May 1808 1 Apr 1808 1/2 acre \$50.00 Jefferson Co., being a lot in the town of Dandridge, Plat No 3. Wit: (rest same as one above). p186,p190,p198,p200,p206,p208 p218: 110: John Sellers and Edward George (Sevier Co.) to John White 16 Mar 1810 28 Dec 1800 250 Acres \$405.00. On the Main Road leading from the town of Dandridge to Brobson's Ferry, being the land the said Sellers now lives on and claims in virtue of his wife, Rebeccah Sellers, formerly Rebeccah George, who claims the will and testament of Edward George, deceased, whos will bears the date 25 Jun 1798. p281: 84: Edward George (Sevier Co.) and Samuel George (Blount Co.) deed to Jacob Foute 13 Dec 1813 14 Jun	

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 9

Husband Edward George
Wife Martha Woolaston

Notes

HUSBAND - Edward George (Continued)

1813 1/2 acres \$18.00 Jefferson Co. being a lot in the town of Dandridge, Plat No 16. Signed Edward George and Edeard George for Samuel George. June Sessions 1813. recorded signed Jos./ Hamilton, clk.

p297: Grant/Patent # 832: Edward George , Grantee 13 Feb 1791 (prob. Sr.)

May 1793 one Edward George was witness for will of Robert Stephenson in Jefferson Co. TN. Not sure if Sr or Jr?

WIFE - Martha Woolaston

Some Info from Connie Love Lawson as from this line. Said they moved to TN in 1787 and both died Jefferson Co. TN. Married at Maiden Creek Meeting, Berks Co. PA.

Info from the Scroggins Papers off the internet Aug 1999 stated Martha born 1737 Berks Co. PA and died 1798 Jefferson Co. Md Edward George 11 Nov 1759

Martha died after will of husband Edward George dated 5 Jun 1798. Believe probated 25 Jun 1798. She was executive of estate.

Several land records relating to this Edward George and probably son.

"Land Deeds of Jefferson Co., TN 1792-1814" by Boyd J. Holdaway. 976.801 J35h Ft Wayne, IN Oct 1999. Several records of Edward George Sr and Jr. and couple of Martha.

p181: 92: Martha George Deed to William Moore 20 May 1808 1 Apr 1808 1/2 acres \$500.00 On the French Broad River; being a lot in the town of Dandridge, Plat No 85. Wit: David Barton; Edward George Signed Martha George. April Sessions 1808. Within deed proved in open court and recorded and registered. Test: signed J. Hamilton, clk. (widow Edward Sr).

p182: 94: Martha George Deed to William Moore 20 May 1808 1 Apr 1808 1/2 acre \$50.00 Jefferson Co., being a lot in the town of Dandridge, Plat No 3. Wit: (rest same as one above).

CHILD 1 - Silas George

If go by order in will he was listed as first and maybe born abt 1761 PA.

He was listed as owning land as early as 1786 so believe this is closer to birth date.

Silas George listed as son in will of father written 5 Jun 1798 Jefferson Co. TN. No birth date for Silas to date. Was reference to living in 1810.

Marriage record not located for Silas.

Located will of father in the book "Jefferson Co. Tennessee" Will Book 1 1792-1810 by James L. Douthat pg 11-12: pg 65-67 Will written 5 June 1798 (no date for probate--Abstracted in book). Edward George makes this his last will and testament: to my son Silas George 200 acres of land in the island, he giving up the Deed that he has got for land in the North side of French Broad; to daughter, Rebekah Sellers and to my son Edward George all my bottom land to be equally divided between them and 200 acres of land to the said Edward George at the Sinking Spring. To son Samuel George 200 acres of land adjoining north east to the old place the spring and running stream to be the dividing line down to the Nobs; to Samuel George 37 acres of land in the island adjoining Silas George's land in the island; to daughter Elizabeth McCollough 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to daughter Amy Kerr the sum of 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to daughter Martha Wallace the sum of 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to wife Martha George all my Estate, real and personal. Martha George my whole and sole executrix. Signed Edward George (seal)
Witness: Samuel McSpadden, John Donal

Several land records relating to this family.

"Land Deeds of Jefferson Co., TN 1792-1814" by Boyd J. Holdaway. 976.801 J35h Ft Wayne, IN Oct 1999.

Pg 17 from Vol A: 291 - 45 Grant No 16 11 Aug 1796 1 Nov 1786 Silas George 150 acres and 10 pds for every 100 acres. County of Green on the North side of French Broad River adj. James Hubbard. State of North Carolina at Kingston. Wm Williams, D. Sec. Signed Richard Caswell.

Pg 292: same as above: Grant # 16 (14) Silas George 1 Nov 1786.

Family Group Record

Husband **Edward George**
Wife **Martha Woolaston**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Silas George (Continued)

Pg 22: Vol B 6 -15: Conveyance from Silas George to Samuel McSpadden 4 1/4 acres 10 pds. On the North side of French Broad river joining said McSpadden's land. Wit: George McCown, Archabald McSpadden and signed Silas George.

p78: 187 - 107: Edward George, Senior Deed to Silas George 29 May 1798 4 Apr 1798 200 acres for \$650.00 Jefferson Co.: being part of an island in French Broad River adj. Samuel Henderson. Test: Wm McCalister; John Sellers.
 Signed by Edward George

p78: 189 - 108: Silas George Deed to Edward George 29 May 1798 4 Apr 1798 150 acres \$650.00 On north side of French Broad adj. Samuel McSpadden, foot of the Knobs. Test: Wm McCalister; John Sellers. Signed Silas George.

Other pages not copied or checked on Silas George was pg 20 and 58.

CHILD 2 - Rebecca George

Rebecca George listed as dau in will of father written 5 Jun 1798 Jefferson Co. TN. No birth date for Rebecca to date but was married by 1798.

Rebekah Sellers listed in will of father and land record listed Rebekah George as Rebekah Sellers, wife of John Sellers.

They were in Sevier Co. TN in 1810 according to land records.

Located will of father in the book "Jefferson Co. Tennessee" Will Book 1 1792-1810 by James L. Douthat pg 11-12: pg 65-67 Will written 5 June 1798 (no date for probate--Abstracted in book). Edward George makes this his last will and testament: to my son Silas George 200 acres of land in the island, he giving up the Deed that he has got for land in the North side of French Broad; to daughter, Rebekah Sellers and to my son Edward George all my bottom land to be equally divided between them and 200 acres of land to the said Edward George at the Sinking Spring. To son Samuel George 200 acres of land adjoining north east to the old place the spring and running stream to be the dividing line down to the Nobs; to Samuel George 37 acres of land in the island adjoining Silas George's land in the island; to daughter Elizabeth McCollough 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to daughter Amy Kerr the sum of 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to daughter Martha Wallace the sum of 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to wife Martha George all my Estate, real and personal. Martha George my whole and sole executrix. Signed Edward George (seal)
 Witness: Samuel McSpadden, John Donal

Several land records relating to this family.

"Land Deeds of Jefferson Co., TN 1792-1814" by Boyd J. Holdaway. 976.801 J35h Ft Wayne, IN Oct 1999.

p78: 187 - 107: Edward George, Senior Deed to Silas George 29 May 1798 4 Apr 1798 200 acres for \$650.00 Jefferson Co.: being part of an island in French Broad River adj. Samuel Henderson. Test: Wm McCalister; John Sellers.
 Signed by Edward George (husband John Sellers)

p146: 147 - 74: Edward George (Prob. Jr) Deed to Wood Brazeal 27 Jul 1805
 15 Apr 1805 22 acres \$200.00 On the north bank of French Broad River adj. the foot of the Nobs, John Sellers. Test: Andrew Edgar, Thomas Rodgers. signed Edward George. Aprile Sessions 1805. Then was the within deed ackd in court and recorded and registered signed J. Hamilton, clk. (husband John Sellers)

p151: 196 - 97: Edward George (Prob. Jr) Deed to George Cassell 28 Dec 1805 23 Apr 1802 1/2 acre \$20.00 Jefferson Co.; being a lot in the town of Dandridge, Plat # 23. Test: John Sellers; James Stephenson. signed Edward George Jul Sessions 1805. Then was the within deed ackn in court and recorded and be registered. Test signed J. Hamilton, clk. (husband John Sellers)

p152: 199 - 99: Edward George (Prob. Jr.) Deed to John Roper 10 Jan 1806 8 Aug 1805 200 acres \$800.00. On the north side of French Broad River adj. John Henderson, Edward George, James Bradford. Test: John Sellers; Nicholas Davies; J.L. McMeans. Ackd and signed Edward George Oct Sessions 1805. Recorded and signed by J. Hamilton, clk. (husband John Sellers)

p218: 110: John Sellers and Edward George (Sevier Co.) to John White 16 Mar 1810 28 Dec 1800 250 Acres \$405.00. On the Main Road leading from the town of Dandridge to Brobson's Ferry, being the land the said Sellers now

Family Group Record

Husband **Edward George**
Wife **Martha Woolaston**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Rebecca George (Continued)

lives on and claims in virtue of his wife, Rebekkah Sellers, formerly Rebecca George, who claims the will and testament of Edward George, deceased, whos will bears the date 25 Jun 1798.

CHILD 3 - Edward George Jr.

Edward George Jr listed as son in will of father written 5 Jun 1798 Jefferson Co. TN. No birth date for Edward Jr. to date but if 21 when md 1798 would have been born ca 1777.

Marriage record of one Edward George to Polly Hammond 10 Jan 1798 Jefferson Co. TN and same Edward to Polly Hambricht 18 Jan 1798 Jefferson Co. TN.

Not sure if name was Hammond or Hambricht.

They were in Sevier Co. TN in 1813 according to land records.

Located will in the book "Jefferson Co. Tennessee" Will Book 1 1792-1810 by James L. Douthat pg 11-12: pg 65-67 Will written 5 June 1798 (no date for probate--Abstracted in book). Edward George makes this his last will and testament: to my son Silas George 200 acres of land in the island, he giving up the Deed that he has got for land in the North side of French Broad; to daughter, Rebekah Sellers and to my son Edward George all my bottom land to be equally divided between them and 200 acres of land to the said Edward George at the Sinking Spring. To son Samuel George 200 acres of land adjoining north east to the old place the spring and running stream to be the dividing line down to the Nobs; to Samuel George 37 acres of land in the island adjoining Silas George's land in the island; to daughter Elizabeth McCollough 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to daughter Amy Kerr the sum of 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to daughter Martha Wallace the sum of 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to wife Martha George all my Estate, real and personal. Martha George my whole and sole executrix. Signed Edward George (seal)
 Witness: Samuel McSpadden, John Donal

Several land records relating to this Edward George and and couple of Sr.

"Land Deeds of Jefferson Co., TN 1792-1814" by Boyd J. Holdaway. 976.801 J35h Ft Wayne, IN Oct 1999.

p78: 187 - 107: Edward George, Senior Deed to Silas George 29 May 1798 4 Apr 1798 200 acres for \$650.00 Jefferson Co.: being part of an island in French Broad River adj. Samuel Henderson. Test: Wm McCalister; John Sellers.

Signed by Edward George

p78: 189 - 108: Silas George Deed to Edward George 29 May 1798 4 Apr 1798 150 acres \$650.00 On north side of French Broad adj. Samuel McSpadden, foot of the Knobs. Test: Wm McCalister; John Sellars. Signed Silas George.

p91: 337 - 186: Edward George and Samuel George Test: for deed Joseph Horton Knox Co. to Lawrence Hame Hawkins Co. Tn Oct 1799 (PROB. JUNIOR)

p100,p130,p132,p141,p142, PROB JUNIOR

p146: 147 - 74: Edward George (Prob. Jr) Deed to Wood Brazeal 27 Jul 1805 15 Apr 1805 22 acres \$200.00 On the north bank of French Broad River adj. the foot of the Nobs, John Sellars. Test: Andrew Edgar, Thomas Rodgers. signed Edward George. Aprile Sessions 1805. Then was the within deed ackd in court and recorded and registered signed J. Hamilton, clk.

p151: 196 - 97: Edward George (Prob. Jr) Deed to George Cassell 28 Dec 1805 23 Apr 1802 1/2 acre \$20.00 Jefferson Co.; being a lot in the town of Dandridge, Plat # 23. Test: John Sellars; James Stephenson. signed Edward George Jul Sessions 1805. Then was the within deed ackn in court and recorded and be registered. Test signed J. Hamilton, clk.

p152: 199 - 99: Edward George (Prob. Jr.) Deed to John Roper 10 Jan 1806 8 Aug 1805 200 acres \$800.00. On the north side of French Broad River adj. John Henderson, Edward George, James Bradford. Test: John Sellars; Nicholas Davies; J.L. McMeans. Ackd and signed Edward George Oct Sessions 1805. Recorded and signed by J. Hamilton, clk.

p160,p161

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 9

Husband **Edward George**
Wife **Martha Woolaston**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Edward George Jr. (Continued)

p170: 202 Grant No. 832: Edward George (Prob. SR) 28 May 1807 13 Feb 1791 200 acres 50 shillings for every 100 acres. Greene Co on the waters of French Braod River at the east side of the place they live on. State of North Carolina at Danberry. J. Glasgow, Secretary. Signed Alex. Martin. Surveyed 200 acres 12 May 1789 by virtue of a Warrant previously entered of No. 2179 dated 17 Feb 1781. C.B.: Edward Gerge; Edward George Jr. signed Arthur Moore, D.S.

p181: 92: Martha George Deed to William Moore 20 May 1808 1 Apr 1808 1/2 acres \$500.00 On the French Broad River; being a lot in the town of Danridge, Plat No 85. Wit: David Barton; Edward George Signed martha George. April Sessions 1808. Within deed proved in open court and recorded and registered. Test: signed J. Hamilton, clk. (widow Edward Sr).

p182: 94: Martha George Deed to William Moore 20 May 1808 1 Apr 1808 1/2 acre \$50.00 Jefferson Co., being a lot in the town of Dandridge, Plat No 3. Wit: (rest same as one above).

p186,p190,p198,p200,p206,p208

p218: 110: John Sellers and Edward George (Sevier Co.) to John White 16 Mar 1810 28 Dec 1800 250 Acres \$405.00. On the Main Road leading from the town of Dandridge to Brobson's Ferry, being the land the said Sellers now lives on and claims in virtue of his wife, Rebeccah Sellers, formerly Rebeccah George, who claims the will and testament of Edward George, deceased, whos will bears the date 25 Jun 1798.

p281: 84: Edward George (Sevier co.) and Samuel George (Blount Co.) deed to Jacob Foute 13 Dec 1813 14 Jun 1813 1/2 acres \$18.00 Jefferson Co. being a lot in the town of Dandridge, Plat No 16. Signed Edward George and Edeard George for Samuel George. June Sessions 1813. recorded signed Jos./ Hamilton, clk.

p297: Grant/Patent # 832: Edward George , Grantee 13 Feb 1791 (prob. Sr.)

May 1793 one Edward George was witness for will of Robert Stephenson in Jefferson Co. TN. Not sure if Sr or Jr?

CHILD 4 - Amy George

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth dated and death unknown (other says 1830). pic of grave marker but can't make out much. Spouse: Robert Kerr 1758-1819. Dau of Edward George and Martha Woolaston. Md Robert Kerr Jr. 23 Dec 1786 Listed 5 children of 9 other source. (copy)

Info from the Scroggins Papers off the internet Aug 1999 state Edward and Martha had a dau Amy who md Robert Kerr. Amy b. 1767 PA died 1830 TN.

Info from Connie Love Lawson. Listed birth date for Amy as 1767 and no death date.

Marriage record Green Co. TN 12 Dec 1786.

Amy George listed as dau in will of father written 5 Jun 1798 Jefferson Co. TN. Birth date 19 Nov 1767 for Amy.

Marriage record located Green co. Tn dated 12 Dec 1786 to Robert Kerr Jr.

Located will of father in the book "Jefferson Co. Tennessee" Will Book 1 1792-1810 by James L. Douthat pg 11-12: pg 65-67 Will written 5 June 1798 (no date for probate--Abstracted in book). Edward George makes this his last will and testament: to my son Silas George 200 acres of land in the island, he giving up the Deed that he has got for land in the North side of French Broad; to daughter, Rebekah Sellers and to my son Edward George all my bottom land to be equally divided between them and 200 acres of land to the said Edward George at the Sinking Spring. To son Samuel George 200 acres of land adjoining north east to the old place the spring and running stream to be the dividing line down to the Nobbs; to Samuel George 37 acres of land in the island adjoining Silas George's land in the island; to daughter Elizabeth McCollough 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to daughter Amy Kerr the sum of 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to daughter Martha Wallace the sum of 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to wife Martha George all my Estate, real and personal. Martha George my whole and sole executrix. Signed Edward George (seal)
 Witness: Samuel McSpadden, John Donal

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 9

Husband Edward George
Wife Martha Woolaston

Notes

CHILD 5 - Samuel George

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates. 3 pic of his grave marker and cemetery area. Parents: Edward and Martha George died Jefferson Co. TN. Spouse: barbara Leith 1780-1845. Obit of Edward George. 4 children listed.

4 children info from Find A Grave and with spouses and obit. and yet they say their parents are Samuel and Barbara George. (when Samuel's grave marker says d. 2 May 1810. Wife d. 1845.)

Samuel George listed as son in will of father written 5 Jun 1798 Jefferson Co. TN. No birth date for Samuel to date but if 21 when md 1799 would have been born ca 1778.

Marriage record of one Samuel George to Barbara Leith 24 Jan 1799 Jefferson Co. TN.

They were in Blount Co. TN in 1813 according to land records. If ni 1813, Samuel was said to have died 2 May 1810 and then listed 2 more children after his death (so is death date wrong?)

Located father's will in the book "Jefferson Co. Tennessee" Will Book 1 1792-1810 by James L. Douthat pg 11-12: pg 65-67 Will written 5 June 1798 (no date for probate--Abstracted in book). Edward George makes this his last will and testament: to my son Silas George 200 acres of land in the island, he giving up the Deed that he has got for land in the North side of French Broad; to daughter, Rebekah Sellers and to my son Edward George all my bottom land to be equally divided between them and 200 acres of land to the said Edward George at the Sinking Spring. To son Samuel George 200 acres of land adjoining north east to the old place the spring and running stream to be the dividing line down to the Nobs; to Samuel George 37 acres of land in the island adjoining Silas George's land in the island; to daughter Elizabeth McCollough 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to daughter Amy Kerr the sum of 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to daughter Martha Wallace the sum of 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to wife Martha George all my Estate, real and personal. Martha George my whole and sole executrix. Signed Edward George (seal)
Witness: Samuel McSpadden, John Donal

Several land records relating to this family.

"Land Deeds of Jefferson Co., TN 1792-1814" by Boyd J. Holdaway. 976.801 J35h Ft Wayne, IN Oct 1999.

p91: 337 - 186: Edward George and Samuel George Test: for deed Joseph Horton Knox Co. to Lawrence Harme Hawkins Co. Tn Oct 1799 (PROB. JUNIOR)

p281: 84: Edward George (Sevier co.) and Samuel George (Blount Co.) deed to Jacob Foute 13 Dec 1813 14 Jun 1813 1/2 acres \$18.00 Jefferson Co. being a lot in the town of Dandridge, Plat No 16. Signed Edward George and Edward George for Samuel George. June Sessions 1813. recorded signed Jos./ Hamilton, clk.

CHILD 6 - Elizabeth George

Elizabeth George listed as dau in will of father written 5 Jun 1798 Jefferson Co. TN. No birth date for Elizabeth to date but married before 1798.

No marriage record located to date but was listed as Elizabeth McCollough in will.

Located will of father in the book "Jefferson Co. Tennessee" Will Book 1 1792-1810 by James L. Douthat pg 11-12: pg 65-67 Will written 5 June 1798 (no date for probate--Abstracted in book). Edward George makes this his last will and testament: to my son Silas George 200 acres of land in the island, he giving up the Deed that he has got for land in the North side of French Broad; to daughter, Rebekah Sellers and to my son Edward George all my bottom land to be equally divided between them and 200 acres of land to the said Edward George at the Sinking Spring. To son Samuel George 200 acres of land adjoining north east to the old place the spring and running stream to be the dividing line down to the Nobs; to Samuel George 37 acres of land in the island adjoining Silas George's land in the island; to daughter Elizabeth McCollough 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to daughter Amy Kerr the sum of 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to daughter Martha Wallace the sum of 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to wife Martha George all my Estate, real and personal. Martha George my whole and sole executrix. Signed Edward George (seal)
Witness: Samuel McSpadden, John Donal

Family Group Record

Page 9 of 9

Husband Edward George
Wife Martha Woolaston

Notes

CHILD 7 - Martha George

Martha George listed as dau in will of father written 5 Jun 1798 Jefferson Co. TN. No birth date for Martha to date but married before 1798.

No marriage record located to date but was listed as Martha Wallace in will.

Located will of father in the book "Jefferson Co. Tennessee" Will Book 1 1792-1810 by James L. Douthat pg 11-12: pg 65-67 Will written 5 June 1798 (no date for probate--Abstracted in book). Edward George makes this his last will and testament: to my son Silas George 200 acres of land in the island, he giving up the Deed that he has got for land in the North side of French Broad; to daughter, Rebekah Sellers and to my son Edward George all my bottom land to be equally divided between them and 200 acres of land to the said Edward George at the Sinking Spring. To son Samuel George 200 acres of land adjoining north east to the old place the spring and running stream to be the dividing line down to the Nobs; to Samuel George 37 acres of land in the island adjoining Silas George's land in the island; to daughter Elizabeth McCollough 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to daughter Amy Kerr the sum of 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to daughter Martha Wallace the sum of 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to wife Martha George all my Estate, real and personal. Martha George my whole and sole executrix. Signed Edward George (seal)
Witness: Samuel McSpadden, John Donal

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband John Sellers

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Aft 1813	Place	Endowed
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Bef 1798	Place TN	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Rebecca George

Born	Abt 1763	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Aft 1813	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Edward George			
Wife's mother	Martha Woolaston			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	glitreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	12 Mar 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband John Sellers			
Birth	Place	1888	Parents
Christened	Place		
Died	Place	Apr 1913	
Buried	Place		
Married	Place	Bel 1798	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			
Wife Rebecca George			
Birth	Place	Apr 1793	Parents
Christened	Place		
Died	Place	Apr 1913	
Buried	Place		
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Presented by	Gladys Lavin (Lowe) Treasway
Phone	(863) 388-3025
E-mail address	gladyslavin@comcast.com
Date prepared	15 Mar 2018
Location	1104 Kimberly Rd, Unit #103 Bedford, IA 52522-4111
Scout	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband John Sellers

Wife Rebecca George

Notes

HUSBAND - John Sellers

Wife Rebecca George listed as dau in will of father written 5 Jun 1798 Jefferson Co. TN. No birth date for Rebecca to date but was married by 1798.

Wife Rebekah Sellers listed in land record listed Rebekah George as Rebekah Sellers, wife of John Sellers.

They were in Sevier Co. TN in 1810 according to land records.

Several land records relating to this family.

"Land Deeds of Jefferson Co., TN 1792-1814" by Boyd J. Holdaway. 976.801 J35h Ft Wayne, IN Oct 1999.

p78: 187 - 107: Edward George, Senior Deed to Silas George 29 May 1798 4 Apr 1798 200 acres for \$650.00 Jefferson Co.: being part of an island in French Broad River adj. Samuel Henderson. Test: Wm McCalister; John Sellers.

Signed by Edward George (husband John Sellers)

p146: 147 - 74: Edward George (Prob. Jr) Deed to Wood Brazeal 27 Jul 1805 15 Apr 1805 22 acres \$200.00 On the north bank of French Broad River adj. the foot of the Nobs, John Sellers. Test: Andrew Edgar, Thomas Rodgers. signed Edward George. Aprile Sessions 1805. Then was the within deed ackd in court and recorded and registered signed J. Hamilton, clk. (husband John Sellers)

p151: 196 - 97: Edward George (Prob. Jr) Deed to George Cassell 28 Dec 1805 23 Apr 1802 1/2 acre \$20.00 Jefferson Co.; being a lot in the town of Dandridge, Plat # 23. Test: John Sellers; James Stephenson. signed Edward George Jul Sessions 1805. Then was the within deed ackn in court and recorded and be registered. Test signed J. Hamilton, clk. (husband John Sellers)

p152: 199 - 99: Edward George (Prob. Jr.) Deed to John Roper 10 Jan 1806 8 Aug 1805 200 acres \$800.00. On the north side of French Broad River adj. John Henderson, Edward George, James Bradford. Test: John Sellers; Nicholas Davies; J.L. McMeans. Ackd and signed Edward George Oct Sessions 1805. Recorded and signed by J. Hamilton, clk. (husband John Sellers)

p218: 110: John Sellers and Edward George (Sevier Co.) to John White 16 Mar 1810 28 Dec 1800 250 Acres \$405.00. On the Main Road leading from the town of Dandridge to Brobson's Ferry, being the land the said Sellers now lives on and claims in virtue of his wife, Rebecca Sellers, formerly Rebecca George, who claims the will and testament of Edward George, deceased, whos will bears the date 25 Jun 1798.

WIFE - Rebecca George

Rebecca George listed as dau in will of father written 5 Jun 1798 Jefferson Co. TN. No birth date for Rebecca to date but was married by 1798.

Rebekah Sellers listed in will of father and land record listed Rebekah George as Rebekah Sellers, wife of John Sellers.

They were in Sevier Co. TN in 1810 according to land records.

Located will of father in the book "Jefferson Co. Tennessee" Will Book 1 1792-1810 by James L. Douthat pg 11-12: pg 65-67 Will written 5 June 1798 (no date for probate--Abstracted in book). Edward George makes this his last will and testament: to my son Silas George 200 acres of land in the island, he giving up the Deed that he has got for land in the North side of French Broad; to daughter, Rebekah Sellers and to my son Edward George all my bottom land to be equally divided between them and 200 acres of land to the said Edward George at the Sinking Spring. To son Samuel George 200 acres of land adjoining north east to the old place the spring and running stream to be the dividing line down to the Nobs; to Samuel George 37 acres of land in the island adjoining Silas George's land in the island; to daughter Elizabeth McCollough 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to daughter Amy Kerr the sum of 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to daughter Martha Wallace the sum of 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to wife Martha George all my Estate, real and personal. Martha George my whole and sole executrix. Signed Edward George (seal)
Witness: Samuel McSpadden, John Donal

Several land records relating to this family.

"Land Deeds of Jefferson Co., TN 1792-1814" by Boyd J. Holdaway. 976.801 J35h Ft Wayne, IN Oct 1999.

"Land Deeds of Jefferson Co., TN 1793-1814" by Boyd J. Holdaway. 978 801 3351 Ft Wayne, IN Oct 1998.

Several land records relating to this family.

Witness: Samuel McSpadden, John Gonsalves
 personal: Martha George my wife and sole executrix. Signed Edward George (last)
 sum of 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the County to daughter Martha Wallace the
 sum of 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the County to wife Martha George all my Estate, real and
 personal, I Martha George my wife and sole executrix. Signed Edward George (last)
 dividing line down to the Woods; to Samuel George 37 acres of land in the island adjoining Miss George's land in the
 Samuel George 300 acres of land adjoining north east to the old place the spring and running stream to be the
 be equally divided between them and 300 acres of land to the said Edward George at the Sinking Spring. To son
 in the North side of French Broad; to daughter, Rebecca Sellers and to my son Edward George all my bottom land to
 and testament to my son Elias George 200 acres of land in the island, he giving up the Deed that he has got for land
 pg 85-86 Will written 2 June 1798 (no date for probate-Abstracted in book). Edward George makes this his last will
 located will of father in the book "Jefferson Co. Tennessee". Will Book 1 1793-1810 by James L. Douthett pg 11-12.

They were in Sevier Co. TN in 1810 according to land records.

Rebecca Sellers listed in will of father and land record listed Rebecca George as Rebecca Sellers, wife of John Sellers.
 Rebecca George listed as dau in will of father written 2 Jun 1798 Jefferson Co. TN. No birth date for Rebecca to date
 but was married by 1798.

WIFE

Rebecca George

testament of Edward George, deceased, whose will bears the date 22 Jun 1798.

00. On the Main Road leading from the town of Cambridge to Brother's Ferry, being the land the said Sellers now
 lives on and claims in virtue of his wife, Rebecca Sellers, formerly Rebecca George, who claims the will and

Hamilton, clk. (husband John Sellers)

Witness: Davies, J.L. McKinnon. Aged and signed Edward George. Oct Session 1808. Recorded and signed by J.

the north side of French Broad River adj. John Henderson, Edward George, James Preston. Test: John Sellers;

pg129: 199 - 99: Edward George (prob. Jc.) Deed to John Rogers. 10 Jan 1806. 11 Aug 1805 200 acres \$800.00. On

George, Jun Session 1802. Then was the within deed sold in court and recorded and re-registered. Test: signed J.

Jefferson Co.; being a lot in the town of Cambridge, Plat # 23. Test: John Sellers, James Stephenson, signed Edward

pg121: 198 - 97: Edward George (prob. Jc.) Deed to George Cassell. 28 Dec 1802 23 Apr 1803 - 175 acre \$50.00

in court and recorded and registered signed J. Hamilton, clk. (husband John Sellers)

Test: Andrew Edgar, Thomas Rodgers. signed Edward George. April Session 1808. Then was the within deed sold

pg18: 187 - 107: Edward George, Senior. Deed to Elias George. 29 May 1798. 4 Apr 1798 240 acres for \$620.00

"Land Deeds of Jefferson Co., TN 1793-1814" by Boyd J. Holdaway. 978 801 3351 Ft Wayne, IN Oct 1998.

Several land records relating to this family

They were in Sevier Co. TN in 1810 according to land records.

Will: Rebecca Sellers listed in land record listed Rebecca George as Rebecca Sellers, wife of John Sellers.

date but was married by 1798.

Wife: Rebecca George listed as dau in will of father written 2 Jun 1798 Jefferson Co. TN. No birth date for Rebecca to

WIFE

Rebecca George

John Sellers

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	John Sellers
Wife	Rebecca George
Notes	
WIFE	- Rebecca George (Continued)
p78: 187 - 107: Edward George, Senior	Deed to Silas George 29 May 1798 4 Apr 1798 200 acres for \$650.00 Jefferson Co.: being part of an island in French Broad River adj. Samuel Henderson. Test: Wm McCalister; John Sellers.
	Signed by Edward George (husband John Sellers)
p146: 147 - 74: Edward George (Prob. Jr)	Deed to Wood Brazeal 27 Jul 1805 15 Apr 1805 22 acres \$200.00 On the north bank of French Broad River adj. the foot of the Nobs, John Sellers. Test: Andrew Edgar, Thomas Rodgers. signed Edward George. Aprile Sessions 1805. Then was the within deed ackd in court and recorded and registered signed J. Hamilton, clk. (husband John Sellers)
p151: 196 - 97: Edward George (Prob. Jr)	Deed to George Cassell 28 Dec 1805 23 Apr 1802 1/2 acre \$20.00 Jefferson Co.; being a lot in the town of Dandridge, Plat # 23. Test: John Sellers; James Stephenson. signed Edward George Jul Sessions 1805. Then was the within deed ackn in court and recorded and be registered. Test signed J. Hamilton, clk. (husband John Sellers)
p152: 199 - 99: Edward George (Prob. Jr.)	Deed to John Roper 10 Jan 1806 8 Aug 1805 200 acres \$800.00. On the north side of French Broad River adj. John Henderson, Edward George, James Bradford. Test: John Sellers; Nicholas Davies; J.L. McMeans. Ackd and signed Edward George Oct Sessions 1805. Recorded and signed by J. Hamilton, clk. (husband John Sellers)
p218: 110: John Sellers and Edward George (Sevier Co.)	to John White 16 Mar 1810 28 Dec 1800 250 Acres \$405.00. On the Main Road leading from the town of Dandridge to Brobson's Ferry, being the land the said Sellers now lives on and claims in virtue of his wife, Rebecca Sellers, formerly Rebecca George, who claims the will and testament of Edward George, deceased, whos will bears the date 25 Jun 1798.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Edward George Jr.			
Born	Abt 1765	Place	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died	Aft 1798	Place Sevier Co. TN	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Married	10 Jan 1798	Place Jefferson Co., TN	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father		Edward George	
Husband's mother		Martha Woolaston	
Wife Polly Hammond or Hambright			
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died		Place	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	12 Mar 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Edward George Jr.
Wife	Polly Hammond or Hambright
Notes HUSBAND - Edward George Jr. Edward George Jr listed as son in will of father written 5 Jun 1798 Jefferson Co. TN. No birth date for Edward Jr. to date but if 21 when md 1798 would have been born ca 1777. Marriage record of one Edward George to Polly Hammond 10 Jan 1798 Jefferson Co. TN and same Edward to Polly Hambright 18 Jan 1798 Jefferson Co. TN. Not sure if name was Hammond or Hambright. They were in Sevier Co. TN in 1813 according to land records. Located will in the book "Jefferson Co. Tennessee" Will Book 1 1792-1810 by James L. Douthat pg 11-12: pg 65-67 Will written 5 June 1798 (no date for probate--Abstracted in book). Edward George makes this his last will and testament: to my son Silas George 200 acres of land in the island, he giving up the Deed that he has got for land in the North side of French Broad; to daughter, Rebekah Sellers and to my son Edward George all my bottom land to be equally divided between them and 200 acres of land to the said Edward George at the Sinking Spring. To son Samuel George 200 acres of land adjoining north east to the old place the spring and running stream to be the dividing line down to the Nobs; to Samuel George 37 acres of land in the island adjoining Silas George's land in the island; to daughter Elizabeth McCollough 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to daughter Amy Kerr the sum of 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to daughter Martha Wallace the sum of 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to wife Martha George all my Estate, real and personal. Martha George my whole and sole executrix. Signed Edward George (seal) Witness: Samuel McSpadden, John Donal Several land records relating to this Edward George and and couple of Sr. "Land Deeds of Jefferson Co., TN 1792-1814" by Boyd J. Holdaway. 976.801 J35h Ft Wayne, IN Oct 1999. p78: 187 - 107: Edward George, Senior Deed to Silas George 29 May 1798 4 Apr 1798 200 acres for \$650.00 Jefferson Co.: being part of an island in French Broad River adj. Samuel Henderson. Test: Wm McCalister; John Sellers. Signed by Edward George p78: 189 - 108: Silas George Deed to Edward George 29 May 1798 4 Apr 1798 150 acres \$650.00 On north side of French Broad adj. Samuel McSpadden, foot of the Knobs. Test: Wm McCalister; John Sellers. Signed Silas George. p91: 337 - 186: Edward George and Samuel George Test: for deed Joseph Horton Knox Co. to Lawrence Hame Hawkins Co. Tn Oct 1799 (PROB. JUNIOR) p100,p130,p132,p141,p142, PROB JUNIOR p146: 147 - 74: Edward George (Prob. Jr) Deed to Wood Brazeal 27 Jul 1805 15 Apr 1805 22 acres \$200.00 On the north bank of French Broad River adj. the foot of the Nobs, John Sellers. Test: Andrew Edgar, Thomas Rodgers. signed Edward George. Aprile Sessions 1805. Then was the within deed ackd in court and recorded and registered signed J. Hamilton, clk. p151: 196 - 97: Edward George (Prob. Jr) Deed to George Cassell 28 Dec 1805 23 Apr 1802 1/2 acre \$20.00 Jefferson Co.; being a lot in the town of Dandridge, Plat # 23. Test: John Sellers; James Stephenson. signed Edward George Jul Sessions 1805. Then was the within deed ackn in court and recorded and be registered. Test signed J. Hamilton, clk. p152: 199 - 99: Edward George (Prob. Jr.) Deed to John Roper 10 Jan 1806 8 Aug 1805 200 acres \$800.00. On the north side of French Broad River adj. John Henderson, Edward George, James Bradford. Test: John Sellers; Nicholas Davies; J.L. McMeans. Ackd and signed Edward George Oct Sessions 1805. Recorded and signed by J. Hamilton, clk. p160,p161 p170: 202 Grant No. 832: Edward George (Prob. SR) 28 May 1807 13 Feb 1791 200 acres 50 shillings for every 100 acres. Greene Co on the waters of French Braod River at the east side of the place they live on. State of North Carolina at Danberry. J. Glasgow, Secretary. Signed Alex. Martin. Surveyed 200 acres 12 May 1789 by virtue of a Warrant previously entered of No. 2179 dated 17 Feb 1781. C.B.: Edward Gorge; Edward George Jr. signed Arthur Moore, D.S.	

Family Group Record

Husband **Edward George Jr.**

Wife **Polly Hammond or Hambright**

Notes

HUSBAND - Edward George Jr. (Continued)

p181: 92: Martha George Deed to William Moore 20 May 1808 1 Apr 1808 1/2 acres \$500.00 On the French Broad River; being a lot in the town of Dandridge, Plat No 85. Wit: David Barton; Edward George Signed martha George. April Sessions 1808. Within deed proved in open court and recorded and registered. Test: signed J. Hamilton, clk. (widow Edward Sr).

p182: 94: Martha George Deed to William Moore 20 May 1808 1 Apr 1808 1/2 acre \$50.00 Jefferson Co., being a lot in the town of Dandridge, Plat No 3. Wit: (rest same as one above).

p186,p190,p198,p200,p206,p208

p218: 110: John Sellers and Edward George (Sevier Co.) to John White 16 Mar 1810 28 Dec 1800 250 Acres \$405.00. On the Main Road leading from the town of Dandridge to Brobson's Ferry, being the land the said Sellers now lives on and claims in virtue of his wife, Rebecca Sellers, formerly Rebecca George, who claims the will and testament of Edward George, deceased, whos will bears the date 25 Jun 1798.

p281: 84: Edward George (Sevier co.) and Samuel George (Blount Co.) deed to Jacob Foute 13 Dec 1813 14 Jun 1813 1/2 acres \$18.00 Jefferson Co. being a lot in the town of Dandridge, Plat No 16. Signed Edward George and Edeard George for Samuel George. June Sessions 1813. recorded signed Jos./ Hamilton, clk.

p297: Grant/Patent # 832: Edward George , Grantee 13 Feb 1791 (prob. Sr.)

May 1793 one Edward George was witness for will of Robert Stephenson in Jefferson Co. TN. Not sure if Sr or Jr?

WIFE - Polly Hammond or Hambright

Name has been written as Hammond and also Hambright. Mg date 10 and 18 Jan 1798.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Robert Kerr Jr.				
Born	15 May 1758	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	8 May 1819	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	12 Dec 1786	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father		Robert Kerr Sr		
Husband's mother		Martha Hays		

Wife Amy George				
Born	19 Nov 1767	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1830	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father		Edward George		
Wife's mother		Martha Woolaston		

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Martha Kerr		
	Born	1787	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1858	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	male Clack		
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	M	William Kerr		
	Born	1791	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1875	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	M	Robert Kerr III		
	Born	1793	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1870	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Elizabeth Clack		
	Married	1816	Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	12 Mar 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Headed		Robert Kerr Jr.	
Birth	12 May 1758	Place	
Christened		Place	
Death	8 May 1819	Place	Sevier Co., TN
Buried		Place	Sevier Co., TN, Sevier cemetery
Parents	12 Dec 1738	Place	Green Co., TN
Headed's notes	Robert Kerr Sr		
Headed's notes	Martha Kerr		
Martha Kerr			
Amy George			
Birth	19 May 1767	Place	PA
Christened		Place	
Death	1830	Place	TN
Buried		Place	Sevier Co., TN, Sevier cemetery
Wife's notes	Edward George		
Wife's notes	Martha Woodson		
Children, list each child in order of birth.			
1 F Martha Kerr			
Birth	1787	Place	
Christened		Place	
Death	1858	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	male Civil		
Headed		Place	
2 M William Kerr			
Birth	1791	Place	
Christened		Place	
Death	1878	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Headed		Place	
3 M Robert Kerr III			
Birth	1793	Place	
Christened		Place	
Death	1870	Place	Green Co., MO
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Elizabeth Clark		
Headed	1816	Place	

Recorded by	Glenn Taylor (Low) Tinsley
Index	(903) 382-5082
Index address	glenn@glenn.com
Date recorded	12 May 2018
Address	1104 Kimberly Rd, Unit #402 Bethesda, IA 52722-4111
Code	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband		Robert Kerr Jr.	
Wife		Amy George	
Children List each child in order of birth.		U.S. ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Margaret Kerr	
	Born	1796	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1877	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	male Clack	
	Married		Place
		Baptized	
		Endowed	
		Sealed to parents	
		Sealed to spouse	
5	F	Rebekah Kerr	
	Born		Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
		Baptized	
		Endowed	
		Sealed to parents	
		Sealed to spouse	
6	M	John Kerr	
	Born		Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
		Baptized	
		Endowed	
		Sealed to parents	
		Sealed to spouse	
7	M	Thomas Jefferson Kerr	
	Born	1805	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1888	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
		Baptized	
		Endowed	
		Sealed to parents	
		Sealed to spouse	
8	M	Anderson Kerr	
	Born		Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
		Baptized	
		Endowed	
		Sealed to parents	
		Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Husband		Wife		Children List each child in order of birth.		Temp	
Robert Kerr Jr.		Amy George		Margaret Kerr			
Birth	1796	Place	Birth	1837	Place		
Christened		Place	Christened		Place		
Died		Place	Died		Place		
Buried		Place	Buried		Place		
Spouse			Spouse				
Married			Married				
Wife's Clerk							
Point to spouse							
Rebekah Kerr							
Birth		Place	Birth		Place		
Christened		Place	Christened		Place		
Died		Place	Died		Place		
Buried		Place	Buried		Place		
Spouse			Spouse				
Married			Married				
Point to spouse							
John Kerr							
Birth		Place	Birth		Place		
Christened		Place	Christened		Place		
Died		Place	Died		Place		
Buried		Place	Buried		Place		
Spouse			Spouse				
Married			Married				
Point to spouse							
Thomas Jefferson Kerr							
Birth	1802	Place	Birth		Place		
Christened		Place	Christened		Place		
Died	1832	Place	Died		Place		
Buried		Place	Buried		Place		
Spouse			Spouse				
Married			Married				
Point to spouse							
Anderson Kerr							
Birth		Place	Birth		Place		
Christened		Place	Christened		Place		
Died		Place	Died		Place		
Buried		Place	Buried		Place		
Spouse			Spouse				
Married			Married				
Point to spouse							

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband Robert Kerr Jr.			
Wife Amy George			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9 F	Amy Kerr		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Robert Kerr Jr.

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates. Pic of his grave maker but can't read it.

Spouse: Amy George 1767 (no death but said 1830) Listed 5 children with dates. Said md Amy George in Green Co. TN on 12 Dec 1786 (per record book of TN Marriages to 1825). (copy)

Info from the Scroggins Papers off the internet Aug 1999 state Edward and Martha had a dau Amy who md Robert Kerr. Amy b. 1767 PA died 1830 TN.

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info. Robert Jr was son of Robert Kerr and Martha Hays.

Robert and Amy had 9 children. She also listed his birth date and death date.

Marriage record Green Co. TN 12 Dec 1786.

WIFE - Amy George

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth dated and death unknown (other says 1830). pic of grave marker but can't make out much. Spouse: Robert Kerr 1758-1819. Dau of Edward George and Martha Woolaston. Md Robert Kerr Jr. 23 Dec 1786 Listed 5 children of 9 other source. (copy)

Info from the Scroggins Papers off the internet Aug 1999 state Edward and Martha had a dau Amy who md Robert Kerr. Amy b. 1767 PA died 1830 TN.

Info from Connie Love Lawson. Listed birth date for Amy as 1767 and no death date.

Marriage record Green Co. TN 12 Dec 1786.

Amy George listed as dau in will of father written 5 Jun 1798 Jefferson Co. TN. Birth date 19 Nov 1767 for Amy.

Marriage record located Green co. Tn dated 12 Dec 1786 to Robert Kerr Jr.

Located will of father in the book "Jefferson Co. Tennessee" Will Book 1 1792-1810 by James L. Douthat pg 11-12: pg 65-67 Will written 5 June 1798 (no date for probate--Abstracted in book). Edward George makes this his last will and testament: to my son Silas George 200 acres of land in the island, he giving up the Deed that he has got for land in the North side of French Broad; to daughter, Rebekah Sellers and to my son Edward George all my bottom land to be equally divided between them and 200 acres of land to the said Edward George at the Sinking Spring. To son Samuel George 200 acres of land adjoining north east to the old place the spring and running stream to be the dividing line down to the Nobs; to Samuel George 37 acres of land in the island adjoining Silas George's land in the island; to daughter Elizabeth McCollough 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to daughter Amy Kerr the sum of 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to daughter Martha Wallace the sum of 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to wife Martha George all my Estate, real and personal. Martha George my whole and sole executrix. Signed Edward George (seal)
Witness: Samuel McSpadden, John Donal

CHILD 1 - Martha Kerr

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info. Robert and Amy had 9 children.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband **Robert Kerr Jr.**

Wife **Amy George**

Notes

CHILD 2 - William Kerr

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info. Robert and Amy had 9 children.

CHILD 3 - Robert Kerr III

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info. Robert and Amy had 9 children.

More on Robert Kerr III as this is direct line of Connie from this child.

CHILD 4 - Margaret Kerr

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info. Robert and Amy had 9 children.

CHILD 5 - Rebekah Kerr

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info. Robert and Amy had 9 children.

CHILD 6 - John Kerr

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info. Robert and Amy had 9 children.

CHILD 7 - Thomas Jefferson Kerr

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info. Robert and Amy had 9 children.

CHILD 8 - Anderson Kerr

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info. Robert and Amy had 9 children.

CHILD 9 - Amy Kerr

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info. Robert and Amy had 9 children.

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the [new site](#).

Amy George Kerr

Birth: Nov. 19, 1767
Death: unknown

She was the daughter of Edward George and Martha Woolaston George. She married Robert Kerr, Jr., 12 Dec 1786. Both are said to have inscribed headstones in this cemetery. this information is from the www.the-roundup.com web site.

Family links:

Spouse:

Robert Kerr (1758 - 1819)*

Children:

Martha Kerr Clack (1787 - 1858)*

William Kerr (1791 - 1875)*

Robert Kerr (1793 - 1870)*

Margaret Kerr Clack (1796 - 1877)*

Thomas Jefferson Kerr (1805 - 1888)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Saffell Cemetery](#)

Sevier County

Tennessee, USA

Created by: [Leah Bird](#)

Record added: Oct 24, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 43497647



Added by: [Bruce Brown](#)



Grandmother.

- jk

Added: Feb. 26, 2013



- [Sheila Sartain Snyder](#)

Added: Apr. 11, 2012



- [nancy murray](#)

Added: Oct. 25, 2009

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the [new site](#).

Robert Kerr, Jr

Birth: May 15, 1758, USA

Death: May 8, 1819, USA

He was married to Amy George in Green County, Tennessee on 12 Dec. 1786 (per record book of Tenn. Marriages to 1825)

Family links:

Spouse:

Amy George Kerr (1767 - ____)

Children:

Martha Kerr Clack (1787 - 1858)*

William Kerr (1791 - 1875)*

Robert Kerr (1793 - 1870)*

Margaret Kerr Clack (1796 - 1877)*

Thomas Jefferson Kerr (1805 - 1888)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Saffell Cemetery

Sevier County

Tennessee, USA

Created by: Leah Bird

Record added: Oct 24, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 43497774



Added by: Bruce Brown

Grandfather.

- jk

Added: Feb. 26, 2013



- Sheila Sartain Snyder

Added: Apr. 11, 2012



- nancy murray

Added: Oct. 25, 2009

HUSBAND Robert KERR [III]-3908

BIRTH: 1793 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1816 PLACE:
DEATH: 1870 PLACE: Green Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Robert KERR [Jr.]-3716
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Amy GEORGE-3715

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1357

WIFE Elizabeth CLACK-3917

BIRTH: 1797 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1891 PLACE: Lawrence Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Rolly/Rawley Clack KERR-3918
--- BIRTH: 1817 PLACE: TN
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1916 PLACE: Lawrence Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Icy Ann GAITHER-3927
MRIN: 1448

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Martha KERR-3919
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: Amy KERR-3920
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME: Angeline KERR-3921
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

5. NAME: Spencer KERR-3922
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

6. NAME: Isaac KERR-3923
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

ROBERT KERR (III) (FATHER) - BORN 1914 - DECEASED 1970

Robert Kerr, Jr.
 BIRTH: 1914
 PLACE: [illegible]
 DEATH: 1970
 PLACE: [illegible]
 BIRTH: 1914
 PLACE: [illegible]
 DEATH: 1970
 PLACE: [illegible]

ROBERT KERR (III) (FATHER) - BORN 1914 - DECEASED 1970
 BIRTH: 1914
 PLACE: [illegible]
 DEATH: 1970
 PLACE: [illegible]

ROBERT KERR (III) (FATHER) - BORN 1914 - DECEASED 1970
 BIRTH: 1914
 PLACE: [illegible]
 DEATH: 1970
 PLACE: [illegible]

ROBERT KERR (III) (FATHER) - BORN 1914 - DECEASED 1970
 BIRTH: 1914
 PLACE: [illegible]
 DEATH: 1970
 PLACE: [illegible]

ROBERT KERR (III) (FATHER) - BORN 1914 - DECEASED 1970
 BIRTH: 1914
 PLACE: [illegible]
 DEATH: 1970
 PLACE: [illegible]

ROBERT KERR (III) (FATHER) - BORN 1914 - DECEASED 1970
 BIRTH: 1914
 PLACE: [illegible]
 DEATH: 1970
 PLACE: [illegible]

ROBERT KERR (III) (FATHER) - BORN 1914 - DECEASED 1970
 BIRTH: 1914
 PLACE: [illegible]
 DEATH: 1970
 PLACE: [illegible]

ROBERT KERR (III) (FATHER) - BORN 1914 - DECEASED 1970
 BIRTH: 1914
 PLACE: [illegible]
 DEATH: 1970
 PLACE: [illegible]

ROBERT KERR (III) (FATHER) - BORN 1914 - DECEASED 1970
 BIRTH: 1914
 PLACE: [illegible]
 DEATH: 1970
 PLACE: [illegible]

ROBERT KERR (III) (FATHER) - BORN 1914 - DECEASED 1970
 BIRTH: 1914
 PLACE: [illegible]
 DEATH: 1970
 PLACE: [illegible]

ROBERT KERR (III) (FATHER) - BORN 1914 - DECEASED 1970
 BIRTH: 1914
 PLACE: [illegible]
 DEATH: 1970
 PLACE: [illegible]

ROBERT KERR (III) (FATHER) - BORN 1914 - DECEASED 1970
 BIRTH: 1914
 PLACE: [illegible]
 DEATH: 1970
 PLACE: [illegible]

ROBERT KERR (III) (FATHER) - BORN 1914 - DECEASED 1970
 BIRTH: 1914
 PLACE: [illegible]
 DEATH: 1970
 PLACE: [illegible]

HUSBAND Robert KERR [III]-3908
WIFE Elizabeth CLACK-3917

Yr of Birth 1793
Yr of Birth 1797

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: John KERR-3924	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
M CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
8. NAME: Wright KERR-3925	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
M CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
9. NAME: Mary KERR-3926	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
F CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
10. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND Robert KERR [III]-3908

NOTES:

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info. Robert and Amy had 9 children.

More on Robert Kerr III as this is direct line of Connie from this child.

WIFE Elizabeth CLACK-3917

NOTES:

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info. Robert and Elizabeth had 9 children.

CHILD 1 Rolly/Rawley Clack KERR-3918

NOTES:

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info. Robert and Elizabeth had 9 children.

Rolly and Icy had at least 2 children.

2nd mg of Rolly was to Mary Polly Coble.Garrett.

CHILD 2 Martha KERR-3919

NOTES:

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info. Robert and Elizabeth had 9 children.

CHILD 3 Amy KERR-3920

NOTES:

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info. Robert and Elizabeth had 9 children.

CHILD 4 Angeline KERR-3921

NOTES:

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info. Robert and Elizabeth had 9 children.

CHILD 5 Spencer KERR-3922

NOTES:

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info. Robert and Elizabeth had 9 children.

CHILD 6 Isaac KERR-3923

NOTES:

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info. Robert and Elizabeth had 9 children.

CHILD 7 John KERR-3924

NOTES:

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info. Robert and Elizabeth had 9 children.

CHILD 8 Wright KERR-3925

NOTES:

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info. Robert and Elizabeth had 9 children.

CHILD 9 Mary KERR-3926

NOTES:

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info. Robert and Elizabeth had 9 children.

ROBERT KIRK (111) (1900-1900)

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 222 Bryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kirk family info. Robert and Jay had 3 children.

None on Robert Kirk 111 as this is direct line of Connie from this child.

KIRK, Elizabeth CLACK-1917

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 222 Bryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kirk family info. Robert and Elizabeth had 3 children.

CHILD 1 Holly/Kathley CLACK KIRK-1915

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 222 Bryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kirk family info. Robert and Elizabeth had 3 children.

Kathy and Jay had at least 3 children.

End up at Holly was to Holly Polly Ocala, Ocala, FL.

CHILD 2 Martin KIRK-1915

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 222 Bryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kirk family info. Robert and Elizabeth had 3 children.

CHILD 3 Jay KIRK-1915

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 222 Bryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kirk family info. Robert and Elizabeth had 3 children.

CHILD 4 Margaret KIRK-1915

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 222 Bryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kirk family info. Robert and Elizabeth had 3 children.

CHILD 5 Spencer KIRK-1915

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 222 Bryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kirk family info. Robert and Elizabeth had 3 children.

CHILD 6 Isaac KIRK-1915

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 222 Bryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kirk family info. Robert and Elizabeth had 3 children.

CHILD 7 John KIRK-1915

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 222 Bryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kirk family info. Robert and Elizabeth had 3 children.

CHILD 8 Wright KIRK-1915

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 222 Bryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kirk family info. Robert and Elizabeth had 3 children.

CHILD 9 Mary KIRK-1915

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 222 Bryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kirk family info. Robert and Elizabeth had 3 children.

HUSBAND Rolly/Rawley Clack KERR-3918

BIRTH: 1817	PLACE: TN	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1916	PLACE: Lawrence Co.,MO	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Robert KERR [III]-3908		MOTHER: Elizabeth CLACK-3917
OTHER WIVES:		Parent Link Type: (B)
		Parents' MRIN: 1447

WIFE icy Ann GAITHER-3927

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1844	PLACE: Lawrence Co.,MO	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Robert Beale KERR-3928		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1842	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1906	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME: Sarah E. KERR-3929		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1844	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1936	PLACE: Newton Co.,MO	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Rolly/Rawley Clack KERR-3918**NOTES:**

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info. Robert and Elizabeth had 9 children.

Rolly and Icy had at least 2 children.

2nd mg of Rolly was to Mary Polly Coble Garrett.

WIFE Icy Ann GAITHER-3927**NOTES:**

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info.

Rolly and Icy had at least 2 children.

CHILD 1 Robert Beale KERR-3928**NOTES:**

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info. Rolly and Icy had at least 2 children.

Beale believe to be a family name.

CHILD 2 Sarah E. KERR-3929**NOTES:**

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info. Rolly and Icy had at least 2 children.

Sarah E. md Elisha Walker and Connie Love Lawson descends from this line. Says she was born in Newton Co. MO 1935.

WEDNESDAY HOLLY/TIMOTHY CLARK 1982-1983

Info from Connie Love Landon, 325 Wyden St, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info. Robert and Elizabeth had 2 children.

Holly and Joy had at least 2 children.

Not at all Holly was to have Holly Marie Givens.

WEDNESDAY JOY AND CATHY 1982-1983

Info from Connie Love Landon, 325 Wyden St, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info.

Holly and Joy had at least 2 children.

CHILD 1 Robert Marie KERR 1982

Info from Connie Love Landon, 325 Wyden St, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info. Holly and Joy had at least 2 children. Givens believed to be a family name.

CHILD 2 Sarah E. KERR 1982

Info from Connie Love Landon, 325 Wyden St, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info. Holly and Joy had at least 2 children. Sarah E. and Elizabeth Walker and Connie Love Landon discussed this line. Says she was born in Newton Co. MO 1918.

HUSBAND Robert KERR [Jr.] - 3716NOTES:

Info from the Scroggins Papers off the internet Aug 1999 state Edward and Martha had a dau Amy who md Robert Kerr. Amy b. 1767 PA died 1830 TN.

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info. Robert Jr was son of Robert Kerr and Martha Hays. Robert and Amy had 9 children. She also listed his birth date and death date.

Marriage record Green Co. TN 12 Dec 1786.

WIFE Amy GEORGE - 3715NOTES:

Info from the Scroggins Papers off the internet Aug 1999 state Edward and Martha had a dau Amy who md Robert Kerr. Amy b. 1767 PA died 1830 TN.

Info from Connie Love Lawson. Listed birth date for Amy as 1767 and no death date.

Marriage record Green Co. TN 12 Dec 1786.

Amy George listed as dau in will of father written 5 Jun 1798 Jefferson Co. TN. Birth date 19 Nov 1767 for Amy.

Marriage record located Green co. Tn dated 12 Dec 1786 to Robert Kerr Jr.

Located will of father in the book "Jefferson Co. Tennessee" Will Book 1 1792-1810 by James L. Douthat pg 11-12: pg 65-67 Will written 5 June 1798 (no date for probate--Abstracted in book). Edward George makes this his last will and testament: to my son Silas George 200 acres of land in the island, he giving up the Deed that he has got for land in the North side of French Broad; to daughter, Rebekah Sellers and to my son Edward George all my bottom land to be equally divided between them and 200 acres of land to the said Edward George at the Sinking Spring. To son Samuel George 200 acres of land adjoining north east to the old place the spring and running stream to be the dividing line down to the Nobs; to Samuel George 37 acres of land in the island adjoining Silas George's land in the island; to daughter Elizabeth McCollough 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to daughter Amy Kerr the sum of 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to daughter Martha Wallace the sum of 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to wife Martha George all my Estate, real and personal. Martha George my whole and sole executrix. Signed Edward George (seal)
Witness: Samuel McSpadden, John Donal

CHILD 1 Martha KERR - 3906NOTES:

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info. Robert and Amy had 9 children.

CHILD 2 William KERR - 3907NOTES:

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info. Robert and Amy had 9 children.

CHILD 3 Robert KERR [III] - 3908NOTES:

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info. Robert and Amy had 9 children.

More on Robert Kerr III as this is direct line of Connie from this child.

CHILD 4 Margaret KERR - 3909NOTES:

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info. Robert and Amy had 9 children.

CHILD 5 Rebekah KERR - 3910NOTES:

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info. Robert and Amy had 9 children.

CHILD 6 John KERR - 3911NOTES:

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info. Robert and Amy had 9 children.

CHILD 7 Thomas KERR-3912

NOTES:

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info. Robert and Amy had 9 children.

CHILD 8 Anderson KERR-3913

NOTES:

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info. Robert and Amy had 9 children.

CHILD 9 Amy KERR-3914

NOTES:

Info from Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr, Vallejo, CA 94591 listed the Kerr family info. Robert and Amy had 9 children.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband

Samuel George

Born	1776	Place	Pa	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Abt 2 May 1810	Place	TN	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Blount Co. TN. George cemetery	Sealed to parents	
Married	24 Jan 1799	Place	Jefferson Co., TN	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Edward George				
Husband's mother	Martha Woolaston				

Wife

Barbara Leith-Leath

Born	1780	Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1 Feb 1845	Place	TN	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Blount Co. TN. George cemetery	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Josiah Leath				
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 F Martha Leith George

Born	2 Dec 1800	Place	Blount Co. TN.	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	13 Jun 1874	Place	Adairsville, Bartow Co. Georgia	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Adairsville, Bartow Co. Georgia, Poplar Springs cemetery		
Spouse	William Livingston Foute				
Married	1826	Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 M Edward George

Born	30 Jan 1806	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	14 Jul 1872	Place	TN	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Blount Co. TN., Mount Moriah cemetery		
Spouse	Dorcas Chandler				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Mary Jane Thompson				
Married	22 Apr 1845	Place	Blount Co. TN.	Sealed to spouse	

3 F Malinda George

Born	Sep 1816	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	15 Jan 1863	Place	TN	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Blount Co. TN., Bakers Creek Cemetery		
Spouse	Charles Wesley Cuman Norwood				
Married	15 Jan 1850	Place	Blount Co. TN.	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Jesse Thompson				
Married	29 Oct 1840	Place	Blount Co. TN.	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
(563) 355-2095

Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111

E-mail address

gltreadway77@outlook.com

Date prepared

13 Mar 2018

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband		Samuel George	
Wife		Barbara Leith-Leath	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 M	Isaac Wright George		
Born	17 Sep 1819	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	17 Oct 1894	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Blount Co. TN. George cemetery	
Spouse	Eliza Jane Badgett		
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel George

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates. 3 pic of his grave marker and cemetery area. Parents: Edward and Martha George died Jefferson Co. TN. Spouse: barbara Leith 1780-1845. Obit of Edward George. 4 children listed.

4 children info from Find A Grave and with spouses and obit. and yet they say their parents are Samuel and Barbara George. (when Samuel's grave marker says d. 2 May 1810. Wife d. 1845.)

Samuel George listed as son in will of father written 5 Jun 1798 Jefferson Co. TN. No birth date for Samuel to date but if 21 when md 1799 would have been born ca 1778.

Marriage record of one Samuel George to Barbara Leith 24 Jan 1799 Jefferson Co. TN.

They were in Blount Co. TN in 1813 according to land records. If ni 1813, Samuel was said to have died 2 May 1810 and then listed 2 more children after his death (so is death date wrong?)

Located father's will in the book "Jefferson Co. Tennessee" Will Book 1 1792-1810 by James L. Douthat pg 11-12: pg 65-67 Will written 5 June 1798 (no date for probate--Abstracted in book). Edward George makes this his last will and testament: to my son Silas George 200 acres of land in the island, he giving up the Deed that he has got for land in the North side of French Broad; to daughter, Rebekah Sellers and to my son Edward George all my bottom land to be equally divided between them and 200 acres of land to the said Edward George at the Sinking Spring. To son Samuel George 200 acres of land adjoining north east to the old place the spring and running stream to be the dividing line down to the Nobbs; to Samuel George 37 acres of land in the island adjoining Silas George's land in the island; to daughter Elizabeth McCollough 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to daughter Amy Kerr the sum of 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to daughter Martha Wallace the sum of 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to wife Martha George all my Estate, real and personal. Martha George my whole and sole executrix. Signed Edward George (seal)
Witness: Samuel McSpadden, John Donal

Several land records relating to this family.

"Land Deeds of Jefferson Co., TN 1792-1814" by Boyd J. Holdaway. 976.801 J35h Ft Wayne, IN Oct 1999.

p91: 337 - 186: Edward George and Samuel George Test: for deed Joseph Horton Knox Co. to Lawrence Hame Hawkins Co. Tn Oct 1799 (PROB. JUNIOR)

p281: 84: Edward George (Sevier co.) and Samuel George (Blount Co.) deed to Jacob Foute 13 Dec 1813 14 Jun 1813 1/2 acres \$18.00 Jefferson Co. being a lot in the town of Dandridge, Plat No 16. Signed Edward George and Edward George for Samuel George. June Sessions 1813. recorded signed Jos./ Hamilton, clk.

WIFE - Barbara Leith-Leath

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates. 3 pic of grave marker and of cem. Parents: Josiah Leath 1776-1787. Spouse: Samuel George 1776-1810. Listed 4 children and 5 siblings. with dates. (copy)

CHILD 1 - Martha Leith George

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of Poplar Springs cem sign. Adairsville, Bartow Co. GA. Parents: Samuel George 1776-1810 and Barbara Leith 1780-1845.

Spouse: William Livingston Foute 1798-1866. Listed 2 children with dates. 3 siblings with dates. Much written about her life which I will abstract. Obit: The Cartersville Express, Cartersville GA 17 Jun 1874 pg 3: 1 o'clock Saturday ,

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband Samuel George
Wife Barbara Leith-Leath

Notes

CHILD 1 - Martha Leith George (Continued)

Adairsville was startled by the distressing news that Mrs Martha Foute was dead. She died in her chair without a struggle, supposed to have been from disease of the heart. Born year of 1800, a good woman in the true acceptance of the term, as a Christian, friend, neighbor and affectionate mother. She was interred at Oothcalooga or Poplar Springs church grave yard today Monday 15th. She leaves 3 sons: Dr. W. Foute of his place, Col A.M. Foute of Cartersville and Mr George Foute of Lenoirs TN and 2 daughters, Mrs Venable of this county and Mrs Watt of Concord Tn. 24 Jun 1874 pg 4: Mrs Martha L. Foute was born Blount co. TN moved from Roane Co. TN to Adairsville GA in Dec 1867 where she resided until her death 13 Jun 1874. For 54 years she was a professor of religion and member of the Cumberland Presbyterian church. Losing her husband in 1866 her widowed life was spent in the society and care of her devoted children. She leaves five children to mourn her loss- a son and daughter in TN, 2 sons and a daughter in Georgia, 2 children had already passed on before her. Having received severe injury from a fall in Jan 1872, the latter portion of her life was one of much affliction, never having walked from that time but little, and then on crutches; but throughout all that period of pain and trial she bore her afflictions with marked Christian resignation, happy and cheerful through pain and suffering. (another paragraph about her in later life.) (copy)

CHILD 2 - Edward George

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates. Pic of his grave marker and one of cemetery. Age 66y 5m 14d. Parents: Samuel George 1776-1810 and Barbara Leith 1780-1845. Spouse: Dorcas Chandler 1808-1838. 4 children listed with dates and 3 siblings also with dates.. (copy)

CHILD 3 - Malinda George

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates. 3 Pic of her grave marker. Dau of Samuel George 1776-1810 and Barbara Leith 1780-1845. Spouse: 1- Jesse Thompson 29 Oct 1840 Blount Co. TN. 2- Charles Wesley Cuman Norwood 15 Jan 1850 Blount Co. TN. 1 child Martha Rebecca Norwood Patton 1854-1923. 3 siblings listed with dates. (copy)

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the [new site](#).

Samuel George

Birth: 1776
Death: May 2, 1810

Son of Edward George and Martha Woolaston

note:

Martha WOOLASTON, died after June, 1798. She was the daughter of Samuel WOOLASTON and Gobitha POWELL of Bern, formerly of Haverford. Edward and Martha died in Jefferson County, Tennessee.

Will of Edward George -

A ll just debts paid by exectors. Son: Silas George, a 200 acres land on north side of French Broad River; son Edward George and dau. Rebecca Sellers, bottom land, 200 acres to George, remainder to Rebecca; son, Samuel George, 200 acres n.e. of the old place to the spring and creek also 37 acres on the island joining Silas; dau. Elizabeth McCollough 70 pounds; dau. Amy Kerr 70 pounds; dau. Martha Wallace 70 pounds, wife Martha George all other real estate and personal property.

Family links:

Spouse:

Barbara Leith George (1780 - 1845)

Children:

Martha Leith George Foute (1800 - 1874)*

Edward George (1806 - 1872)*

Malinda George Norwood (1816 - 1863)*

Isaac Wright George (1819 - 1894)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

George Cemetery
Blount County
Tennessee, USA

Created by: Mark Bennett

Record added: Jun 04, 2012

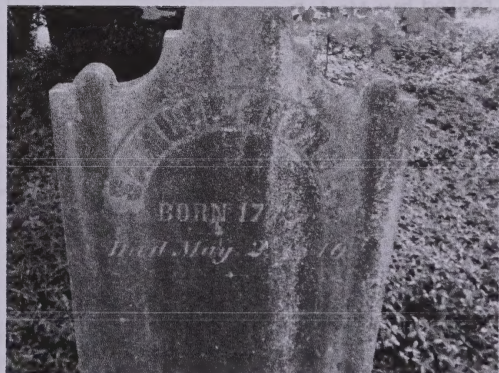
Find A Grave Memorial# 91357930



Added by: Clarence J. DILLION



Added by: Clarence J. DILLION



Added by: Mark Bennett

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the [new site](#).

Barbara Leith George

Birth: 1780
Death: Feb. 1, 1845

Family links:

Parents:

Josiah Leath (1746 - 1787)

Spouse:

Samuel George (1776 - 1810)*

Children:

Martha Leith George Foute (1800 - 1874)*

Edward George (1806 - 1872)*

Malinda George Norwood (1816 - 1863)*

Isaac Wright George (1819 - 1894)*

Siblings:

Miriam Leath Elliott (1768 - 1848)*

Josiah Leath (1769 - 1850)*

George Leath (1777 - 1847)*

Barbara Leith George (1780 - 1845)

Ebenezer Leath (1783 - 1853)*

James Leath (1784 - 1865)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

George Cemetery

Blount County

Tennessee, USA

Created by: Mark Bennett

Record added: Jun 10, 2012

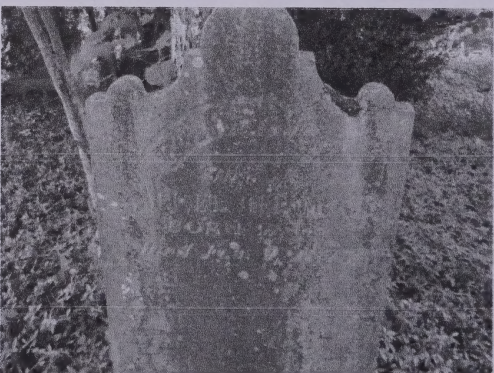
Find A Grave Memorial# 91658942



Added by: Clarence J. DILLON



Added by: Clarence J. DILLON



Added by: Mark Bennett

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband William Livingston Foute				
Born	30 Nov 1798	Place	Dandridge, Jefferson Co., TN	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	4 Oct 1866	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place	K, KCT, Hickory Creek Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	1826	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Martha Leith George				
Born	2 Dec 1800	Place	Blount Co. TN.	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	13 Jun 1874	Place	Adairsville, Bartow Co. Georgia	Endowed
Buried		Place	A, BCG, Poplar Springs cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Samuel George				
Wife's mother Barbara Leith-Leath				

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	F	Mary Ann Rebecca Foute		
	Born	14 Sep 1827	Place	TN
	Christened		Place	
	Died	1855	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	William Livingston Hope		
	Married		Place	

2	M	George Washington Foute		
	Born	25 Sep 1829	Place	TN
	Christened		Place	
	Died	1891	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Sarah Ann Taylor		
	Married		Place	

3	F	Elizabeth Barbara Foute		
	Born	14 Feb 1831	Place	TN
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Aft 1874	Place	Of Adairsville Bartow Co. GA
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	James Lawrence Venable		
	Married		Place	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	13 Mar 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband		William Livingston Foute	
Wife		Martha Leith George	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Samuel Livingston Foute Born 13 Jan 1832 Place TN Baptized Christened Place Endowed Died Place Sealed to parents Buried Place Spouse Married Place Sealed to spouse		
5	F Mrs Watt Foute Born Unknown Place Baptized Christened Place Endowed Died Aft 1874 Place Of Concord, TN Sealed to parents Buried Place Spouse Male Watt Married Place Sealed to spouse		
6	F Catherine Malinda Foute Born 8 Feb 1836 Place TN Baptized Christened Place Endowed Died Place Sealed to parents Buried Place Spouse Married Place Sealed to spouse		
7	M Jacob Augustus Marcellus Foute Col. Born 15 Nov 1838 Place Roane Co. TN Baptized Christened Place Endowed Died 19 May 1914 Place Bartow Co. GA Sealed to parents Buried Place Spouse Laura Jane Anderson Married Place Sealed to spouse		
8	M William Edward W Foute DR. Born 13 Oct 1842 Place TN Baptized Christened Place Endowed Died 1908 Place Sealed to parents Buried Place Spouse Married Place Sealed to spouse		

Notes

HUSBAND - William Livingston Foute

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of his broken grave marker. Md in 1826 to Martha Leath George, dau of Samuel & Barbara Leath. He listed his spouth Martha Leith George 1800-1874 and 3 children with dates. Then had a list of 7 children with birth dates and marriages. (1867 Dec wife moved to Adairsville, GA where she resided till her death 1874.) (copy)

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	William Livingston Foute
Wife	Martha Leith George
Notes	- Martha Leith George *Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of Poplar Springs cem sign. Adairsville, Bartow Co. GA. Parents: Samuel George 1776-1810 and Barbara Leith 1780-1845. Spouse: William Livingston Foute 1798-1866. Listed 2 children with dates. 3 siblings with dates. Much written about her life which I will abstract. Obit: The Cartersville Express, Cartersville GA 17 Jun 1874 pg 3: 1 o'clock Saturday, Adairsville was startled by the distressing news that Mrs Martha Foute was dead. She died in her chair without a struggle, supposed to have been from disease of the heart. Born year of 1800, a good woman in the true acceptance of the term, as a Christian, friend, neighbor and affectionate mother. She was interred at Oothcalooga or Poplar Springs church grave yard today Monday 15th. She leaves 3 sons: Dr. W. Foute of his place, Col A.M. Foute of Cartersville and Mr George Foute of Lenoirs TN and 2 daughters, Mrs Venable of this county and Mrs Watt of Concord Tn. 24 Jun 1874 pg 4: Mrs Martha L. Foute was born Blount co. TN moved from Roane Co. TN to Adairsville GA in Dec 1867 where she resided until her death 13 Jun 1874. For 54 years she was a professor of religion and member of the Cumberland Presbyterian church. Losing here husband in 1866 her widowed life was spent in the society and care of her devoted children. She leaves five children to mourn her loss- a son and daughter in TN, 2 sons and a daughter in Georgia, 2 children had already passed on before her. Having received severe injury from a fall in Jan 1872, the latter portion of her life was one of much affliction, never having walked from that time but little, and then on crutches; but throughout all that period of pain and trial she bore her afflictions with marked Christian resignation, happy and cheerful through pain and suffering. (another paragraph about her in later life.) (copy) CHILD 5 - Mrs Watt Foute Maybe born 1834 or after 1842? No name known just listed as Mrs Watt in mothers Find A Grave info. Not listed in fathers Find A Grave where he list 7 children in 1866 but not who was mtd to Mr Watt?

Family Group Record

Husband	William Livingston Fouts
Wife	Martha Leith George
Name	Martha Leith George
Vital	Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Part of Fouts' George can sign. Adamsville, Barrow Co. GA. Parents: Samuel George 1778-1810 and Barbara Leith 1780-1842. Sonnet: William Livingston Fouts 1793-1866. Listed 3 children with dates. 3 siblings with dates. Much written about her life which I will abstract. Obit: The Charleston Express, Charleston GA 17 Jun 1874 pg 3. 1 o'clock Saturday. Adamsville was started by the distressing news that Mrs Martha Fouts was dead. She died in her chair without a struggle, supposed to have been from disease of the heart. Born year of 1800, a good woman in the true acceptance of the term, as a Christian, friend, neighbor and affectionate mother. She was interred at Obitology in Paper Springs church grave yard today Monday 18th. She leaves 3 sons: Dr. W. Fouts of this place, Col A.M. Fouts of Charleston and Mr George Fouts of London TN and 2 daughters, Mrs Venable of this county and Mrs Watt of Concord TN. 24 Jun 1874 pg 4: Mrs Martha L. Fouts was from Boone co. TN moved from Boone co. TN to Adamsville GA in Dec 1867 where she resided until her death 13 Jun 1874. For 34 years she was a professor of religion and member of the Cumberland Presbyterian church. During her husband's life she spent in the society and care of her devoted children. She leaves five children to mourn her loss - a son and daughter in TN, 2 sons and a daughter in Georgia. 3 children had already passed on before her. Having received severe injury from a fall in Jan 1871, the latter portion of her life was one of much affliction, never having walked from that time but little, swollen on crutches; but throughout all that period of pain and that she bore her afflictions with marked Christian resignation, happy and cheerful through pain and suffering. (another paragraph about her in later life.) (copy)
CHILD -	Mrs Watt Fouts
Name	Martha June 1834 or after 1837 No name known just listed as Mrs Watt in mother's Find A Grave site. Not listed in father's Find A Grave where he has 7 children in 1866 but not who was mtd to Mr Watt.

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the [new site](#).

Martha Leith George Foute

Birth: Dec. 2, 1800
Blount County
Tennessee, USA
Death: Jun. 13, 1874
Adairsville
Bartow County
Georgia, USA

The Cartersville Express
Cartersville, Georgia
June 17, 1874, Page 3

Transcribed by: Laurel Baty

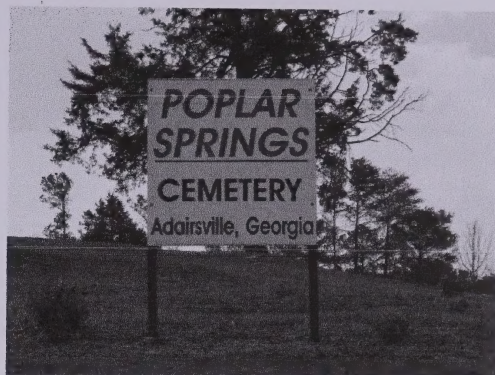
"Adairsville News."

At 1 o'clock, Saturday, Adairsville was startled by the distressing news that Mrs. MARTHA FOUTE was dead. She died in her chair without a struggle, supposed to have been from disease of the heart. She was born in the year 1800. She was a good woman, in the true acceptance of the term, as a Christian, friend, neighbor and affectionate mother. She was interred at Oothcalooga or Poplar Springs Church grave yard to-day, (Monday, 15th.) Her funeral was preached at the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, by Rev. W. H. Crawford, from 1st Corinthians, 13th chapter, 12th and 13th verses.

She leaves three sons, Dr. W. Foute, of this place, Col. A. M. Foute, of Cartersville, and Mr. George Foute, of Lenoirs, Tenn., and two daughters, Mrs. Venable, of this county, and Mrs. Watt, of Concord, Tenn., and many friends to mourn her loss. The bereaved friends have the sympathy of this entire community.

June 24, 1874
Page 4

MRS. MARTHA L. FOUTE was born in Blount county, Tenn., December 2, 1800; removed from Roane county, Tenn., to Adairsville, Ga., in December, 1867, where she resided until her death, which took place June 13th, 1874.



Cemetery Photo
Added by: [Scott Buschlen](#)

For fifty-four years she was a professor of religion and member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, devout and faithful, until the summons came that "the Lord hath need of her." Losing her husband in 1866, her widowed life was spent in the society and care of her devoted and affectionate children in Georgia. Having received a severe injury from a fall in January, 1872, the latter portion of her life was one of much affliction, never having walked from that time but little, and then on crutches; but throughout all that period of pain and trial, she bore her afflictions with marked Christian resignation, happy and cheerful, though pained and suffering. In every relation of life, she was all that husband, children and friends loved and admired, and has left behind her the savor of a pious life, consecrated by good deeds and a warm and affectionate heart. She loved her husband and she loved her children. She leaves five children to mourn her loss—a son and daughter in Tennessee, two sons and a daughter in Georgia; two children had already passed on before her.

The whole of life's duties had been discharged, old age with its feebleness had come, affliction had made her an invalid; but happy in the memories of a life well spent, and joyous in the hope which looked through the vale to a companionship with her departed ones in the presence of the Master, she calmly awaited in serene faith the hour of her departure. The tidings came, and peacefully, while sitting in her chair, without a struggle, without a groan, without a word, the aged pilgrim "fell on sleep," and is with Jesus. Led by her teachings and Christian motherly example, all her children are partakers of the same faith which sustained their mother through life and in death, and look forward with joyful confidence to the time when mother and children shall meet—an unbroken family in Heaven.

Family links:

Parents:

Samuel George (1776 - 1810)

Barbara *Leith* George (1780 - 1845)

Spouse:

William Livingston Foute (1798 - 1866)

Children:

George Washington Foute (1829 - 1891)*

William Edward W. Foute (1842 - 1908)*

Children:
George Washington Fouts (1829 - 1891)*
William Edward W. Fouts (1842 - 1908)*

Spouse:
William Livingston Fouts (1798 - 1866)

Parents:
Samuel George (1776 - 1810)
Barbara Latta George (1780 - 1842)

Family links:

meet—an unbroken family in Heaven. to the time when mother and child shall be reunited, and look forward with joyful confidence sustained their mother through life and in children are partakers of the same faith which and Christian motherly example, all her sleep,” and is with Jesus. Led by her teachings without a word, the aged pilgrim “fell on her chair, without a struggle, without a groan, tidings came, and peacefully, while sitting in presence of the Master, she calmly awaited in companionship with her departed ones in the memories of a life well spent, and joyous in old age with its feebleness had come, affliction The whole of life’s duties had been discharged,

children had already passed on before her, two sons and a daughter in Georgia; two her loss—a son and daughter in Tennessee, her children. She leaves five children to mourn heart. She loved her husband and she loved good deeds and a warm and affectionate her the savor of a pious life, consecrated by friends loved and admired, and has left behind of life, she was all that husband, children and though pained and suffering. In every relation Christian resignation, happy and cheerful, and that, she bore her afflictions with marked crutches; but throughout all that period of pain walked from that time but little, and then on life was one of much affliction, never having a fall in January, 1872, the latter portion of her Georgia. Having received a severe injury from of her devoted and affectionate children in widowed life was spent in the society and care of her.” Losing her husband in 1866, her the summons came that “the Lord hath need Presbyterian Church, devout and faithful, until religion and member of the Cumberland For fifty-four years she was a professor of

Siblings:

Martha Leith George Foute (1800 - 1874)

Edward George (1806 - 1872)*

Malinda George Norwood (1816 - 1863)*

Isaac Wright George (1819 - 1894)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:Poplar Springs Cemetery

Adairsville

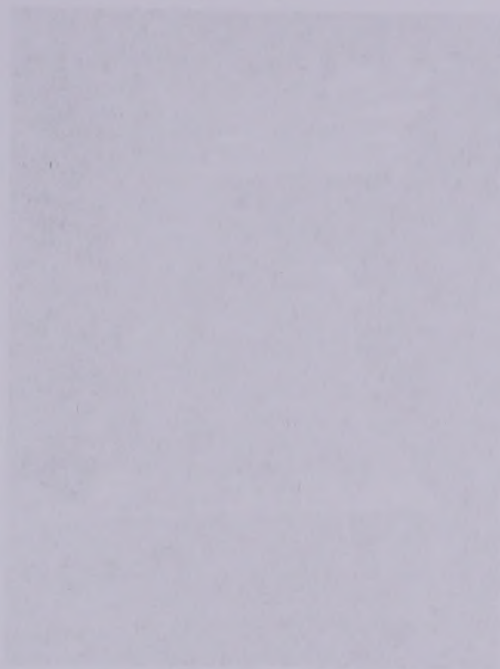
Bartow County

Georgia, USA

Maintained by: Clarence J. DILLIONOriginally Created by: holly.k

Record added: Nov 15, 2015

Find A Grave Memorial# 155021593

**Family links****Spouse:**

Martha Leith George Foute (1800 - 1874)*

Children:

Mary Foute Hays (1837 - 1865)*

George Washington Foute (1829 - 1881)*

William Edward W. Foute (1841 - 1894)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:Poplar Springs Cemetery

Adairsville

Bartow County

Tennessee, USA

GPS (lat/long): 36.88415, -94.28611

Created by: Timothy Hays

Record added: May 16, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 37145029

Siblings:
Martha Leith George Fouts (1890 - 1974)
Edward George (1895 - 1973)*
Martha George Fouts (1915 - 1983)*
Isaac White George (1919 - 1994)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Fouts, George Cemetery
Adrianville
Bartow County
Georgia, USA

Maintained by: Clarence J. MILLON
Originally Created by: jollyk
Record added: Nov 12, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial: 125021293

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the [new site](#).

William Livingston Foute

Birth: Nov. 30, 1798
Dandridge
Jefferson County
Tennessee, USA
Death: Oct. 4, 1866

Married in 1826 to Martha Leath George,
daughter of Samuel & Barbara (Leath) George.

Children:

- 1) Mary Ann Rebecca Foute b: 14 SEP 1827 in Tennessee m. William Livingston Hope
- 2) George Washington Foute b: 25 SEP 1829 in Tennessee m. Sarah Ann Taylor
- 3) Elizabeth Barbara Foute b: 14 FEB 1831 in Tennessee m. James Lawrence Venable
- Augustus b. 30 Aug 1872 Bartow Co., GA
- 4) Samuel Livingston Foute b: 13 JAN 1832 in Tennessee
- 5) Catherine Melinda Foute b: 8 FEB 1836 in Tennessee
- 6) Jacob Augustus Marcellus Foute b: 15 NOV 1838 in Roane Co., TN - d. 19 MAY 1914 in Bartow Co., GA m. Laura Jane Anderson
- 7) William Edward W. Foute b: 13 OCT 1842 in Tennessee



Added by: [Carol Cotton Blickenstorfer](#)

Family links:

Spouse:

Martha Leith George Foute (1800 - 1874)*

Children:

Mary Foute Hope (1827 - 1855)*

George Washington Foute (1829 - 1891)*

William Edward W. Foute (1842 - 1908)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Hickory Creek Cemetery](#)

Knoxville

Knox County

Tennessee, USA

GPS (lat/lon): [35.88815, -84.24863](#)

Created by: [Pat McKenzie](#)

Record added: May 16, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 37140329

Find A Grave Memorial: 37140329
Record added: May 16, 2009
Created by: Pat McKenzie

GPS (lat/lon): 35.88812, -84.24852

Tennessee, USA

Knox County

Knoxville

[Hickory Creek Cemetery](#)

Buhal:

[*Calculated relationship](#)

William Edward W. Foute (1842 - 1908)*
George Washington Foute (1828 - 1891)*
Mary Foute Hope (1827 - 1852)*

Children:

Martha Leath George Foute (1800 - 1874)*

Spouse:

Family links:

Tennessee
7) William Edward W. Foute b: 13 OCT 1842 in
Bartow Co., GA m. Laura Jane Anderson
1838 in Roane Co., TN - d. 19 MAY 1914 in
6) Jacob Augustus Marcellus Foute b: 15 NOV
Tennessee
5) Catharine Melinda Foute b: 8 FEB 1836 in
Tennessee
4) Samuel Livingston Foute b: 13 JAN 1832 in
Augustus b. 30 Aug 1825 Bartow Co., GA
Tennessee m. James Lawrence Venable
3) Elizabeth Barbara Foute b: 14 FEB 1831 in
Tennessee m. Sarah Ann Taylor
2) George Washington Foute b: 25 SEP 1829
Tennessee m. William Livingston Hope
1) Mary Ann Rebecca Foute b: 14 SEP 1827 in

Children:

daughter of Samuel & Barbara (Leath) George.
Married in 1826 to Martha Leath George.

Death:

Oct. 4, 1886

Tennessee, USA

Jefferson County

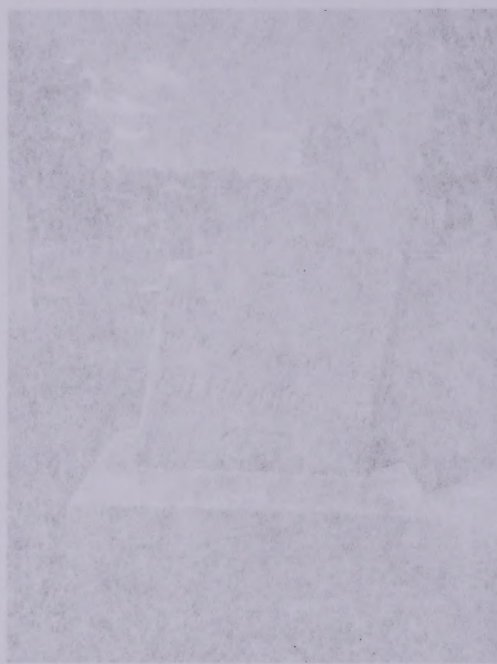
Danabridge

Birth:

Nov. 30, 1798

William Livingston Foute

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the [new site](#).



Added by: Carol Cotton Bickensmith

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the [new site](#).

Edward George

Birth: Jan. 30, 1806
Death: Jul. 14, 1872

Family links:

Parents:

Samuel George (1776 - 1810)
Barbara Leith George (1780 - 1845)

Spouse:

Dorcas Chandler George (1808 - 1838)*

Children:

Richard C. George (1835 - 1887)*
S. H. George (1846 - 1882)*
Noga Martha George Rorex (1847 - 1931)*
Dorcas L. George (1849 - 1851)*

Siblings:

Martha Leith George Foute (1800 - 1874)*
Edward George (1806 - 1872)
Malinda George Norwood (1816 - 1863)*
Isaac Wright George (1819 - 1894)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Inscription:

Aged 66y 5m 14d

Note: Courtesy of Ken Cornett and Karen L. Kidd

Burial:

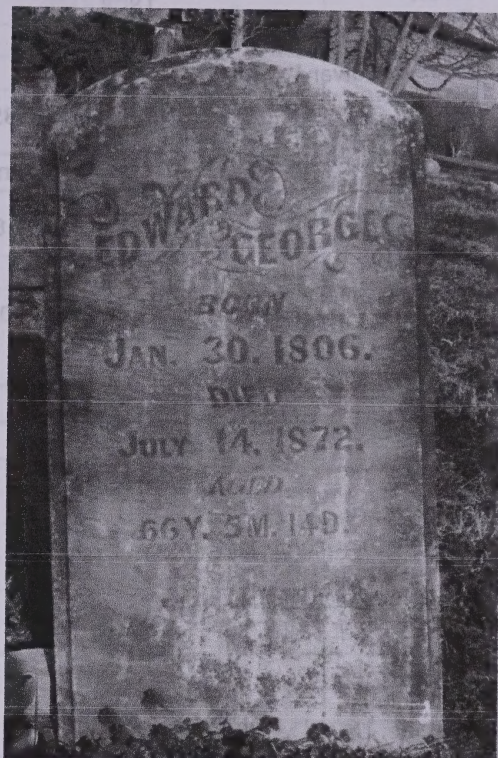
[Mount Moriah Cemetery](#)
Blount County
Tennessee, USA

Maintained by: [Judy Janing](#)

Originally Created by: [Carla Bailey](#)

Record added: Mar 07, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 25127749



Added by: [Stacha Pressley](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Dustin Oliver](#)

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the [new site](#).

Dorcas Chandler George

Birth: 1808
Death: 1838

Issue of Edward and Dorcas George

I. Samuel L. b. 27 Jan 1834 - d. 26 Jul 1851

Mount Moriah cemetery Blount co., TN

II. Richard Chandler b. 6 June 1835, Blount co., TN d. 1 Nov 1889 Loudon Co, TN

III. Josiah L. b. 14 Apr 1838 - d. 19 Sep 1840

Mount Moriah cemetery Blount co., TN

after Dorcas d. Edward m2., 22 Apr 1845,
Blount co., Mary Jane Thompson, b. 15 Jan
1820 - 14 Jul 1892

Family links:

Spouse:

Edward George (1806 - 1872)

Children:

Richard C. George (1835 - 1887)*

Noga Martha George Rorex (1847 - 1931)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

George Cemetery

Blount County

Tennessee, USA

Created by: Mark Bennett

Record added: Jun 10, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 91658977



May you rest in peace.

- Clarence J. DILLION

Added: Nov. 16, 2015

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Edward George			
Born	30 Jan 1806	Place	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died	14 Jul 1872	Place TN	Endowed
Buried		Place BCT, Mount Moriah cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	22 Apr 1845	Place Blount Co. TN.	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse Dorcas Chandler			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Samuel George			
Husband's mother Barbara Leith-Leath			

Wife Mary Jane Thompson			
Born	15 Jan 1820	Place	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died	14 Jul 1892	Place	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 M **S.H. George**

Born	1846	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	1882	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

2 F **Noga Martha George**

Born	1847	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	1931	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse male Rorex			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

3 F **Dorcas L. George**

Born	1849	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	1851	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 13 Mar 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Edward George
Wife	Mary Jane Thompson
Notes	
HUSBAND - Edward George *Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates. Pic of his grave marker and one of cemetery. Age 66y 5m 14d. Parents: Samuel George 1776-1810 an Barbara Leith 1780-1845. Spouse: Dorcas Chandler 1808-1838. 4 children listed with dates and 3 siblings also with dates.. (copy)	

Name: Dorcas Chandler Birth: 1808 Death: 1838 Burial: 1838 Spouse: Edward George Children: Samuel L. George, Richard Chandler George, Joseph L. George	
Name: Samuel L. George Birth: 27 Jan 1809 Death: 25 Jul 1851 Burial: 1851 Spouse: Barbara Leith Children: Edward George, Richard Chandler George, Joseph L. George	
Name: Richard Chandler George Birth: 6 Jan 1835 Death: 1 Nov 1897 Burial: 1897 Spouse: Barbara Leith Children: Edward George, Richard Chandler George, Joseph L. George	
Name: Joseph L. George Birth: 14 Apr 1839 Death: 12 Sep 1891 Burial: 1891 Spouse: Barbara Leith Children: Edward George, Richard Chandler George, Joseph L. George	
Name: Barbara Leith Birth: 1780 Death: 1845 Burial: 1845 Spouse: Samuel L. George Children: Samuel L. George, Richard Chandler George, Joseph L. George	
Name: Edward George Birth: 1808 Death: 1838 Burial: 1838 Spouse: Mary Jane Thompson Children: Dorcas Chandler, Samuel L. George, Richard Chandler George, Joseph L. George	
Name: Mary Jane Thompson Birth: 1808 Death: 1838 Burial: 1838 Spouse: Edward George Children: Dorcas Chandler, Samuel L. George, Richard Chandler George, Joseph L. George	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Edward George	Husband
Mary Jane Thompson	Wife
HUSBAND - Edward George *Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates. Pic of his grave marker and one of cemetery. Age 66y 5m 1st. Parents: Samuel George 1776-1810 an Barbara Latta 1780-1842. Spouse: Dorcas Chandler 1808-1838. 4 children listed with dates and 3 siblings also with dates. (copy)	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband

Edward George

Born	30 Jan 1806	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	14 Jul 1872	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Mary Jane Thompson			
Married	22 Apr 1845	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Samuel George			
Husband's mother	Barbara Leith-Leath			

Wife

Dorcas Chandler

Born	1808	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1838	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	BCT, George cemetery			
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1

M Samuel L. George

Born	27 Jan 1834	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	26 Jul 1851	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Blount Co. TN., Mount Moriah cemetery	
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

2

M Richard Chandler George

Born	6 Jun 1835	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	1 Nov 1889	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Loudon Co. IN	
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

3

M Josiah L. George

Born	14 Apr 1838	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	19 Sep 1840	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Blount Co. TN., Mount Moriah cemetery	
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403

Phone

(563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111

E-mail address

gltreadway77@outlook.com

Date prepared

13 Mar 2018

Scott

<https://old.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=g1&cat=0100001>

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Edward George
Wife	Dorcas Chandler
Notes	
HUSBAND - Edward George *Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates. Pic of his grave marker and one of cemetery. Age 66y 5m 14d. Parents: Samuel George 1776-1810 an Barbara Leith 1780-1845. Spoouse: Dorcas Chandler 1808-1838. 4 children listed with dates and 3 siblings also with dates.. (copy)	
WIFE - Dorcas Chandler *Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death years. Burial place and Spouse: Edward George 1806-1872. She listed 2 children and one place and another 3 children birth and death info. (copy)	

Name: C. W. Herring
 Event Type: Marriage
 Event Date: 15 Jan 1850
 Event Place: Greene, Tennessee, United States
 Spouse's Name: Malinda Thompson

Malinda George m. Isaac THOMPSON
 - October 29, 1850 Blount Co., TN

Parents:

Samuel George (1776 - 1817)
 Barbara Leith George (1780 - 1845)

Spouse:

Charles Wesley Dorcas Herring (1794 - 1865)

Children:

Maria Rebecca Herring (1854 - 1821)*

Siblings:

Samuel George Herring (1803 - 1874)*
 Edward George (1806 - 1872)*
 Malinda George Herring (1816 - 1863)
 Isaac Wright George (1818 - 1864)*

*Cemeteries/Gravestones:

Notes:

Belmont Creek Cemetery
 Mount County
 Tennessee, USA

Maintained by: Clarence J. HALL

Originally Created by: C.J.

Record Added: Dec 15, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 45751713

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Edward George	Wife
Dorcas Chandler	Notes
HUSBAND - Edward George *Find A Grave memorial site listed his birth and death dates, 9/1 of his grave marker and one of cemetery. Age 65y 5m 1842. Parents: Samuel George 1776-1810 and Barbara Jelliff 1750-1842 Spouse: Dorcas Chandler 1808-1878. 4 children listed with dates and 3 siblings also with dates. (copy)	WIFE - Dorcas Chandler *Find A Grave memorial site listed her birth and death years. Burial place and spouse: Edward George 1806-1872. She listed 2 children and one place and another 3 children with and death info. (copy)

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the [new site](#).

Malinda George Norwood

Birth: Sep., 1816
Death: Jan. 15, 1863

Daughter of Samuel & Barbara George.

Charles Norwood and Malinda Thompson
Name C. W. Norwood
Event Type Marriage
Event Date 15 Jan 1850
Event Place Blount, Tennessee, United States
Spouse's Name Malinda Thompson

Melinda George m. Jesse THOMPSON
--October 29, 1840 Blount Co., TN

Family links:

Parents:

Samuel George (1776 - 1810)
Barbara Leith George (1780 - 1845)

Spouse:

Charles Wesley Curnan Norwood (1794 - 1888)

Children:

Martha Rebecca Norwood Patton (1854 - 1923)*

Siblings:

Martha Leith George Foute (1800 - 1874)*
Edward George (1806 - 1872)*
Malinda George Norwood (1816 - 1863)
Isaac Wright George (1819 - 1894)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

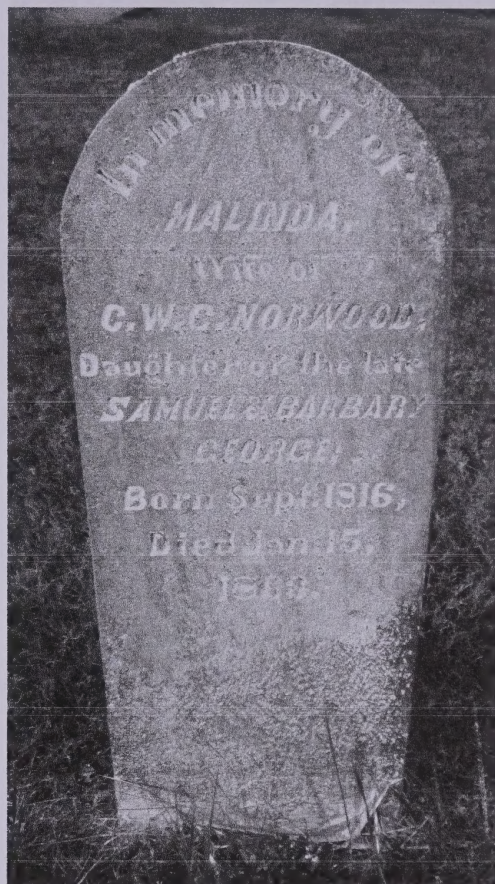
Bakers Creek Cemetery
Blount County
Tennessee, USA

Maintained by: Clarence J. DILLION

Originally Created by: C.C.

Record added: Dec 15, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 45451213



Added by: Clarence J. DILLION

Find A Grave Memorial: 42421213
Record added: Dec 15, 2009
Originally created by: C.C.
Maintained by: Clarence J. Dillion

Burial:
Bakers Creek Cemetery
Blount County
Tennessee, USA

*Calculated relationship

Added by: Clarence J. Dillion

Siblings:
Isaac Wright George (1819 - 1894)*
Malinda George Norwood (1816 - 1883)
Edward George (1806 - 1873)*
Martha Leith George Fouts (1800 - 1874)*

Children:
Martha Rebecca Norwood Patton (1854 - 1923)*
Charles Wesley Cuman Norwood (1794 - 1888)

Spouse:
Charles Wesley Cuman Norwood (1794 - 1888)

Parents:
Samuel George (1776 - 1810)
Barbara Leith George (1780 - 1842)

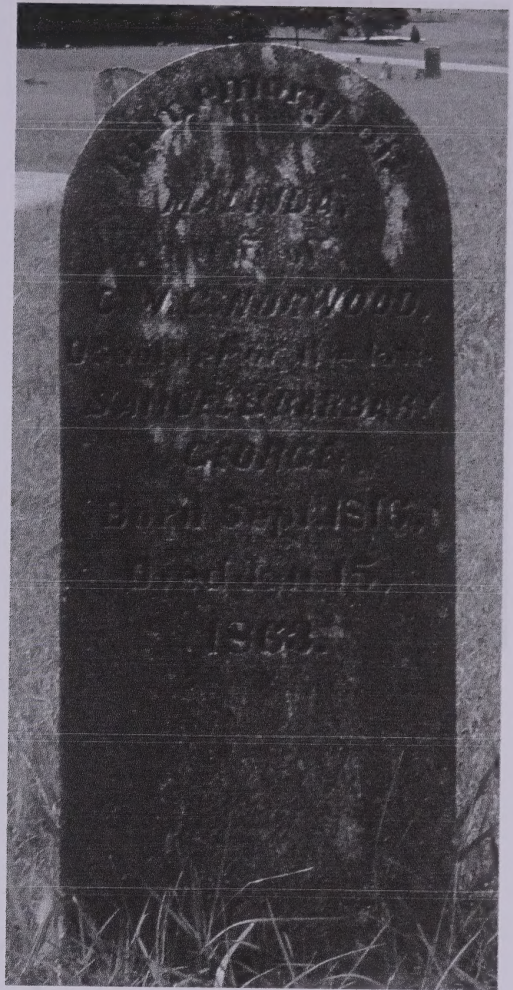
Family links:
--October 29, 1840 Blount Co., TN
Melinda George m. Jesse THOMPSON

Spouse's Name Malinda Thompson
Event Place Blount, Tennessee, United States
Event Date 15 Jan 1850
Event Type Marriage
Name C. W. Norwood
Charles Norwood and Malinda Thompson
Daughter of Samuel & Barbara George

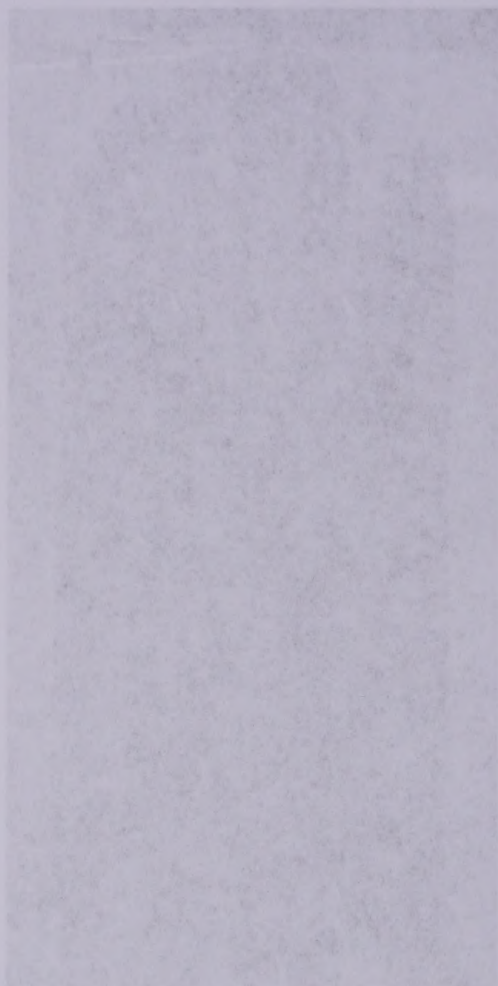
Birth: Sep, 1816
Death: Jan. 15, 1883

Malinda George Norwood

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the [new site](#).



Added by: Floyd Allen Johnson



Malinda George Horwood (18 - 1982) - First A Grave Memorial

This old version of Find A Grave with

Charles Wesley C

Birth: Mar. 27, 1794
Death: Mar. 26, 1863

Family links:

Parents:

John Norwood (1765 - 1846)
Mary Hilda Norwood (1767 - 1815)

Spouses:

Malinda Norwood (1793 - 1846)*
Malinda George Norwood (1816 - 1863)*
Mary Sarah Norwood (1817 - 1910)*

Children:

Mary Ann Norwood Plumer (1817 - 1860)*
Isaac William Norwood (1821 - 1861)*
Martha Rebecca Norwood Patton (1824 - 1923)*

Siblings:

John Norwood (1794 - 1875)*
George Norwood (1799 - 1843)*
Charles Wesley Curren Norwood (1794 - 1886)*
Henrietta H. Norwood Sperry (1795 - 1862)*
Caleb Harrison Norwood (1797 - 1854)*
Thomas William Norwood (1799 - 1868)*
Frederick Norwood (1800 - 1881)*

Published obituaries:

Description:

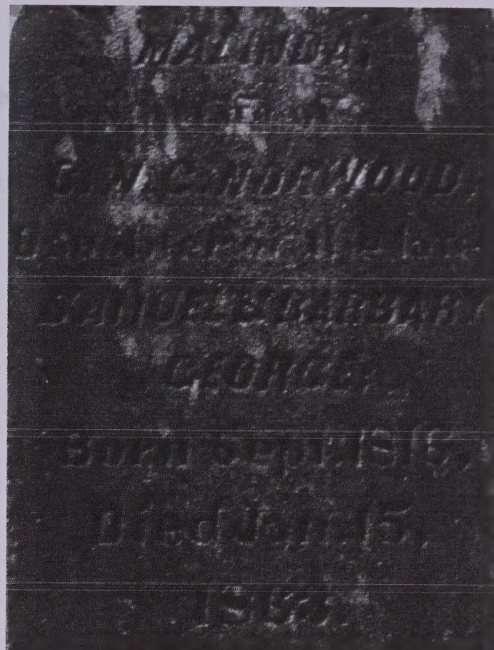
"Dying is But Going Home"

Burial:

Stones Creek Cemetery
Grant County
Tennessee, USA

Maintained by: Linda Roberts

Originally Created by: Calu
Revised: Dec. 15, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 45451233



Added by: [Floyd Allen Johnson](#)

There is 1 more photo not showing...
[Click here to view all images...](#)



May you rest in peace.
- [Clarence J. DILLION](#)

Added: Nov. 16, 2015

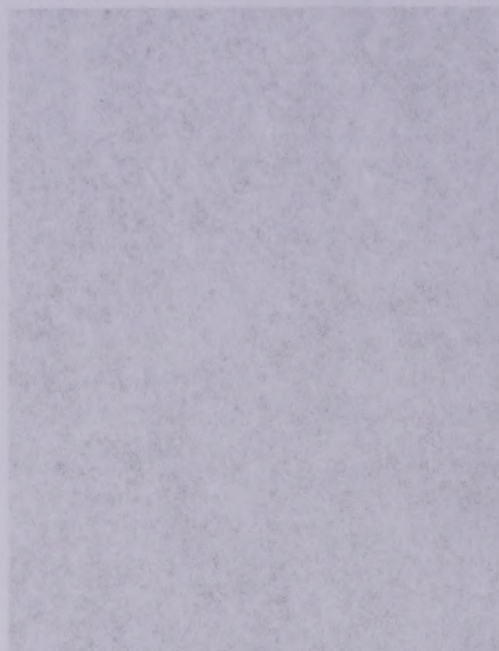


- [holly k](#)

Added: Nov. 15, 2015

- [sportnmom](#)

Added: Oct. 21, 2015



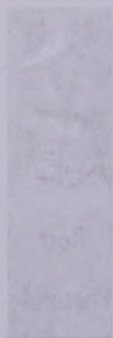
Added by: David Allen Johnson

There is 1 more photo not showing...
[Click here to view all photos](#)

May you rest in peace.
 - Clarence J. DILLON
 Added Nov. 16, 2018



-holly
 Added Nov. 12, 2018



- spoonman
 Added Oct. 21, 2018

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the [new site](#).

Charles Wesley Curnan Norwood

Birth: Mar. 27, 1794
Death: Mar. 26, 1888

Family links:

Parents:

John Norwood (1760 - 1826)
Mary Haile Norwood (1763 - 1815)

Spouses:

Melinda Henderson Norwood (1796 - 1848)*
Malinda George Norwood (1816 - 1863)*
Mary Strain Norwood (1821 - 1910)*

Children:

Mary Ann Norwood Mercer (1817 - 1860)*
Pulaski Wallace Norwood (1821 - 1901)*
Martha Rebecca Norwood Patton (1854 - 1923)*

Siblings:

John Norwood (1784 - 1838)*
George Norwood (1789 - 1880)*
Charles Wesley Curnan Norwood (1794 - 1888)
Henrietta M. Norwood Sperry (1795 - 1882)*
Caleb Merriman Norwood (1797 - 1854)*
Thomas Wilkerson Norwood (1799 - 1848)*
Providence Norwood Mitchell (1800 - 1881)*

*Calculated relationship

Inscription:

"Dying is But Going Home"

Burial:

Bakers Creek Cemetery
Blount County
Tennessee, USA

Maintained by: [Linda Roberts](#)
Originally Created by: [C.C.](#)
Record added: Dec 15, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 45451233

An Old Citizen of Blount.
To the Knoxville Press: MARYVILLE, April 5.—The venerable Charles Wesley C. Norwood, of this place, having attained his 90th birthday on the 17th ult., his affectionate daughter and wife, deemed it fitting and proper to celebrate the declining days of the beloved father by extending to him and his family a birthday dinner and accordingly a beautiful repast was prepared and a few friends were invited. In the evening a grand feast was given to all the participants. And in the connection it is deemed not inappropriate to mention the many friends, acquaintances and kindred of the venerable father, grand father and great-grandfather, a brief sketch of his life. He was the eighth of thirteen children of John and Mary Norwood, who in 1791, came from Baltimore County, Maryland, and settled for a time in Sullivan County, and from thence removed to Washington County, Tennessee, and in 1809 removed to Blount County, where their days were ended. Their son, Charles Wesley, was born in Sullivan County, the 27th of March, 1794, and about 16 years of age when moved to Blount. to Mrs. M. formerly Miss Mall, on the 23d day of May, 1816, and to whom were born the following children, viz: Mary Ann, Nancy Sarah, Pulaski W., Malinda J., John H. and Elizabeth M. Norwood. Mary A. was united in marriage to Robert F. Mercer, now a worthy citizen of Greene County, but his wife long since departed this life. Malinda J. was married to Alvin Logan, now a clever citizen of Louisville, Tennessee, but his wife died many years ago. Pulaski W. was for a number of years a prominent citizen of Bradley County, but is at present a citizen of Texas as is also his sister Nancy S., who is unmarried. John H. resides on the old homestead in what is now Loudon County, and Elizabeth M. is the wife of James Hannah of Cleveland, Tennessee. The mother died the 25th of June, 1848. Mr. Norwood's second marriage was to Mrs. Malinda Thompson formerly Miss Malinda George. On the 17th of January, 1850, and to whom were born two children, one of whom died in infancy and the survivor Mattie R. in the time of an epidemic in this place. His only son died 16th of January, 1863. Mr. Norwood's third marriage was to Miss Mary Strain on the 24th day of January, 1864, who still survives to comfort and soothe the declining days of her aged husband. Mr. Norwood was a soldier of the war of 1812, and was a member of the company of Capt. John Stephens, of Blount County, and was placed under the command of Col. Coffee. They marched to Mobile, Pensacola and other points but the war soon after closed and they were mustered out at Maryville in March, 1816. He spent the principal part of his married life on his farm, a few miles above Niles' Ferry, in Loudon County, where he kept a house of public entertainment where large numbers of weary travellers found comfort and consolation for the "inner man," consisting of the very best that the country afforded, and the house became exceedingly popular and had a fine reputation far and near and was extensively patronized. In the year 1865 Mr. Norwood purchased and improved property in Maryville and removed to it and continues to occupy it and there he is spending a green old age in the bosom of his affectionate family. He has long been a professor of religion and a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Last

day in perusing the narrow pages of our worn Bible. And now as he fully realizes that in the course of nature his ride is very nearly run, and that he must soon bid a final adieu to all earthly scenes, and whilst he contemplates his many infirmities, short coming and weaknesses, he yet enjoys a comfortable assurance that his feet are placed on the Rock Christ Jesus, and that his only hope and trust is in his atoning merits, and he is resting calmly and serenely waiting for the summons to cross over the Jordan of death. Mr. Norwood is the only survivor of his father's large family, and can say what very few can; that he has lived under every administration of the government from George Washington to Chester A. Arthur. Mr. N. is almost daily seen personifying one virtue, and possesses quite a good degree of vigor both of body and mind, and the hope is entertained, that he may yet be spared many years.

Added by: [E. B. H.](#)

Find A Grave Memorial# 42421233
 Record added: Dec 12, 2009
 Originally Created by: C.C.
 Maintained by: Linda Roberts

Tennessee, USA
 Blount County
 Baker's Creek Cemetery

Burial:
 "Dying is But Going Home"

**Calculated relationship*

Providence Norwood Mitchell (1800 - 1881)*
 Thomas Wilkerson Norwood (1799 - 1842)*
 Caleb Merriam Norwood (1797 - 1824)*
 Henrietta M. Norwood Sherry (1792 - 1883)*

Charles Wesley Curran Norwood (1794 - 1880)*
 George Norwood (1789 - 1880)*
 John Norwood (1784 - 1838)*

Siblings:
 Martha Rebecca Norwood Patton (1824 - 1923)*
 Pylaisd Wallace Norwood (1821 - 1901)*
 Mary Ann Norwood Mercer (1817 - 1880)*

Children:
 Mary Susan Norwood (1821 - 1910)*
 Malinda George Norwood (1818 - 1883)*
 Melinda Henderson Norwood (1796 - 1848)*

Spouses:
 Mary Hays Norwood (1793 - 1812)
 John Norwood (1780 - 1826)

Parents:
 Family links:

Death:
 Birth:

Mar. 26, 1888
 Mar. 27, 1794

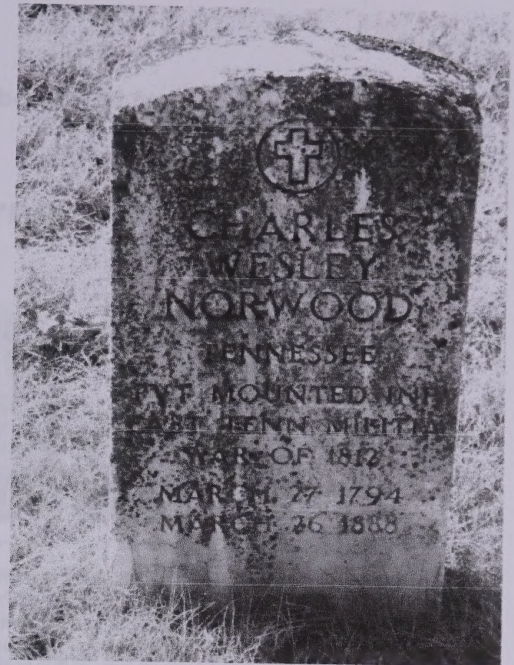
Charles Wesley Curran Norwood

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the new site.

Charles Wesley Curran Norwood was born on March 27, 1794, in Blount County, Tennessee. He was the son of John Norwood and Mary Hays Norwood. He was educated in the common schools of his native county. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and was a faithful and active member of the same. He was a successful farmer, and was also engaged in the mercantile business. He was a man of high character, and was respected by all who knew him. He died on March 26, 1888, at the age of 93 years, and was buried in Baker's Creek Cemetery, Blount County, Tennessee.

Added by: E.B.H.

Charles Wesley Curran Norwood was born on March 27, 1794, in Blount County, Tennessee. He was the son of John Norwood and Mary Hays Norwood. He was educated in the common schools of his native county. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and was a faithful and active member of the same. He was a successful farmer, and was also engaged in the mercantile business. He was a man of high character, and was respected by all who knew him. He died on March 26, 1888, at the age of 93 years, and was buried in Baker's Creek Cemetery, Blount County, Tennessee.



Added by: [Mike Gourley](#)

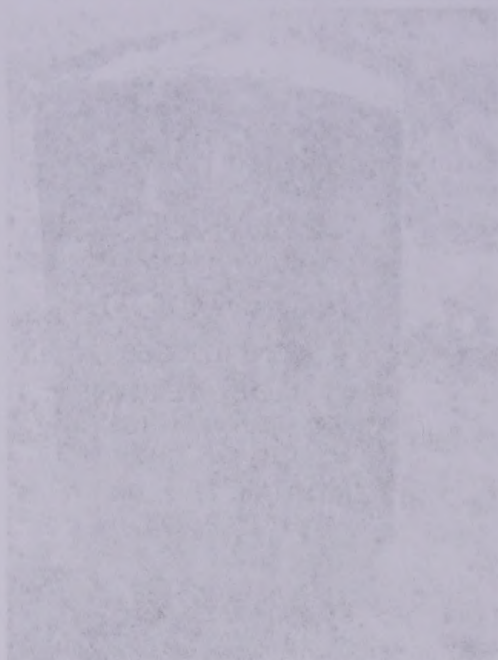


Added by: [Floyd Allen Johnson](#)

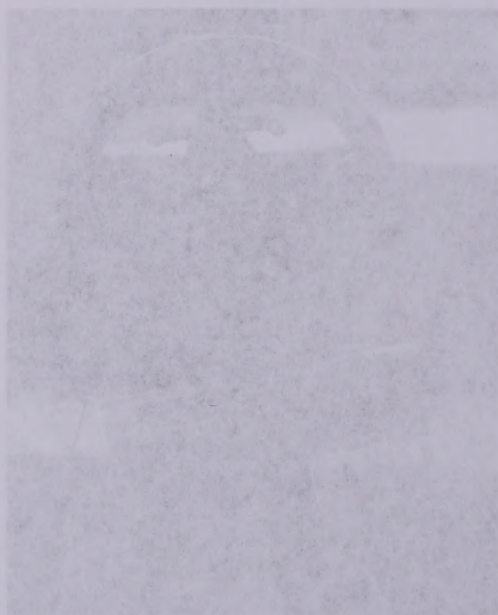
There are 3 more photos not showing...
[Click here to view all images...](#)

- [holly k](#)

Added: Nov. 15, 2015



Added by: [Helen Gentry](#)



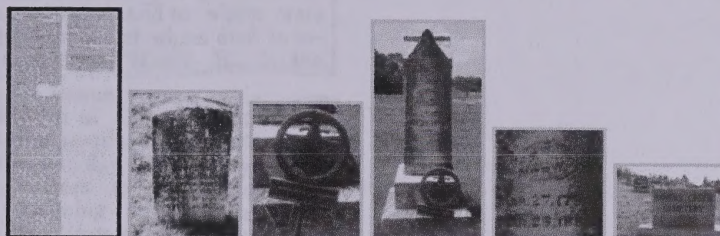
Added by: [David Allen Johnson](#)

There are 3 more photos not showing...
[Click here to view all images...](#)

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the [new site](#).

Charles Wesley Curnan Norwood

[Add A Photo]



An Old Citizen of Blount.

To the Knoxville TRIBUNE:

MARYVILLE, April 5.—The venerable Charles Wesley C. Norwood, of this place, having attained his 90th birth day on the 27th ulto., his affectionate daughter and worthy son-in-law, Mr. S. A. Patton and wife, deemed it befitting and proper to endeavor to cheer the declining days of the beloved father by extending to him and his family a birthday dinner and accordingly a beautiful repast was prepared and a few friends were invited in and the occasion proved to be a most enjoyable one to all the participants. And in this connection it is deemed not inappropriate to give the many friends, acquaintances and kindred of the venerable father, grand-father and great-grand-father, a brief sketch of his life. He was the eighth of thirteen children of John and Mary Norwood, who in 1791, came from Baltimore County, Maryland, and settled for a time in Sullivan County, and from thence removed to Washington County, Tennessee, and in 1809 removed to Blount County, where their days were ended. Their son, Charley Wesley, was born in Sullivan County, the 27th of March, 1894 — about 16 years of age when moved to Blount.

to Mrs. M. formerly Miss Malin, on the 23d day of May, 1816, and to whom were born the following children, viz: Mary Ann, Nancy Sarah, Pulaski W., Malinda J., John H. and Elizabeth M. Norwood. Mary A. was united in marriage to Elbert F. Mercer, now a worthy citizen of Greene county, but his wife long since departed this life. Malinda J. was married to Alvin Logan, now a clever citizen of Louisville, Tennessee, but his wife

day in perusing the sacred pages of his well worn Bible. And now as he fully realizes that in the course of nature his race is very nearly run, and that he must soon bid a final adieu to all earthly scenes, and whilst he confesses and bewails his many infirmities, short coming and besetments, he yet enjoys a comfortable assurance that his feet are placed on the Rock Christ Jesus, and that his only hope and trust is in his atoning merits, and he is resting calmly and serenely waiting for the summons to cross over the Jordan of death.

Mr. Norwood is the only survivor of his father's large family, and can say what very few can; that he has lived under every administration of the government from George Washington to Chester A. Arthur.

Mr. N. is almost daily seen perambulating our streets, and possesses quite a good degree of vigor both of body and mind, and the hope is entertained that he may yet be spared many years.

died many years ago. Pulaski W. was for a number of years a prominent citizen of Bradley county, but is at present a citizen of Texas as is also his sister Nancy S., who is unmarried. John H. resides on the old homestead in what is now Loudon county, and Elizabeth M. is the wife of James Hannah of Cleveland, Tennessee. The mother died the 25th of June, 1848. Mr. Norwood's second marriage was to Mrs. Malinda Thompson formerly Miss Malinda George. On the 17th of January, 1850, and to whom were born two children, one of whom died in infancy and the survivor Mattie R. is the

wife of S. A. Patton, at this place. The mother died 15th of January, 1863. Mr. Norwood's third marriage was to Miss Mary Strain on the 24th day of January, 1864, who still survives to comfort and solace the declining days of her aged husband. Mr. Norwood was a soldier of the war of 1812, and was a member of the company of Capt. John Stephens, of Blount county, and was placed under the command of Col. Coffee. They marched to Mobile, Pensacola and other points but the war soon after closed and they were mustered out at Maryville in March, 1816. He spent the principal part of his married life on his farm, a few miles above Niles' Ferry, in Loudon county where he kept a house of public entertainment where large numbers of weary travellers found comfort and consolation for the "inner man," consisting of the very best that the country afforded, and the house became exceedingly popular and had a fine reputation far and near and was extensively patronized. In the year 1865 Mr. Norwood purchased and improved property in Maryville and removed to it and continues to occupy it and there he is spending a green old age in the bosom of his affectionate family. He has long been a professor of religion and a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.

An Old Citizen of Blount

To the Knoxville Tribune: April 5 [probably 1884]- "Charles Wesley C. Norwood, of Maryville, attained his 90th birthday on the 27th ulto...."

This newspaper clipping saved by Mary Eugenia Turman Alston, wife of James Merriman Alston, son of Rebecca Jeannette "Jane" Norwood Alston. They lived near to each other in South Alabama.

Rebecca Jane was the daughter of C.W.C. Norwood's brother: Caleb Merriman Norwood (1797-1854)& Jeanette "Jane" Manson (1793-1878).

I have a transcribed copy of this clipping.

Eugenia, Rebecca Jane's gggranddaughter - ebhjibby@gmail.com

Added by: E. B. H.
8/11/2016

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Isaac Wright George				
Born	17 Sep 1819	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	17 Oct 1894	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place Blount Co. TN. George cemetery	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Samuel George				
Husband's mother Barbara Leith-Leath				
Wife Eliza Jane Badgett				
Born	23 Oct 1822	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	23 Oct 1877	Place TN	Endowed	
Buried		Place Blount Co. TN. George cemetery	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M Samuel George			
	Born	27 Sep 1843	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	21 Jun 1862	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place Blount Co. TN. George cemetery	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	M Isaac W. George			
	Born	5 Jul 1850	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	24 Oct 1890	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place Blount Co. TN. George cemetery	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	13 Mar 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Isaac Wright George
Wife	Eliza Jane Badgett
Notes	
WIFE	- Eliza Jane Badgett *Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates. 2 pic of her grave marker. Spouse: Isaac Wright George 1819-1894. 2 children with dates. (copy)
CHILD 1	- Samuel George *Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates. Pic of him in military uniform and one of his grave marker. Parents: Isaac Wright George 1819-1894 and Eliza Jane Badgett 1822-1877. 1 sibling. Inscription: SAMUEL - son of I.W. & E.J. George died June 21st 1862 aged 18 y 8m 24d. He volunteered March 10 1862 in defense of his country. "Sleep brother dear and take your rest. God called you home, he thought it best; Twas hard, indeed, to part with Thee. But Christ's strong arms supported me." (copy)
CHILD 2	- Isaac W. George *Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates. Pic of his grave maker. Parents: Isaac Wright George 1819-1894 and Eliza Jane Badgett 1822-1877. 1 sibling (copy)

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the [new site](#).

Isaac Wright George

Birth: Sep. 17, 1819

Death: Oct. 17, 1894

Family links:

Parents:

Samuel George (1776 - 1810)

Barbara Leith George (1780 - 1845)

Spouse:

Eliza Jane Badgett George (1822 - 1877)

Children:

Samuel George (1843 - 1862)*

Isaac W. George (1850 - 1890)*

Siblings:

Martha Leith George Foute (1800 - 1874)*

Edward George (1806 - 1872)*

Malinda George Norwood (1816 - 1863)*

Isaac Wright George (1819 - 1894)

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[George Cemetery](#)

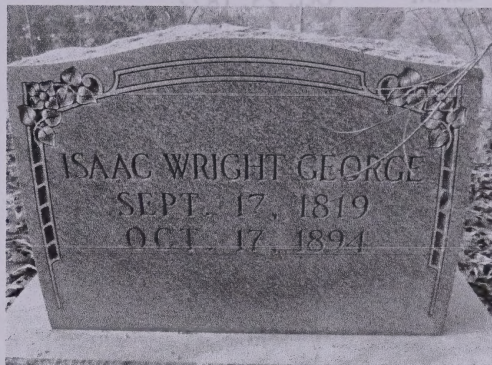
Blount County

Tennessee, USA

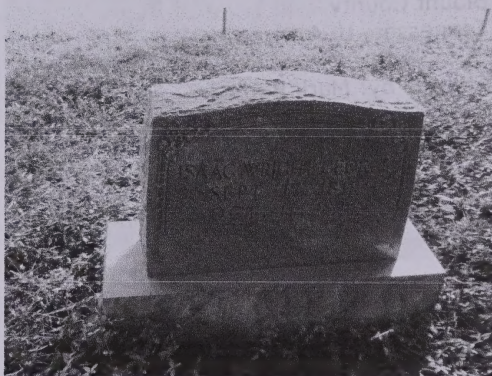
Created by: [Mark Bennett](#)

Record added: Jun 04, 2012

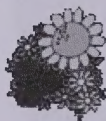
Find A Grave Memorial# 91358212



Added by: [Clarence J. DILLION](#)



Added by: [Mark Bennett](#)



May you rest in peace.

- [Clarence J. DILLION](#)

Added: Nov. 16, 2015

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the [new site](#).

Eliza Jane *Badgett* George

Birth: Oct. 23, 1822

Death: Oct. 23, 1877

Family links:

Spouse:

Isaac Wright George (1819 - 1894)*

Children:

Samuel George (1843 - 1862)*

Isaac W. George (1850 - 1890)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

George Cemetery

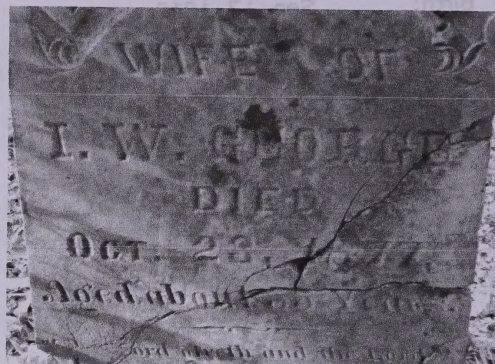
Blount County

Tennessee, USA

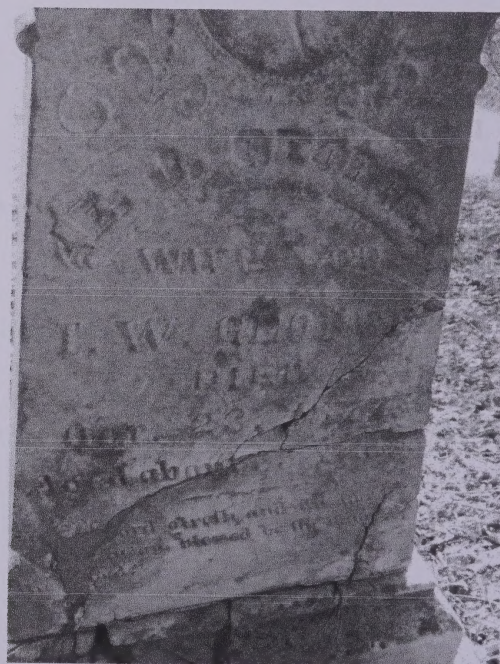
Created by: Mark Bennett

Record added: Jun 10, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 91658954



Added by: Clarence J. DILLION



Added by: Mark Bennett

May you rest in peace.

- Clarence J. DILLION

Added: Nov. 16, 2015

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the [new site](#).

Samuel George

Birth: Sep. 27, 1843
Death: Jun. 21, 1862

Family links:

Parents:

Isaac Wright George (1819 - 1894)
Eliza Jane *Badgett* George (1822 - 1877)

Sibling:

Samuel George (1843 - 1862)
Isaac W. George (1850 - 1890)*

*Calculated relationship

Inscription:

SAMUEL-son of I.W. & E. J. George
died June 21st 1862 aged 18 years, 8 mos,
& 24 days. He volunteered March 10, 1862
in defense of his country.

"Sleep brother dear and take your rest.
God called you home, He thought it best;
Twas hard, indeed, to part with Thee. But
Christ's strong arms supported me."

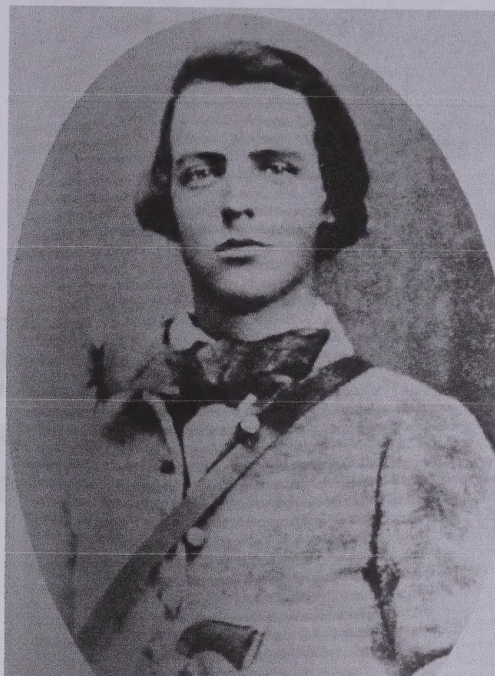
Burial:

George Cemetery
Blount County
Tennessee, USA

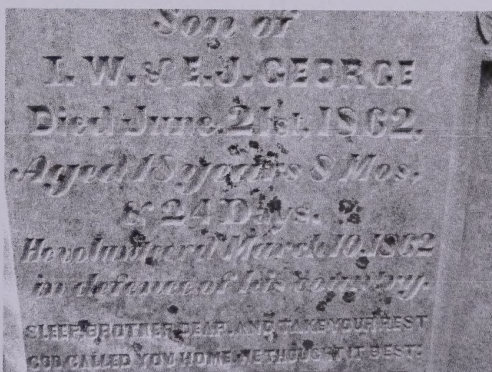
Created by: Mark Bennett

Record added: Jun 10, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 91658963



Added by: George Bacon



Added by: Clarence J. DILLON

This old version of Find A Grave will be

Isaac W. George

Birth: Jul 5, 1850
Death: Oct. 24, 1890

Family links:

Parents:

Isaac Wright George (1819 - 1864)
Eliza Jane Budge George (1823 - 1872)

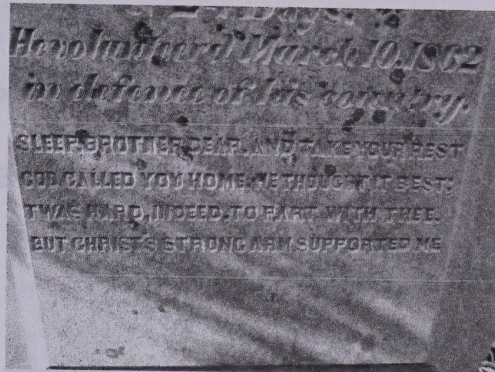
Siblings:

Samuel George (1843 - 1862)*
Isaac W. George (1850 - 1890)

*Cemeteries and burials:

Burial:
George Cemetery
Blount County
Tennessee, USA

Created by: Mark Bennett
Record added: Jun 04, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 91356135



Added by: Clarence J. DILLION

There is 1 more photo not showing...
[Click here to view all images...](#)



- George Bacon

Added: Oct. 21, 2016



May you rest in peace.

- Clarence J. DILLION

Added: Nov. 16, 2015

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the [new site](#).

Isaac W. George, Jr

Birth: Jul. 5, 1850
Death: Oct. 24, 1890

Family links:

Parents:

Isaac Wright George (1819 - 1894)
Eliza Jane *Badgett* George (1822 - 1877)

Sibling:

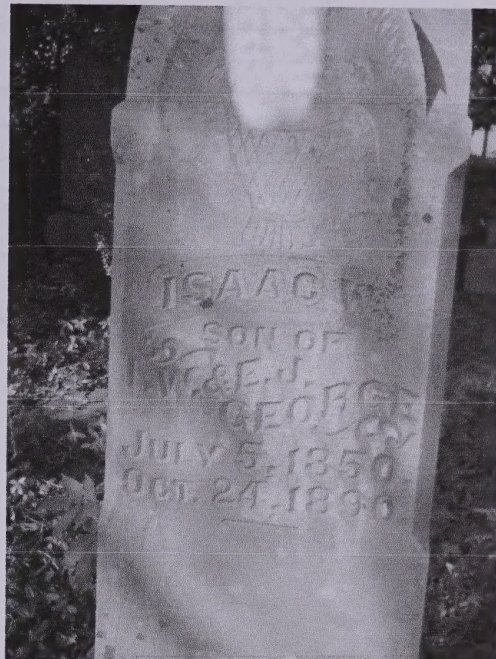
Samuel George (1843 - 1862)*
Isaac W. George (1850 - 1890)

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

George Cemetery
Blount County
Tennessee, USA

Created by: Mark Bennett
Record added: Jun 04, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 91358135



Added by: Mark Bennett



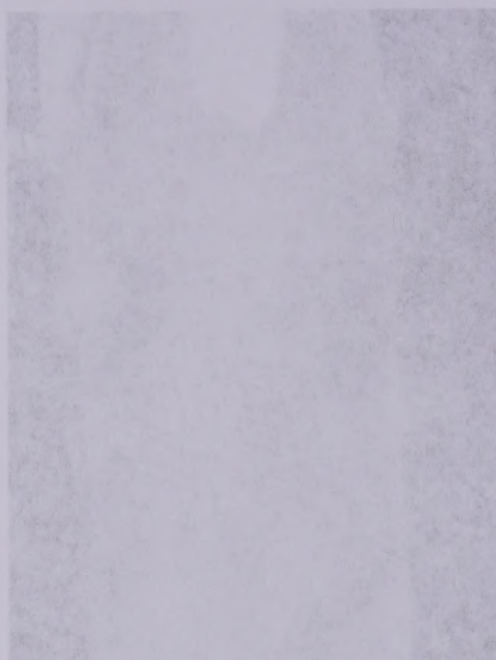
May you rest in peace.

- Clarence J. DILLON

Added: Nov. 16, 2015

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the [new site](#).

Isaac W. George, Jr.



Added by: Mark Bennett

Birth: Jul. 3, 1820

Death: Oct. 24, 1890

Family links:

Parents:

Isaac Wright George (1819 - 1894)

Eliza Jane Beckett George (1815 - 1877)

Siblings:

Samuel George (1843 - 1893)*

Isaac W. George (1820 - 1890)

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

George Cemetery

Blount County

Tennessee, USA

Created by: Mark Bennett

Record added: Jun 04, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 91328132

May you rest in peace.

- Clarence J. DILLON

Added: Nov. 18, 2012



Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband (male) Mc Collough			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Bef 1798	Place	TN
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Elizabeth George			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Aft 1798	Place	Endowed
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father		Edward George	
Wife's mother		Martha Woolaston	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	12 Mar 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband (male) Mc Collough			
Birth	Place	DOB	Family #
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Married	Place	Married	
Deceased	Place	Deceased	
Spouse's name	Place	Spouse's name	
Spouse's name	Place	Spouse's name	
Spouse's name			
Spouse's name			

Wife Elizabeth George			
Birth	Place	DOB	Family #
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Married	Place	Married	
Deceased	Place	Deceased	
Spouse's name	Place	Spouse's name	
Spouse's name	Place	Spouse's name	
Spouse's name			
Spouse's name			

Submitted by	Gladys L. (Lowe) Treadway
Phone	(262) 325-3085
E-mail address	treadway77@outlook.com
Date prepared	13 Mar 2018
Address	1104 Kimberly Rd, Unit 403 Bellevue, IA 52722-4111
State	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband (male) **Mc Collough**

Wife **Elizabeth George**

Notes

WIFE - Elizabeth George

Elizabeth George listed as dau in will of father written 5 Jun 1798 Jefferson Co. TN. No birth date for Elizabeth to date but married before 1798.

No marriage record located to date but was listed as Elizabeth McCollough in will.

Located will of father in the book "Jefferson Co. Tennessee" Will Book 1 1792-1810 by James L. Douthat pg 11-12: pg 65-67 Will written 5 June 1798 (no date for probate--Abstracted in book). Edward George makes this his last will and testament: to my son Silas George 200 acres of land in the island, he giving up the Deed that he has got for land in the North side of French Broad; to daughter, Rebekah Sellers and to my son Edward George all my bottom land to be equally divided between them and 200 acres of land to the said Edward George at the Sinking Spring. To son Samuel George 200 acres of land adjoining north east to the old place the spring and running stream to be the dividing line down to the Nobs; to Samuel George 37 acres of land in the island adjoining Silas George's land in the island; to daughter Elizabeth McCollough 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to daughter Amy Kerr the sum of 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to daughter Martha Wallace the sum of 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to wife Martha George all my Estate, real and personal. Martha George my whole and sole executrix. Signed Edward George (seal)
Witness: Samuel McSpadden, John Donal

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Witness: Samuel McQuibben, John Daniel Personal. Martha George my whole and sole executrix. Signed Edward George (seal) Any item the sum of 70 pounds to be paid in kind at the usual value of the County to wife Martha George all my Estate, real and personal. Martha George my whole and sole executrix. Signed Edward George (seal) and to daughter Elizabeth McCollough 70 pounds to be paid in kind at the usual value of the County to daughter Martha Wallace the sum of 70 pounds to be paid in kind at the usual value of the County to daughter Martha Wallace the sum of 70 pounds to be paid in kind at the usual value of the County to daughter dividing line down to the North to Samuel George 35 acres of land in the island adjoining Elizabeth George's land in the Samuel George 500 acres of land adjoining north east to the old place the spring and running stream to be the be equally divided between them and 200 acres of land to the said Edward George and to my son Edward George 50 my bottom land to in the North side of French Broad; to daughter Rebecca Seiler and to my son Edward George 50 my bottom land to and testament to my son Sales George 500 acres of land in the island, the giving up the deed that he has got for land pg 68-67. Will written 2 June 1798 (no date for probate-Abstracted in book). Edward George makes this his last will located will of either in the book "Jefferson Co. Tennessee." Will book 1 1795-1810 by James L. Gause pg 11-12)	
No marriage record located in date but was listed as Elizabeth McCollough in will.	Elizabeth George listed as dau in will of father written 2 June 1798 Jefferson Co. TN. No birth date for Elizabeth in date but married before 1798.
Wife	Elizabeth George
Witness	(male) McCallough

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Jesse Wallace				
Born	4 Oct 1767	Place	Mecklenburg Co, NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Temple
Died	13 Feb 1854	Place	Maryville, Blount Co. TN	Baptized
Buried		Place	M, B, New Providence cemetery	Endowed
Married	Bef 1798	Place	TN	Sealed to parents
Husband's father	Sealed to spouse			
Husband's mother				

Wife Martha George				
Born	14 Sep 1776	Place	Maryville, Blount Co. TN	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Temple
Died	26 Dec 1848	Place	Maryville, Blount Co. TN	Baptized
Buried		Place	M, B, New Providence cemetery	Endowed
Wife's father	Edward George			
Wife's mother	Martha Woolaston			

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Rebeckah Wallace		
	Born	1789	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1845	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	male Thompson		
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	M	William Wallace		
	Born	1794	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	1864	Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	F	Elizabeth M. Wallace		
	Born	1799	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	1823	Place	
	Spouse	male Toole		
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	13 Mar 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Jesse Wallace**
Wife **Martha George**

Children List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates Temple

4	M	Campbell Wallace			
		Born 1806 Place	Baptized		
		Christened Place	Endowed		
		Died 1895 Place	Sealed to parents		
		Buried Place			
		Spouse			
		Married Place	Sealed to spouse		
5	M	Samuel White Wallace			
		Born 1810 Place	Baptized		
		Christened Place	Endowed		
		Died 1865 Place	Sealed to parents		
		Buried Place			
		Spouse			
		Married Place	Sealed to spouse		

Notes

HUSBAND - Jesse Wallace

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of his side of grave marker and one flat on the ground with a cross between dates, for Continental Line, Rev. War. Also pic of the tall spiral grave marker in its entirety. Spouse: Martha George 1776-1848. Also same 5 children wife listed with dates. (copy)

WIFE - Martha George

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. 2 Pic of her and Jesse Wallace grave marker and one of church & cem. Dau of Edward and Martha (Woolaston) George. Spouse Jesse Wallace 1767-1854. Listed 5 children with dates. Also the will of Edward George dated 25 Jun 1798 was listed here (same as below). At the time of his death, he owned land on the North side of the French Broad River. Also listed his children and wife Martha even though she had passed in 1848 but was alive in 1798 when the will was written. (copy)

Martha George listed as dau in will of father written 5 Jun 1798 Jefferson Co. TN. No birth date for Martha to date but married before 1798.

No marriage record located to date but was listed as Martha Wallace in will.

Located will of father in the book "Jefferson Co. Tennessee" Will Book 1 1792-1810 by James L. Douhat pg 11-12: pg 65-67 Will written 5 June 1798 (no date for probate--Abstracted in book). Edward George makes this his last will and testament: to my son Silas George 200 acres of land in the island, he giving up the Deed that he has got for land in the North side of French Broad; to daughter, Rebekah Sellers and to my son Edward George all my bottom land to be equally divided between them and 200 acres of land to the said Edward George at the Sinking Spring. To son Samuel George 200 acres of land adjoining north east to the old place the spring and running stream to be the dividing line down to the Nobs; to Samuel George 37 acres of land in the island adjoining Silas George's land in the island; to daughter Elizabeth McCollough 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to daughter Amy Kerr the sum of 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to daughter Martha Wallace the sum of 70 pounds to be paid in trade at the usual rates of the Country; to wife Martha George all my Estate, real and personal. Martha George my whole and sole executrix. Signed Edward George (seal)
 Witness: Samuel McSpadden, John Donal

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the [new site](#).

Martha George Wallace

Birth: Sep. 14, 1776
Maryville
Blount County
Tennessee, USA
Death: Dec. 26, 1848
Maryville
Blount County
Tennessee, USA

Daughter of Edward and Martha (Woolaston)
George

note:

The Will of Edward George, dated June 25, 1798, was recorded in Jefferson County, TN, It mentioned his wife, Martha; son Silas; daughter Rebecca Sellers; son Edward; son Samuel; daughter Elizabeth McCullough; daughter Amy Kerr; daughter Martha Wallace. At the time of his death, he owned land on the North side of the French Broad River. Information provided by Jerry Sanner.

Family links:

Spouse:

Jesse Wallace (1767 - 1854)*

Children:

Rebeckah Wallace Thompson (1789 - 1845)*

William Wallace (1794 - 1864)*

Elizabeth M. Wallace Toole (1799 - 1823)*

Campbell Wallace (1806 - 1895)*

Samual White Wallace (1810 - 1865)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

New Providence Cemetery

Maryville

Blount County

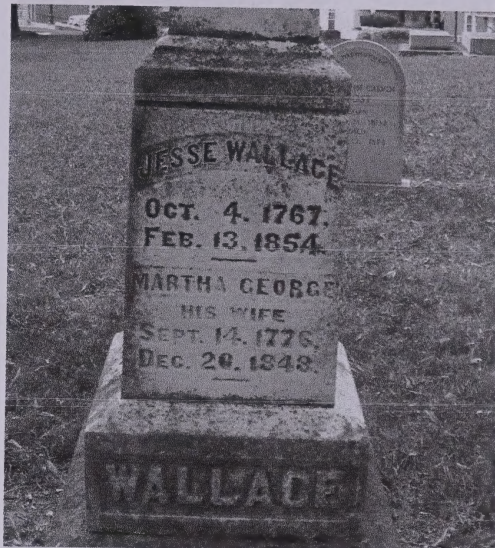
Tennessee, USA

Maintained by: Clarence J. DILLION

Originally Created by: C.C.

Record added: Sep 20, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 21678401



Added by: [Bill Benson](#)

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired

Jesse W

Born: Oct. 4, 1787
Henderson County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Feb. 13, 1854
Maryville
Blount County
Tennessee, USA

Family links:

Spouse:

Martha George Wallace (1776 - 1848)

Children:

Rebecca Widley Thompson (1789 - 1863)*

William Wallace (1794 - 1854)*

Elizabeth M. Wallace Toole (1799 - 1833)*

Campbell Wallace (1806 - 1863)*

Samuel White Wallace (1810 - 1865)*

*Optional linkages

Burial:

New Providence Cemetery

Maryville

Blount County

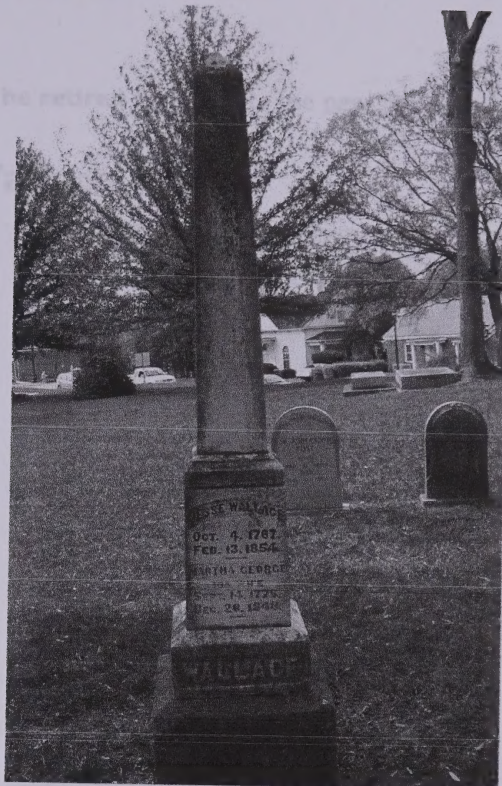
Tennessee, USA

Maintained by: Clarence J. DILLION

Originally Created by: C.C.

Record added: Sep 26, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 21678326



Added by: [Bill Benson](#)



Cemetery Photo

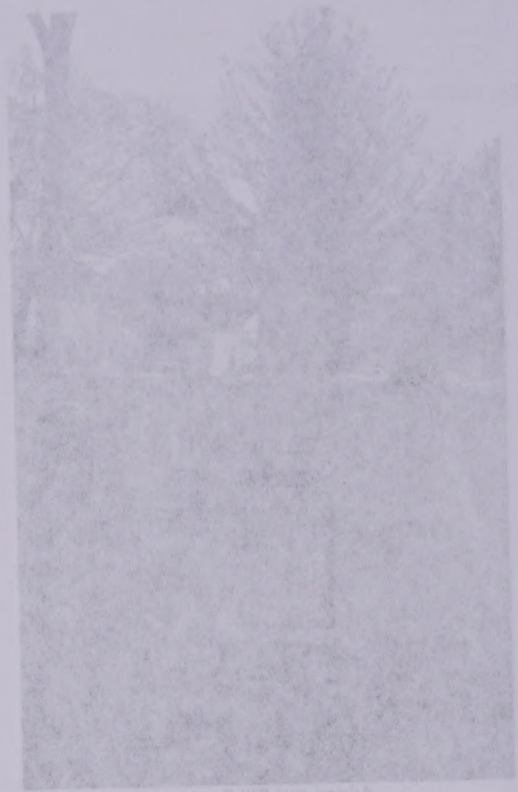
Added by: [Mike Gourley](#)



May you rest in peace.

- [Clarence J. DILLION](#)

Added: Aug. 11, 2017



Added by: Bill Rogers



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Mike Gentry

May you rest in peace.
- Clarence J. DILLON
Added: Aug. 11, 2017



This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the [new site](#).

Jesse Wallace

Birth: Oct. 4, 1767
Mecklenburg County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Feb. 13, 1854
Maryville
Blount County
Tennessee, USA

Family links:

Spouse:

Martha George Wallace (1776 - 1848)

Children:

Rebeckah Wallace Thompson (1789 - 1845)*

William Wallace (1794 - 1864)*

Elizabeth M. Wallace Toole (1799 - 1823)*

Campbell Wallace (1806 - 1895)*

Samual White Wallace (1810 - 1865)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

New Providence Cemetery

Maryville

Blount County

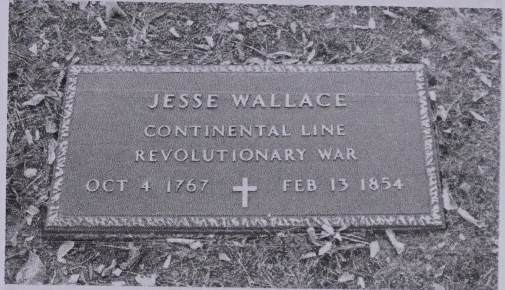
Tennessee, USA

Maintained by: Clarence J. DILLON

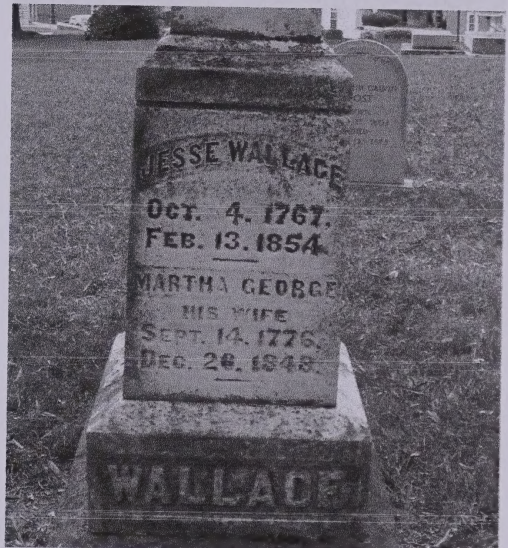
Originally Created by: C.C.

Record added: Sep 20, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 21678326



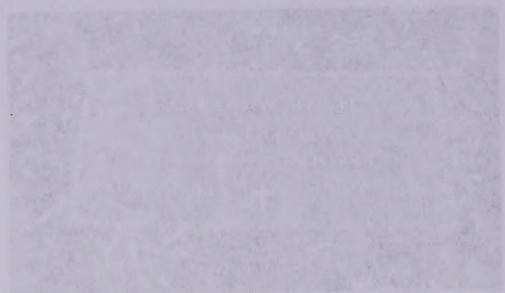
Added by: Bill Benson



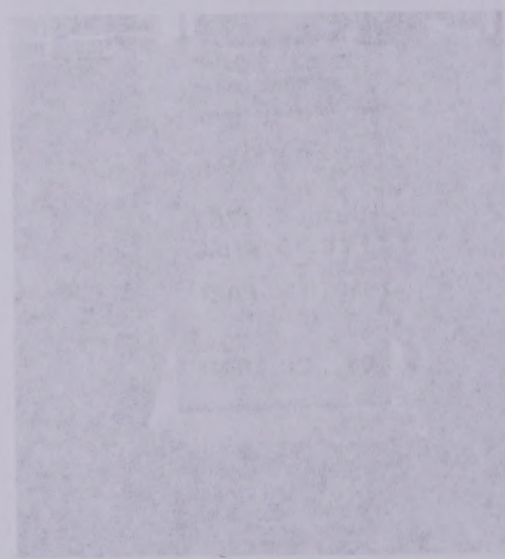
Added by: Bill Benson

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the new site.

Jesse Wallace



Added by: [illegible]



Added by: [illegible]

Birth: Oct. 4, 1787
 Mecklenburg County
 North Carolina, USA

Death: Feb. 13, 1854
 Maryville
 Blount County
 Tennessee, USA

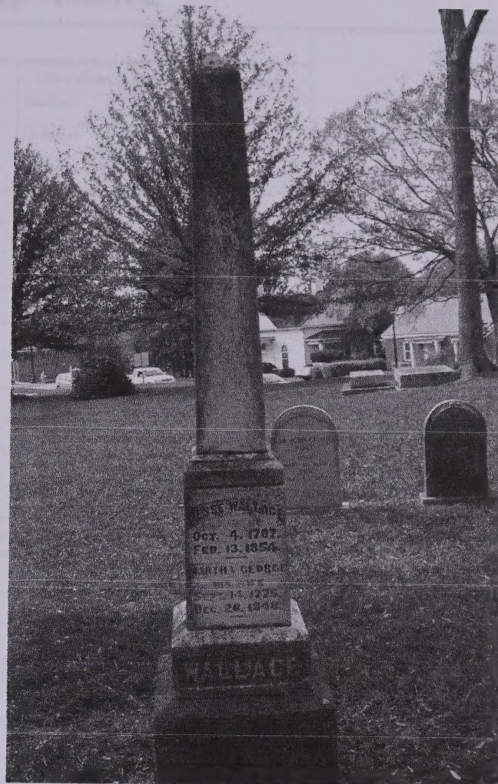
Family links:
 Spouse:
 Martha George Wallace (1776 - 1848)

Children:
 Rebecca Wallace Thompson (1788 - 1842)*
 William Wallace (1794 - 1864)*
 Elizabeth M. Wallace Toole (1795 - 1823)*
 Campbell Wallace (1805 - 1895)*
 Samuel White Wallace (1810 - 1865)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
 New Providence Cemetery
 Maryville
 Blount County
 Tennessee, USA

Maintained by: Clarence J. DILLON
 Originally Created by: C.C.
 Record added: Sep 20, 2007
 Find A Grave Memorial# 21878326



Added by: [Bill Benson](#)

There are 2 more photos not showing...
[Click here to view all images...](#)



Jesse Wallace
- [Jonathan Robert De Mallie,](#)
[Historian](#)

Added: Jul. 28, 2015



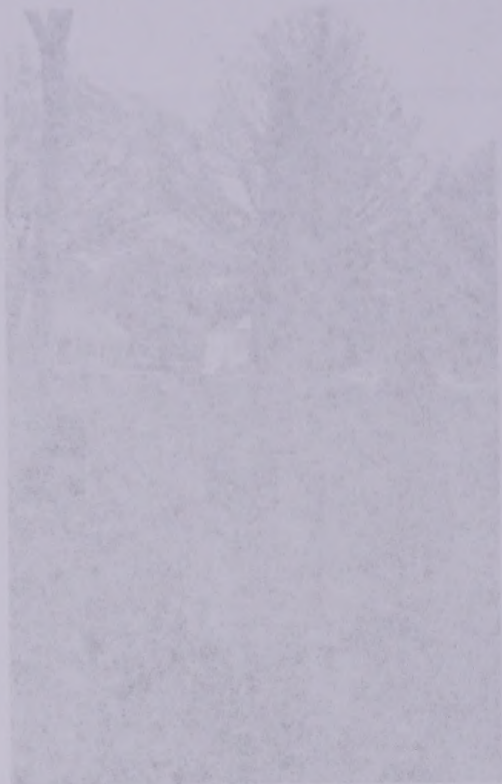
- [Georgia Girl](#)

Added: Aug. 22, 2011



- [C.C.](#)

Added: Sep. 20, 2007



Added by B. J. Wallace

There are 2 more photos not showing.
Click here to view all images.

James Wallace
- Jonathan Robert De Mott
Historian
Added by J. J. Wallace



- Georgia Gil
Added by J. J. Wallace



- C. C.
Added by J. J. Wallace



Family Group Record

Page 1 of 9

Husband

George Wilcoxson- Willcockson

Born	Abt 1692	Place	Cossal, N, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Bef 25 Oct 1739	Place	, Chester Co., PA	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	15 Apr 1719	Place	, Chester Co., PA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	John Wilcoxson				
Husband's mother	(female) ?Unknown				

Wife

Elizabeth Powell

Born	10 Oct 1696	Place	Radmor MM, Chester Co., PA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Abt 1740	Place	, PA	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Rowland Powell				
Wife's mother	Maud Richards				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M *John Wilcoxson (Wilcox)

Born	6 Sep 1720	Place	Berks County, Pennsylvania	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	26 Feb 1798	Place	, Davie County, North Carolina	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	, Davie Co., NC, Joppa cem?		
Spouse	Sarah Boone				
Married	29 May 1742	Place	Lancaster, Berks? Co., PA	Sealed to spouse	

2 F Hannah Wilcoxson

Born	Abt 1724	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Daniel Lewis				
Married	Abt 1766	Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 M Isaac Wilcoxson

Born	1724	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Sep 1766	Place	Rowan Co., NC	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Mocksville, Davie Co., NC, Joppa cem.		
Spouse	Martha Bane				
Married	1747	Place	, PA	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Edith Philpot				
Married	1758/1759	Place	, NC	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403

Phone

(563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111

E-mail address

gltreadway77@outlook.com

Date prepared

13 Mar 2018

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 9

Husband	George Wilcoxson- Willcockson		
Wife	Elizabeth Powell		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 M	George Wilcoxson Jr.		
Born	Abt 1730	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	Sep 1785	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried	1785	Easton, Rowan/Davie Co., NC, Easton cemetery	
Spouse	Elizabeth Hall		
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
5 F	Mary Wilcoxson		
Born	Abt 1734	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - George Wilcoxson- Willcockson

Info from Junie Joy Ca via Alice Stipak Sep 1999 listed Geroge Wilcoxen b. 1692, died 1739 Chester Co. PA. (birth, mg, child info was also on internet by gbmmorrow@yahoo.com Aug 2000)

George was also weaver and lived un Uwchlan Twp, Chester Co. PA.

Info from family pedigree chart from Robert J. Wilson, 169 Melody Lane, Tonawanda, NY Dec 1988 and also info from book by Hazel Spraker and book by Estelle Bass Cosby. Also copy of marriage licence list parents of George and Elizabeth Powell. His will does not list any children so to date no proof that this John is son of George, although all references say so.

His wifes estate listed she had several children that needed support, especially Mary who was age 5.

Cossal is a village west of the city of Nottingham near the border of Derbyshire on the Nottingham Channel.

The name may have been WILCOX in England. His name has also been spelled as Willcockson as well as Wilcockson. Children also spelled name Willcockson by one researcher William G. Scroggins 1990

The copy of their marriage record from Quaker records reads as follows:

(357)

(2-15-1719)

Whereas George Wilcockson son of John Wilcockson of Cossal in Nottingham Shire in Great Brittain Batchelor and Elizabeth Powell daughter of Rowland Powell of the Township of Haverford in the County of Chester in the Province of Pennsylvania Spinster, haveing declared their intention of Marriage before severall Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers according to the good Order used among them whose preceedings therein after a deliberate Consideration thereof and haveing Consent of Parents and Relation concerned nothing appearing to Obstruct where Left to their freedom to proceed by the said Meetings. NOW THESE ARE TO CERTIFIE all whom it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this fifteenth day of the Second Month (called) Aprill) in the year One Thousand Seven hundred and nineteen. They the said George wilcockson and elizabeth Powell appeared in a publick Assembly of the s people at their publick Meeting house at Haverford afores And the s George Wilcockson takinge the s Elizabeth Powell by the hand did in a Solemn manner openly declare y he took her to be his wife promiseing with God Assistance to be unto her a faithfull and Loving husband untill death should Separate y And then and there she tooke y s George: Wilcockson to be her husband promiseing with Gods Assistance to be unto him a faithfull and Loving wife until death should separate y And Moreover the s George: Wilcockson and elizabeth wilcockson (she according to y Custom of marriage Assuming y name of her husband, as a further confirmation thereof did then and these presents sett their hands, And we whose names are here under written being among others presents at y Solemnization of their s Marriage & Subscription in manner afores As Wittnesses thereunto have also to these presents Sett our hands the day and year above written.

Family Group Record

Husband **George Wilcoxson- Willcockson**

Wife **Elizabeth Powell**

Notes

HUSBAND - George Wilcoxson- Willcockson (Continued)
 John Blumston Wm. Musgrave George Wilcockson
 John Oxley Jn Wood Ju E her mark
 Daniel Humphrey Evan Bevan Elizabeth Wilcockson
 Henry Lewis Rich Moore

Rowland Powell Senior

Rowland Powell Ju

The estate of George was listed in Will Book 1 pg 177 in Chester Co. PA.: " Elizabeth Willcockson was granted administration of the estate of George Willcockson, 25 Oct, 1739, Chester Co. PA. (Will Bk 1: p 177. 1714-158). A bond of 160 pounds with sureties, Phillip Yarnall and Joseph Pugh was filed on the same date by Elizabeth Willcockson, signed by "her (E) mark." Original papers in Envelope #0677, pocket 1, #173, were two: the administratrix bond and the inventory, which follows:

Inventory of the Estate, Goods, and Chattles of George Willcockson, dec'd.

Tract of land containing 95 acres	45pds
Eight (3 words illegible) containing 8 acres	3
Hay and corn in the stacks	5 6shillings
Corn in the ground	2
Cows and horses	77 15
Wearing apparel and household goods	7 6
Implements of husbandry were	2 8
Weavers, looms and deares belonging	3 16

Appraised by Edward Goff and Joseph Pugh"

Copy of will and mg rec sent to me from Maxine Parker, Fredericksburg, Tx. Feb 1989.

Internet site by Helen Ledford Mar 2004 listed 5 children: John 6 Sep 1720, Geo 1722, Hannah 1724, Isaac 1724 and Mary 1734. A little different then other sources.

WIFE - Elizabeth Powell

Birth from Scroggin Papers from the internet is listed as 10.1.1696 (which is month, day, yr, whereas usually quaker records are 1st day of 10th month of 1696. Which after calender change would be 1 Dec 1696.

Her death was after 1739 as her husband died before 25 Oct 1739 Chester Co. when Elizabeth Willcockson was granted administration of his estate, against a bond in the amount of 160 pounds, secured by Philip Yarnall and Joseph Pugh. It was said Elizabeth Powell Willcockson died shortly thereafter because the administration of her estate occurred in 1740. Philip Yarnall, administrator for Elizabeth Wilcox, widow and relict of George wilcox, her late husband, who died interstate leaving several children to survive them, particularly Mary Wilcox, aged about five years, who needed support, petitioned the court for Mary Wilcox to be bound out to John Yarnall until age eighteen and to be taught to read and write and "housifrey".

Info from family pedigree chart from Robert J. Wilson, 169 Melody Lane, Tonawanda, NY Dec 1988 and also info from book by Hazel Spraker and book by Estelle Bass Cosby. Also copy of marriage licence list parents of George and Elizabeth Powell. His will does not list any children so to date no proof that this John is son of George, although all references say so. Elizabeth was listed as adm of the estate.

The copy of their marriage record from Quaker records reads as follows:

(357) (2-15-1719)

Whereas George Wilcockson son of John Wilcockson of Cossal in Nottingham Shire in Great Brittain Batchelor and Elizabeth Powell daughter of Rowland Powell of the Township of Haverford in the County of Chester in the Province of Pennsylvania Spinster, haveing declared their intention of Marriage before severall Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers according to the good Order used among them whose preceedings therein after a deliberate Consideration thereof and haveing Consent of Parents and Relation concerned nothing appearing to Obstruct where Left to their freedom to proceed by the said Meetings. NOW THESE ARE TO CERTIFIE all whom it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this fifteenth day of the Second Month (called) Aprill) in the year One

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 9

Husband **George Wilcoxson- Willcockson**

Wife **Elizabeth Powell**

Notes
WIFE - Elizabeth Powell (Continued)

Thousand Seven hundred and nineteen. They the said George Wilcockson and Elizabeth Powell appeared in a publick Assembly of the s people at their publick Meeting house at Haverford afores And the s George Wilcockson takinge the s Elizabeth Powell by the hand did in a Solemn manner openly declare y he took her to be his wife promiseing with God Assistance to be unto her a faithfull and Loving husband untill death should Separate y And then and there she tooke y s George: Wilcockson to be her husband promiseing with Gods Assistance to be unto him a faithfull and Loving wife until death should separate y And Moreover the s George: Wilcockson and Elizabeth Wilcockson (she according to y Custom of marriage Assuming y name of her husband, as a further confirmation thereof did then and these presents sett their hands, And we whose names are here under written being among others presents at y Solemnization of their s Marriage & Subscription in manner afores As Wittnesses thereunto have also to these presents Sett our hands the day and year above written.

John Blumston	Wm. Musgrave	George Wilcockson
John Oxley	Jn Wood Ju	E her mark
Daniel Humphrey	Evan Bevan	Elizabeth Wilcockson
Henry Lewis	Rich Moore	

Rowland Powell Senior

Rowland Powell Ju

The estate of George was listed in Will Book 1 pg 177 in Chester Co. PA.: "Elizabeth Willcockson was granted administration of the estate of George Willcockson, 25 Oct, 1739, Chester Co. PA. (Will Bk 1: p 177. 1714-158). A bond of 160 pounds with sureties, Phillip Yarnall and Joseph Pugh was filed on the same date by Elizabeth Willcockson, signed by "her (E) mark." Original papers in Envelope #0677, pocket 1, #173, were two: the administratrix bond and the inventory, which follows.

Copy of will and mg rec sent to me from Maxine Parker, Fredericksburg, Tx. Feb 1989.

CHILD 1 - *John Wilcoxson (Wilcox)

No proof to date that John is son of George, however all book references have stated so. John married Sarah Boone, sister to Daniel Boone in PA, possibly Lancaster Co. 29 May 1742, according to records Sarah married out of Quaker faith and was pregnant with a first child when married. John died about 1798 in Davie Co. NC. Several different dates have been written for his death. DAR list 1798 and have reason to believe that is correct as was records in Davie Co. until about that time. Others have said 1782 in KY, 1793 also in NC. Not sure he was ever in KY? Draper collection has listed first son David, other books have listed other children. Believed they had 12 children. There are 12 children listed in DAR records for John and Sarah. Where was he buried? Joppa cem in Davie Co.?

Was the first child, John's as it was said John was living with the Boones before they were married?

John has been listed as having 12 children, some sources listed 13, Nancy being b. 17 Mar 1744-45 d. 20 Oct 1790 Wilkes Co. NC.

Draper Collection Manuscript C 1 pg 24 states Sarah was pregnant in 1742.

DAR papers of Maxine Parker #717614 list ancestors services during the Rev. War as follows: Defended Ruddle's and Martin's Fort in Kentucky, also Bryan's Station. Was in the battle of Bryans Station in August 1782. Supplemental papers #443815 of Edna Early Thomas and also #684152 of Wilma Jo Bush who all went into DAR under service of John Wilcoxson Sr. Also stated a Soldier acting in the capacity of Patriot and Indian Fighter, defender of the frontier in North Carolina, Virginia and Kentucky. Other references were "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Dorothy Wulfeck, pages 11,15,33 and 58. Maxine's papers listed the birth date as 1720 and death date as 1782 of John. Other place in same papers death date listed as 26 Feb 1798 Rowan Co. NC.

Book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Dorothy Wulfeck pub 1958 gives much info on John and family. Have copy of pages 18 thru 27. (These pages mostly on Cutbirth and Callaway families, little on Wilcoxson pg 18.)

Other info from the book by Wulfeck was on land records and reference to their marriage.

Pg 11--Abstracts of marriage certificate "Exeter Monthly Meeting in PA:

5-29-1742 "Sarah, daughter of Squire Boone, treated with marring out"

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 9

Husband

George Wilcoxson- Wilcockson

Wife

Elizabeth Powell

Notes

CHILD 1 - *John Wilcoxson (Wilcox) (Continued)

5-29-1742 "Sarah Boone married out of Unity with friends appointed to speak with father."

6-26-1742 "Squire Boone declareth he did not contenance or consent to the marriage but confesseth himself in fault in keeping them in his house after their keeping company but that he was in a great straight in not knowing what to do and hopeth to be more careful for the future."

Book by Estelle Bass Cosby pub. 1980 gives much on John Wilcoxson, some on his father and grandfather. Have pages 106 thru 111.

1759 in North Carolina according to tax lists of 10-08-1761: Isaac Wilcockson, John Wilcockson and son George; Benjamin Cutbeard, Michael Beem, Peter Beem.

NC 1761: Thomas Stillwell's List: Isaac Wilcockson, John and son George wilcockson, John wilcockson Jr, John Cook and Benjamin Cutbeard.

NC 1768 List: John Wilcockson, Isaac Wilcockson and David Wilcocks.

NC 1772 Johnston's Dist: David, Isaac and George Wilcoxson.

NC 1772 Lyon's Dist: John, John Jr, and George Wilcoxson.

NC 1778: George, John, John Jr, Isaac and George Wilcoxson.

Believe went to KY in 1779 and was at Boonesborough at least thru 1782 as they were listed as residents there and info accepted by the Society of Boonesborough from research done by French Tipton.

NC 1782: George, John, and John Jr. Wilcoxson.

NC 1787: George Wilcockson 1 male 21-60 0 males under 21, 1 female; George Jr, John, Samuel and William Wilcockson.

1790 Tax list Rowan Co.: William, John Sr. and John Jr. Wilcoxson.

John Sr. 1 white male over 16 and 1 white male under 16 and 1 white female.

Rowan Co. NC deed books give deeds of John Wilcockson over a period of more then 10 years so proves he was not killed at Bryants Station KY 1780-82 as some descendants have stated.

Received land grant from the state (DB 9:474) on 24 Sep 1787. John Wilcockson Sr. a farmer of Rowan Co. sold to Abraham Welty, dec'd his heirs etc for 300 pounds currant money, 520 acres on Bear Creek near Thomas Maxfields farm. Signed --John (X) Wilcockson. Witness--Bryam Hodgens, Joseph Roland, Samuel Wilcockson. Proved Feb. sessions 1788 (DB 11:32)

Other sales made 1795-1799 and purchases 1795-97: 26 Aug 1795 John Wilcockson Senior, let Jacob Keller (both of Rowan Co.) have 4 acres on east side of Bear Creek for 3 pounds NC money. "Part of a state grant to John Wilcockson Senior". Signed-- John (X) Wilcockson. Witness: William Wilcockson and William Butlar.

Near the end of the century John Wilcockson must have been about 78 years of age then he made 2 deeds to William Wilcockson, probably his son, but was not proven till 1805 when John's son Samuel presented them to the recorder.

26 Feb 1798 John Wilcoxson Senior of Rowan Co. State of NC to William Wilcockson for 275 pounds specie conveyed 165 acres on west side of Bear Creek beginning at a white oak on east side of Bear Cree, west 37 chains to a white oak on the half-mile branch, part of a tract granted by the state to Jacob Keller and Jacob Keller conveyed to said John Wilcockson. Signed-- John (X) Wilcockson. Witness: Samuel Wilcockson and Squire Wilcockson. Proved May sessions 1805 by Samuel Wilcockson.

26 Feb 1798 John Wilcockson Senior, to William Wilcockson, both of Rowan Co. for 150 pounds specie 160 acres on Bear Creek, joining Rowlands old line, now Edward Parkers to Jacob Kellers corner. Signed--John (X) Wilcockson. Witness: by Samuel Wilcockson and Squire Wilcockson. Proved May sessions 1805 by Samuel Wilcockson.

Draper Mss 23 CC47 Jeremiah F. Wilcoxen wrote from Canton, IL to Lyman C. Draper: "You say you was informed

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 9

Husband **George Wilcoxson- Willcockson**

Wife **Elizabeth Powell**

Notes

CHILD 1 - *John Wilcoxson (Wilcox) (Continued)

that my father was a nephew of Col. Boone. He was a grand nephew of Col Boone being the son of Samuel Willcoxon who was the son of John and Sarah Boone Wilcoxson, a sister to Col Boone. John Willcoxson and Sarah Boone was married in NC. (we are not in possession of date). He died in Rowan Co. NC, after which Sarah removed to Ky with her grandson Jesse Boone Willcoxon, with whom she lived till her death which took place in the year 1814 at the age of 97."

Draper Mss 23 CC49 Jeremiah F. Willcoxson dated 18 Apr 1861 postmarked Canton, IL states the children of John and Sarah Boone Wilcockson: "1st grandfather had 6 brothers and 4 sisters, all older than himself except one and his name was William. Names of older children were: John, George, Isaac, Daniel Jr, Isreal who was killed by Indians at Boonesborough, KY. Elizabeth married Benjamin Cutbirth, Mary married ? Walker, Rachel married William Bryant, Sarah married Thomas Hagans." "2nd great grandfather was a native of Wales" "3rd Uncle Jesse B. Willcoxon lived Madison Co. KY he has been dead about 35 years." "4th John Willcoxson children are none living". "5th Grandfathers brother Daniel died in KY. Do not know anything of his family"

Wulfecks book states they probably came on the Great Road from PA to NC, which is some 430 miles long.

Wulfecks book also states they migrated to Ky on the Wilderness Road about 1775.

R.S. Cottewill in "History of Pioneer Kentucky" 1917 pg 25-27 states: "Some descendants have joined the DAR of Am. Rev. on the service of John Wilcoxson as an Indian Fighter in Colonial Times.

Previous to 1763 John Wilcoxson was constable at the record states that Jacob Hunter was appointed 15 Jan 1760 "in the room of John Wilcox" Rowan Co. NC.

While John Wilcoxson was in Yadkin Valley, NC he was a surety in 1768/69 in a law suit when Samuel Hall sued George Wilcocks, weaver. An article from the Davie Co. NC Enterprise Record newspaper dated 24 Jul 1975 gives background on John and Sarah and their home that was remodeled by Armand Daniel and family. This was the oldest original log house remaining in Davie County built more than 200 years ago (1975) by John Wilcoxson. The home was near Mocksville, NC. Believe the home had been in the Wilcoxson family until 1868 when the heirs lost it. John N. Clement owned the land in 1868 and in 1869 Dr. Taylor bought it. Taylor heirs owned the house and land for 76 years and in 1945 sold to Tenneson Lowery who sold to Grier Cotton Gin Co. in 1948. Armand Daniel bought the house in 1960.

The second article was written by Gordon Tomlinson in a later date and was said to be the second article of the current series on the Boone family, the marriage of Sarah Boone, to a John Wilcox was reported. The Boones were Quakers. John Wilcox, who was soon to adopt the name of Wilcoxson, was not. Because of marrying-out of the faith " Squire Boone and his daughter were censured by the Exter Meeting of Berks county, PA. This is believed to have been one of the reasons for the migration of the Boone family to what is now Davie County.

Mr and Mrs John Wilcoxson were members of group that began migration southward around May 1750. In all probability they traveled the "Great Wagon Road" that ran from Philadelphia to Shallowford. What became known as " The Shallowford Road" then proceeded south through what is now Forsyth and Davidson counties and onto Salisbury.

However, research by Armand Daniel indicates that the Boone party, instead of following the Shallowford Road turned to the right after crossing the river and took an old Indian trail. This trail entered present Davie County about two miles east of Huntsville and crossed the present Farington-Huntsville Road a short distance north of the Burr Rock homeplace. The route continued on by Wyo to what is now the Pino section of Davie, then to the Bear Creek Church area, then down Bear Creek to the George Evans place (where Squire Boone built his cabin). From where Squire Boone settled, the route continued on into the area where the present prison camp is located, to Swicegood's Store (Jericho), then on through the present Seaford Lumber Camp area on through a graduated slope to the present lands of A and Buck Seaford. (It was on this tract that Daniel Lewis also believed to have been one of the leaders of the group, built one of the first log cabins in this area.) Crossing Bear Creek the trail went southeast following the division line of what was to be two of Davie's oldest and largest plantations. John Wilcoxson built to the north on 800 acres and on the south was the Archibald Bentley 900 acre plantation.

"The Old deeds call for this road and when the earth is plowed deep clear evidence of the road can be seen, even though not used for 175 years" said Armand Daniel.

After leaving the Wilcoxson and Bentley plantations the road passed the lands of Jacob Kelier? then the lands of Jessie Pearson to "The Shoals" where Cardeenee? is now located. At this spot the Yadkin could be forded for travel onto Salisbury.

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 9

Husband **George Wilcoxson- Willcockson**

Wife **Elizabeth Powell**

Notes

CHILD 1 - *John Wilcoxson (Wilcox) (Continued)

"Many sections of this trail later to ----- a road can be -----with -----. And it is for sure that all of the original log cabins and houses of those of the Boone party were built on this road", said Mr Daniel.

Mr Daniel says his research indicates that in addition to the Boones, the John Wilcoxsons, the Daniel Lewis, the party also probably included George Wilcoxson and family, Isaac Wilcoxson and family, the John Frohocks, a man by the name of McElenhenny. A short time later another group came this route that included Jonathan Hunt, Edward Hughes, Thomas Parker, William Giles, Willie Ellis, Thomas Foster, and others, leaving the road to the left north of what is now Mocksville.

The Squire Boone-Daniel Lewis group, all related by blood and marriage, took over a continuous tract of land over four miles in length, reaching from north of the Squire Boone-George Evans tract, south to within 1,000 feet of where the Armand Danile family now lives. Upon this tract they all built homes and it is reasonable to assume that they helped one another in the building.

John Wilcoxson originally received 520 acres, later acquiring more, of the best land of the group and built upon it one of the better and larger houses, using logs as large as 18 inches by 34 feet. This is the only one of these first houses still standing.

This Wilcoxson house is also believed to have been used as a fort against Indian attacks for all the Boones and Wilcoxsons between the years of 1751 and 1755.

At the time of the American Revolution, John Wilcoxson and his wife had reared all of their 11 children, ten of which had left home leaving only the youngest son, William. All the Boones and Wilcoxsons, except John Wilcoxson and son, William, were Torres, loyal to the crown. William was a Whig and rendered valuable service to the colonies in the struggle. John Wilcoxson remained at his home and is quoted as saying: "I am old. I have lived here more than twenty years, raised all my children, have a large and good plantation with several houses, and I do not want to lose it and do not want to move. If I aid the colonies and the war is won by them I will be in good shape. If the crown wins, I have enough sons and sons-in-law that were loyal to the King to protect me. Heads I wins and tails I win."

And win he did. He received his grant in 1783 of 640 acres, the limit and retained possession of 165 additional acres, which was later sold with a grant never being issued.

At this time John Wilcoxson was 64. William later married and moved to the 165 acre tract which he purchased from his father in 1796. John Wilcoxson was living with his son at that time, having sold th 640 acre tract to Abraham Wely in 1787.

John Wilcoxson died sometime between 1796 and 1805, between the ages of 79 and 86. Sarah Wilcoxson died around 1814 in her 90's while living with her grandson Jessie Wilcoxson in Kentucky.

In 1788 Abraham Wely sold the tract to John Rowland. In 1796 John Rowland sold to Edward Parker, the great grandfather of the late A.T. Grant and the great great great grandfather of Armand T. Daniel, the present owner.

The farm was level, or practically so, with many acres on Bear Creek, and very fertile. The house was the best in Davie County in 1796 and remains even today one of the better built houses.

From Wilcoxson Newsletter Jun 1991 Vol II #2 article written by Virginia Ann Heyerdahl said she had visited the Joppa cemetery and the stones were not in good shape and some very hard to read. Squire Boone and Sarah Boone there and some Wilcoxsons. Did not list John Wilcoxson.

One source said Isaac (born Wales?) believe to be brother of John who was born in Germany but his parents were from England.

Info from William Scroggins which I received from Alice Stipak, which will be on the Internet later as well stated the surname Willcockson, meaning son of Willcock and spelled several ways and different descendants took variations of the name as theirs, even some as Wilcox. It is of general consensus that John Wilcoxson (Wilcox) is the son of George and Elizabeth Powell Wilcoxson. He married Sarah Boone, sister to Daniel Boone, dau of Squire and Sarah Morgan Boone. Was said John Wilcox md 1742 PA then moved to NC 1750-52, served in Am Rev. then moved to KY before 1782, and later came back to NC where he died. He listed same children as all others except he listed Daniel b. 1755 d. 1837 KY md Sarah Faulconer 1780 as a son whereas all others say he was son of Isaac and Martha Bane Wilcoxson (bro of John). John and Sarah had son Samuel who was born 1755-GLT.

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 9

Husband George Wilcoxson- Willcockson

Wife Elizabeth Powell

Notes

CHILD 1 - *John Wilcoxson (Wilcox) (Continued)

Located info from William Scorggins on the internet Feb 2006 who wrote his book in 1990.

He stated John born ca 1721 and died between 1798-1805 NC. Md Sarah Boone 1742 Lancaster Co. PA. He listed 12 children and then stated some sources have listed a daughter Nancy who md Benamin Greer (without documentation) they had a son William Greer who md Hannah Cartwright and had a dau Aley Greer. Unmarried Aley Greer had a son L. Will Greer who md Janey Church and had a dau Daney Greer and Daney Greer told her granddau when young that Nancy Willcockson Greer was a niece of Daniel Boone. Told by Marjorie E. Godfrey, Black Mountain, NC 1989.

He also has stated John Willcockson has been identified as the son of George Willcockson and Elizabeth Powell. He uses the source of the Boone family, by Hazel Atterbury Spraker, pub 1922. What was her acutal source wasn't stated.

Melvina Arnett does have Nancy listed as a child also 1744/45-1790.

CHILD 2 - Hannah Wilcoxson

Internet info which was put on by William G. Scroggins Sep 2000 listed Hannah as daughter md to Daniel Lewis. Believe to be dau?

CHILD 3 - Isaac Wilcoxson

Info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck pg 44.

One source said he was born Wales. Another source said John was born Germany but Johns parents were from England.

It is thought that Isaac Willcockson was brother to John, George and Hannah and son of George and Elizabeth Powell Wilcoxson but is not known for sure.

Isaac md 1st or 2nd to Martha Bane 1747 and it is thought Isaac married 2nd-3rd about 1758/59 to Edith Philpot, b. 23 Apr 1740 and had 3 children. Rachel and Catherine who md Hardy/Isaac Holman and Aaron. More on this line in the book. If Nancy is his daughter and b. 1745 (1743?) would have to be before md to Martha Bane then.

Said they moved to Anson Co. which was part of Rowan Co. NC in 1750.

1761 Rowan Co NC list one Isaac Willcockson near John and John Jr. and Benjamin Cutbeard (Cutbirth).

1761 Jul 25 Rowan Co. NC list Isaac Willcockson versus William Grant.

1771 Rowan Co. NC list William, Martha and Daniel Willcockson, minor orphans of Isaac Willcockson, dec'd chose Isaac Willcockson as their guardian. Signing guardianship bond with Isaac was George Wilcockson. If these were first children of Isaac and Martha why weren't the others listed as well, why only these three? 3 Wilcoxson tombstones in Joppa cem, originally in Rowan Co., now in Davie Co. and located near Squire Boone's stone, not all ledgible though:

Isaac Wilcoxson d. Sep ____ age 42; Martha Wilcoxson d. Sep 9 ____ age 30 years; _____ Wilcockson d. 11 Oct 1769.

One statement said he was buried in the Burying Grand Ridge (now Joppa cem) Mocksville, Davie Co. NC.

CHILD 4 - George Wilcoxson Jr.

Internet info which was put on by William G. Scroggins Sep 2000 listed George Jr. as probably son of George and Elizabeth. Married Elizabeth Hall.

The male descendants of George and Elizabeth Willcockson spelled their name Wilcox so will have to look up info on those names. The surviving children of George are named in his will which was dated 21 Jun 1785 and proved in Rowan Co. NC Aug 1786.

Was stated he mentioned his brother John Willcockson Senr. in his will dated 21 Jun 1785 Rowan Co. NC.

His will: In the name of God, Amen, I George Willcockson of Roan County and province of North Carolina - being sick and weak in Body but of perfect Mind and memory, Thanks be to God; calling into Mind the mortality of my Body, and knowing that it is appointed for all Men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament... First, I give

Family Group Record

Page 9 of 9

Husband	George Wilcoxson- Willcockson
Wife	Elizabeth Powell

Notes

CHILD 4 - George Wilcoxson Jr. (Continued)

& bequeath to my Eight Children a tract of land, lying on Bear Creek containing five hundred acres... to be Equally divided amongst them at the discretion of my Exrs. .. also, I give to my well beloved Children above mentioned a tract of land lying in Wilks County on Roaring River known by the name of the long bottom containing three hundred acres more or less - to be likewise Divided at the Discretion of my Executors - likewise I give the land and plantation whereon I now live to my well beloved Children above mentioned being two hundred and fifty acres to be Divided amongst them all at the Discretion of my Exrs. I also desire that all the rest of my Estate should be sold by Exrs if they see cause to do it and Equally divided amongst my Eight children above mentioned Viz - Isabella Adams, David Willcockson, George Willcockson, John Willcockson, Elizabeth Willcockson, Mary Willcockson, Isaac Willcockson, James Willcockson. I also desire that my Book Accounts should be collected by my Exrs and that money with what I have in hand & what is Due me by Notes should be bestowed on my five youngest Children in Schooling and other Necessaries Only one half Joannas (sic) and that I give to my Beloved Brother John Willcockson Senr.

I constitute and ordain my beloved son John Willcockson and David my beloved son the executors of this my last will and Testament. In witness whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal this twenty first Day of June one thousand seven hundred and Eighty five.

Signed and Sealed and Delivered.

(signed)

(sealed)

(didn't get last few pages for some reason).

Info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfek pg 42.

It is now known if George was son of George and Elizabeth Powell Wilcoxson or someone else? Was in same place as they were and age would be right.

George died 1785 and will proven Aug 1786 with 8 children listed (Rowan Co. NC?). More on this line in the book.

George's tombstone in Easton's Cemetery, Rowan (now Davie) Co. NC. George died age 55 so born ca 1730.

CHILD 5 - Mary Wilcoxson

Guardian was appointed for her in 1739 at fathers death to John Yamall until the age of eighteen and to be taught to read and write and "housifrey".

Family Group Record

Info on Wilcoxson & Boone Books

Page 1 of 14

Husband *John Wilcoxson (Wilcox)

Born	6 Sep 1720	Place	Berks County, Pennsylvania	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	26 Feb 1798	Place	, Davie County, North Carolina	Endowed	
Buried		Place	, Davie Co., NC, Joppa cem?	Sealed to parents	
Married	29 May 1742	Place	Lancaster, Berks? Co., PA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	George Wilcoxson- Willcockson				
Husband's mother	Elizabeth Powell				

Wife Sarah Boone

Born	7 Jun 1724	Place	New Bratain, BC, Pennsylvania	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1815	Place	, Estill County, Kentucky	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Squire Boone				
Wife's mother	Sarah Morgan				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates	Temple
---------------------	--------

1 M David Wilcoxson

Born	22 Oct 1742	Place	Exeter, BC, Pennsylvania	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	25 Feb 1834	Place	Gibsonville, GC, Tennessee	Sealed to parents	
Buried	1834	Place	Gibsonville, Giles Co., TN, Gibsonville cem.		
Spouse	Kezia ?Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 M John Wilcoxson Jr.

Born	Abt 1744	Place	Pennsylvania	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1830	Place	, Howard County, Missouri	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Sarah Notson				
Married	Abt 1775	Place	Lexington (nr), KY	Sealed to spouse	

3 F Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson

Born	Abt 1745	Place	Chalfont, Bucks Co. PA	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1819	Place	, Madison County, Kentucky	Sealed to parents	
Buried	1819	Place	, Maury/Giles Co., TN, Maj. Howells cem		
Spouse	Benjamin Cutbirth SR.				
Married	Abt 1760	Place	, ?Rowan Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	13 Mar 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 14

Husband *John Wilcoxson (Wilcox)

Wife Sarah Boone

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

4	M	George Willcockson			
	Born	Abt 1745	Place Pennsylvania	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	Aft 16 Apr 1799	Place Sevier County, Tennessee	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	Elizabeth Beam			
	Married	20 Oct 1767	Place , Rowan Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	
5	F	Nancy Wilcoxson (Wilcox)			
	Born	1744/1745	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1790	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	male Greer			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
6	M	Isaac Wilcoxson			
	Born	Abt 1749	Place Pennsylvania	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	Bef 10 Oct 1783	Place , Rowan County, North Carolina	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	Ruth Johnson			
	Married	18 Oct 1775	Place , Rowan Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	
7	M	Isreal Wilcoxson			
	Born	Abt 1752	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1781	Place Bryants Station, FC, Kentucky	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	(female) ?Unknown			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
8	M	Daniel Morgan Wilcoxson			
	Born	13 Mar 1755	Place , Rowan County, North Carolina	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	13 Jun 1837	Place , Shelby County, Kentucky	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	Sarah "Sallie" Faulkner			
	Married	Oct 1780	Place , Kentucky Co., VA	Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 14

Husband *John Wilcoxson (Wilcox)

Wife Sarah Boone

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

9	M	Samuel Wilcoxson			
	Born	24 Feb 1755	Place , Rowan County, North Carolina	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	25 Nov 1825	Place Stanton, Estill County, Kentucky	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place , Estill/Lee Co., KY, ST Helens cem.		
	Spouse	Anna Jordon			
	Married	3 Jul 1775	Place , NC	Sealed to spouse	
10	F	Mary "Polly" Wilcoxson			
	Born	Abt 1756	Place Yadkin, RC, North Carolina	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1855	Place , Saline County, Missouri	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place unknown		
	Spouse	Renelder Walker			
	Married	27 Nov 1778	Place Wilkes Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	
11	M	William "Red" Wilcoxson			
	Born	Abt 1757	Place Rowan Co. North Carolina	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	Nov 1828	Place , Barren County, Kentucky	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place , Barren Co., KY, blue Springs Grove Cemetery		
	Spouse	Nancy Ann Sparks			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
12	F	Rachel Wilcoxson			
	Born	1760	Place North Carolina	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1821	Place , Callaway County, Missouri	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place , Callaway Co., MO		
	Spouse	William Bryant			
	Married	1790	Place Rowan Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	
13	F	Sarah Wilcoxson			
	Born	Abt 1769	Place North Carolina	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	Thomas Hagan			
	Married	Abt 1795	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - *John Wilcoxson (Wilcox)

No proof to date that John is son of George, however all book references have stated so. John married Sarah Boone, sister to Daniel Boone in PA, possibly Lancaster Co. 29 May 1742, according to records Sarah married out of Quaker faith and was pregnant with a first child when married. John died about 1798 in Davie Co. NC. Several different dates have been written for his death. DAR list 1798 and have reason to believe that is correct as was records in Davie Co. until about that time. Others have said 1782 in KY, 1793 also in NC. Not sure he was ever in KY? Draper collection has listed first son David, other books have listed other children. Believed they had 12 children. There are 12 children listed in DAR records for John and Sarah. Where was he buried? Joppa cem in Davie Co.?

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 14

Husband *John Wilcoxson (Wilcox)

Wife Sarah Boone

Notes

HUSBAND - *John Wilcoxson (Wilcox) (Continued)

Was the first child, John's as it was said John was living with the Boones before they were married?

John has been listed as having 12 children, some sources listed 13, Nancy being b. 17 Mar 1744-45 d. 20 Oct 1790 Wilkes Co. NC.

Draper Collection Manuscript C 1 pg 24 states Sarah was pregnant in 1742.

DAR papers of Maxine Parker #717614 list ancestors services during the Rev. War as follows: Defended Ruddle's and Martin's Fort in Kentucky, also Bryan's Station. Was in the battle of Bryans Station in August 1782. Supplemental papers #443815 of Edna Early Thomas and also #684152 of Wilma Jo Bush who all went into DAR under service of John Wilcoxson Sr. Also stated a Soldier acting in the capacity of Patriot and Indian Fighter, defender of the frontier in North Carolina, Virginia and Kentucky. Other references were "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Dorothy Wulfeck, pages 11,15,33 and 58. Maxine's papers listed the birth date as 1720 and death date as 1782 of John. Other place in same papers death date listed as 26 Feb 1798 Rowan Co. NC.

Book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Dorothy Wulfeck pub 1958 gives much info on John and family. Have copy of pages 18 thru 27. (These pages mostly on Cutbirth and Callaway families, little on Wilcoxson pg 18.)

Other info from the book by Wulfeck was on land records and reference to their marriage.

Pg 11--Abstracts of marriage certificate "Exeter Monthly Meeting in PA:

5-29-1742 "Sarah, daughter of Squire Boone, treated with marring out"

5-29-1742 "Sarah Boone married out of Unity with friends appointed to speak with father."

6-26-1742 "Squire Boone declareth he did not contenance or consent to the marriage but confesseth himself in fault in keeping them in his house after their keeping company but that he was in a great straight in not knowing what to do and hopeth to be more careful for the future."

Book by Estelle Bass Cosby pub. 1980 gives much on John Wilcoxson, some on his father and grandfather. Have pages 106 thru 111.

1759 in North Carolina according to tax lists of 10-08-1761: Isaac Wilcockson, John Wilcockson and son George; Benjamin Cutbeard, Michael Beem, Peter Beem.

NC 1761: Thomas Stillwell's List: Isaac Wilcockson, John and son George wilcockson, John wilcockson Jr, John Cook and Benjamin Cutbeard.

NC 1768 List: John Willicokson, Isaac Wolcokson and David Wilcocks.

NC 1772 Johnston's Dist: David, Isaac and George Wilcoxson.

NC 1772 Lyon's Dist: John, John Jr, and George Wilcoxson.

NC 1778: George, John, John Jr, Isaac and George Wilcoxson.

Believe went to KY in 1779 and was at Boonesborough at least thru 1782 as they were listed as residents there and info accepted by the Society of Boonesborough from research done by French Tipton.

NC 1782: George, John, and John Jr. Wilcoxson.

NC 1787: George Wilcockson 1 male 21-60 0 males under 21, 1 female; George Jr, John, Samuel and William Wilcockson.

1790 Tax list Rowan Co.: William, John Sr. and John Jr. Wilcoxson.
John Sr. 1 white male over 16 and 1 white male under 16 and 1 white female.

Rowan Co. NC deed books give deeds of John Wilcockson over a period of more then 10 years so proves he was not killed at Bryants Station KY 1780-82 as some descendants have stated.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 14

Husband *John Wilcoxson (Wilcox)

Wife Sarah Boone

Notes

HUSBAND - *John Wilcoxson (Wilcox) (Continued)

Received land grant from the state (DB 9:474) on 24 Sep 1787. John Wilcockson Sr. a farmer of Rowan Co. sold to Abraham Welty, dec'd his heirs etc for 300 pounds currant money, 520 acres on Bear Creek near Thomas Maxfields farm. Signed --John (X) Wilcockson. Witness--Bryam Hodgens, Joseph Roland, Samuel Willcockson. Proved Feb. sessions 1788 (DB 11:32)

Other sales made 1795-1799 and purchases 1795-97: 26 Aug 1795 John Wilcockson Senior, let Jacob Keller (both of Rowan Co.) have 4 acres on east side of Bear Creek for 3 pounds NC money. "Part of a state grant to John Wilcockson Senior". Signed-- John (X) Wilcockson. Witness: William Willcockson and William Butler.

Near the end of the century John Wilcockson must have been about 78 years of age then he made 2 deeds to William Willcockson, probably his son, but was not proven till 1805 when John's son Samuel presented them to the recorder.

26 Feb 1798 John Willcoxson Senior of Rowan Co. State of NC to William Willcockson for 275 pounds specie conveyed 165 acres on west side of Bear Creek beginning at a white oak on east side of Bear Cree, west 37 chains to a white oak on the half-mile branch, part of a tract granted by the state to Jacob Keller and Jacob Keller conveyed to said John Willcockson. Signed-- John (X) Willcockson. Witness: Samuel Willcockson and Squire Willcockson. Proved May sessions 1805 by Samuel Willcockson.

26 FEB 1798 John Willcockson Senior, to William Willcockson, both of Rowan Co. for 150 pounds specie 160 acres on Bear Creek, joining Rowlands old line, now Edward Parkers to Jacob Kellers corner. Signed--John (X) Willcockson. Witness: by Samuel Willcockson and Squire Willcockson. Proved May sessions 1805 by Samuel Willcockson.

Draper Mss 23 CC47 Jeremiah F. Wilcoxon wrote from Canton, IL to Lyman C. Draper: "You say you was informed that my father was a nephew of Col. Boone. He was a grand nephew of Col Boone being the son of Samuel Willcoxon who was the son of John and Sarah Boone Wilcoxson, a sister to Col Boone. John Willcoxson and Sarah Boone was married in NC. (we are not in possession of date). He died in Rowan Co. NC, after which Sarah removed to Ky with her grandson Jesse Boone Willcoxon, with whom she lived till her death which took place in the year 1814 at the age of 97."

Draper Mss 23 CC49 Jeremiah F. Willcoxson dated 18 Apr 1861 postmarked Canton, IL states the children of John and Sarah Boone Wilcockson: "1st grandfather had 6 brothers and 4 sisters, all older then himself except one and his name was William. Names of older children were: John, George, Isaac, Daniel Jr, Isreal who was killed by Indians at Boonesborough, KY. Elizabeth married Benjamin Cutbirth, Mary married ? Walker, Rachel married William Bryant, Sarah married Thomas Hagans." "2nd great grandfather was a native of Wales" "3rd Uncle Jesse B. Willcoxon lived Madison Co. KY he has been death about 35 years." "4th John Willcoxson children are none living". "5th Grandfathers brother Daniel died in KY. Do not know anything of his family"

Wulfecks book states they probably came on the Great Road from PA to NC, which is some 430 miles long.

Wulfecks book also states they migrated to Ky on the Wilderness Road about 1775.

R.S. Cottewill in "History of Pioneer Kentucky" 1917 pg 25-27 states: "Some descendants have joined the DAR of Am. Rev. on the service of John Wilcoxson as an Indian Fighter in Colonial Times.

Previous to 1763 John Wilcoxson was constable at the record states that Jacob Hunter was appointed 15 Jan 1760 "in the room of John Wilcox" Rowan Co. NC.

While John Wilcoxson was in Yadkin Valley, NC he was a surity in 1768/69 in a law suit when Samuel Hall sued George Wilcocks, weaver. An article from the Davie Co. NC Enterprise Record newspaper dated 24 Jul 1975 gives background on John and Sarah and their home that was remodeled by Armand Daniel and family. This was the oldest original log house remaining in Davie County built more then 200 years ago (1975) by John Wilcoxson. The home was near Mocksville, NC. Believe the home had been in the Wilcoxson family until 1868 when the heirs lost it. John N. Clement owned the land in 1868 and in 1869 Dr. Taylor bought it. Taylor heirs owned the house and land for 76 years and in 1945 sold to Tenneson Lowery who sold to Grier Cotton Gin Co. in 1948. Armand Daniel bought the house in 1960.

The second article was written by Gordon Tomlinson in a later date and was said to be the second article of the current series on the Boone family, the marriage of Sarah Boone, to a John Wilcox was reported. The Boones were Quakers. John Wilcox, who was soon to adopt the name of Wilcoxson, was not. Because of marrying-out of the faith " Squire Boone and his daughter were censured by the Exter Meeting of Berks county, PA. This is believed to have been one of the reasons for the migration of the Boone family to what is now Davie County.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 14

Husband	*John Wilcoxson (Wilcox)
Wife	Sarah Boone
Notes	HUSBAND - *John Wilcoxson (Wilcox) (Continued) Mr and Mrs John Wilcoxson were members of group that began migration southward around May 1750. In all probability they traveled the "Great Wagon Road" that ran from Philadelphia to Shallowford. What became known as "The Shallowford Road" then proceeded south through what is now Forsyth and Davidson counties and onto Salisbury. However, research by Armand Daniel indicates that the Boone party, instead of following the Shallowford Road turned to the right after crossing the river and took an old Indian trail. This trail entered present Davie County about two miles east of Huntsville and crossed the present Farington-Huntsville Road a short distance north of the Burr Rock homeplace. The route continued on by Wyo to what is now the Pino section of Davie, then to the Bear Creek Church area, then down Bear Creek to the George Evans place (where Squire Boone built his cabin). From where Squire Boone settled, the route continued on into the area where the present prison camp is located, to Swicegood's Store (Jericho), then on through the present Seaford Lumber Camp area on through a graduated slope to the present lands of A and Buck Seaford. (It was on this tract that Daniel Lewis also believed to have been one of the leaders of the group, built one of the first log cabins in this area.) Crossing Bear Creek the trail went southeast following the division line of what was to be two of Davie's oldest and largest plantations. John Wilcoxson built to the north on 800 acres and on the south was the Archibald Bentley 900 acre plantation. "The Old deeds call for this road and when the earth is plowed deep clear evidence of the road can be seen, even though not used for 175 years" said Armand Daniel. After leaving the Wilcoxson and Bentley plantations the road passed the lands of Jacob Kelier? then the lands of Jessie Pearson to "The Shoals" where Cardeenee? is now located. At this spot the Yadkin could be forded for travel onto Salisbury. "Many sections of this trail later to ---- a road can be ----with ----. And it is for sure that all of the original log cabins and houses of those of the Boone party were built on this road", said Mr Daniel. Mr Daniel says his research indicates that in addition to the Boones, the John Wilcoxsons, the Daniel Lewis, the party also probably included George Wilcoxson and family, Isaac Wilcoxson and family, the John Frohocks, a man by the name of McElenhenny. A short time later another group came this route that included Jonathan Hunt, Edward Hughes, Thomas Parker, William Giles, Willie Ellis, Thomas Foster, and others, leaving the road to the left north of what is now Mocksville. The Squire Boone-Daniel Lewis group, all related by blood and marriage, took over a continuous tract of land over four miles in length, reaching from north of the Squire Boone-George Evans tract, south to within 1,000 feet of where the Armand Daniel family now lives. Upon this tract they all built homes and it is reasonable to assume that they helped one another in the building. John Wilcoxson originally received 520 acres, later acquiring more, of the best land of the group and built upon it one of the better and larger houses, using logs as large as 18 inches by 34 feet. This is the only one of these first houses still standing. This Wilcoxson house is also believed to have been used as a fort against Indian attacks for all the Boones and Wilcoxsons between the years of 1751 and 1755. At the time of the American Revolution, John Wilcoxson and his wife had reared all of their 11 children, ten of which had left home leaving only the youngest son, William. All the Boones and Wilcoxsons, except John Wilcoxson and son, William, were Tories, loyal to the crown. William was a Whig and rendered valuable service to the colonies in the struggle. John Wilcoxson remained at his home and is quoted as saying: "I am old. I have lived here more than twenty years, raised all my children, have a large and good plantation with several houses, and I do not want to lose it and do not want to move. If I aid the colonies and the war is won by them I will be in good shape. If the crown wins, I have enough sons and sons-in-law that were loyal to the King to protect me. Heads I win and tails I win." And win he did. He received his grant in 1783 of 640 acres, the limit and retained possession of 165 additional acres, which was later sold with a grant never being issued. At this time John Wilcoxson was 64. William later married and moved to the 165 acre tract which he purchased from his father in 1796. John Wilcoxson was living with his son at that time, having sold the 640 acre tract to Abraham Welty in 1787. John Wilcoxson died sometime between 1796 and 1805, between the ages of 79 and 86. Sarah Wilcoxson died

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 14

Husband *John Wilcoxson (Wilcox)

Wife Sarah Boone

Notes

HUSBAND - *John Wilcoxson (Wilcox) (Continued)

around 1814 in her 90's while living with her grandson Jessie Wilcoxson in Kentucky.

In 1788 Abraham Welty sold the tract to John Rowland. In 1796 John Rowland sold to Edward Parker, the great grandfather of the late A.T. Grant and the great great great grandfather of Armand T. Daniel, the present owner.

The farm was level, or practically so, with many acres on Bear Creek, and very fertile. The house was the best in Davie County in 1796 and remains even today one of the better built houses.

From Wilcoxson Newsletter Jun 1991 Vol II #2 article written by Virginia Ann Heyerdahl said she had visited the Joppa cemetery and the stones were not in good shape and some very hard to read. Squire Boone and Sarah Boone there and some Wilcoxsons. Did not list John Wilcoxson.

One source said Isaac (born Wales?) believe to be brother of John who was born in Germany but his parents were from England.

Info from William Scroggins which I received from Alice Stipak, which will be on the internet later as well stated the surname Willcockson, meaning son of Willcock and spelled several ways and different descendants took variations of the name as theirs, even some as Wilcox. It is of general consensus that John Wilcoxson (Wilcox) is the son of George and Elizabeth Powell Wilcoxson. He married Sarah Boone, sister to Daniel Boone, dau of Squire and Sarah Morgan Boone. Was said John Wilcox md 1742 PA then moved to NC 1750-52, served in Am Rev. then moved to KY before 1782, and later came back to NC where he died. He listed same children as all others except he listed Daniel b. 1755 d. 1837 KY md Sarah Faulconer 1780 as a son whereas all others say he was son of Isaac and Martha Bane Wilcoxson (bro of John). John and Sarah had son Samuel who was born 1755-GLT.

Located info from William Scroggins on the internet Feb 2006 who wrote his book in 1990.

He stated John born ca 1721 and died between 1798-1805 NC. Md Sarah Boone 1742 Lancaster Co. PA. He listed 12 children and then stated some sources have listed a daughter Nancy who md Benamin Greer (without documentation) they had a son William Greer who md Hannah Cartwright and had a dau Aley Greer. Unmarried Aley Greer had a son L. Will Greer who md Janey Church and had a dau Daney Greer and Daney Greer told her granddau when young that Nancy Willcockson Greer was a niece of Daniel Boone. Told by Marjorie E. Godfrey, Black Mountain, NC 1989.

He also has stated John Willcockson has been identified as the son of George Willcockson and Elizabeth Powell. He uses the source of the Boone family, by Hazel Atterbury Spraker, pub 1922.
What was her acutal source wasn't stated.

Melvina Arnett does have Nancy listed as a child also 1744/45-1790.

WIFE - Sarah Boone

Several sources have stated Sarah was pregnant when she married John Wilcoxson. Son David Wilcoxson was said to have been fathered by John W., nephew of Daniel Boone. (if so would have been a nephew to Sarah as well, since Sarah was a sister of Daniel's.) Also was stated that John Wilcoxson was iiving with the family and he and Sarah had an affair before they married so would make more sense that John was the father of first child David.

BIRTH: Sarah was said to have been born in New Britain, Bucks Co. PA. Also stated her parents had moved to Oley Twp, Berks Co. PA shortly after their marriage in 1720 so not sure which place is actually correct.

June Jordan Time from the Wilcoxson Newsletter Vol 7 Fall 1996 p6 stated Sarah's middle name was Cassandra. (wasn't common to have middle names then)

MARRIAGE: She married John Wilcoxson Sr (sometimes written as John Wilcox) who was of German descent at Lancaster, Bucks Co. PA bef 29 May 1742. John was not Quaker. But Sarah was and her father got taken to task by the Quakers for letting her do so. Not sure if she wasn't married in Berks Co. PA or Philadelphia Co. According to Quaker records she was pregnant when she was married and John had been living with the family so stands to reason he would be the father of the first child, which was said to be David.

DEATH: Her brother Daniel said she was age 91 living in KY which would make her death date 1815. Said she was living with her son Samuel and family in Estill Co. (now Lee Co.) at the time of her death. Buried in KY and maybe in same cemetery as son Samuel at St Helens cem, Lee Co. KY.
Some sources said died probably Madison Co. KY.

Several books on the Boone Family and Wilcoxson family had info on this family. Most all source agree she died 1815.

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 14

Husband *John Wilcoxson (Wilcox)

Wife Sarah Boone

Notes

WIFE - Sarah Boone (Continued)

Most sources have listed her name as Sarah Boone, no source for middle name to date other than the Wilcoxson Newsletter listed her middle name.

Info from Melvina Arnett listed name as Sarah Cassandra Boone and death date as 1815.

Info from book by William G. Scroggins pub 1990. He listed Sarah's death as Madison Co. KY 1815. He listed name as Sarah Boone.

CHILD 1 - David Wilcoxson

He was listed in the book by Estell Cosby but not in the book by Dorothy Wulfeck. Other sources have listed him as the first son of John and Sarah Boone Wilcoxson. However no proof has come to light saying this. Info from Maxine Parker of Fredericksburg, TX also and she is descended from this line. David was probably born in Exeter, Bucks Co. PA as where parents were living about that time.

The Quaker Records made mention that Sarah was pregnant when she married John Wilcoxson. John had been living with the family before that so David could be their son and the first child.

MARRIAGE: He was married before 1789 as first child was born that year. There is a question that maybe he was married before, but no children are known. Maiden name of Kezia is not known to date.

DEATH: He died in Giles Co. TN but said left no will and isn't listed in cemetery records. Other children buried there also. 5 children are known.

William Scroggins listed death date as 25 Feb 1832.

Carolyn Holder from e-mail Oct 2007 said she had pictures of their tombstones in the Gipson cem, Giles C. TN.

William Scroggins has no info on wife Kezia and no info on any children.

Melvina Arnett has info on David and Kezia and also children. Also death of 1834.

1789 believe David Willcockson, son of John was taxed in Madison Co. KY.

1790 would be first census he would be in and maybe in KY by then.

1800-1810 not located to date.

1820 Giles Co. TN

1830 Giles Co. TN David Wilcoxson 00100000001-000000001

1830 Giles Co. TN David Wilcoxson 120001 - 100001

E-mail from Glenda Mounger Jan 2006 has different info on child of David & Kezia: Most sources have Isaac and Aaron as 2 different children.

Glenda listed Isaac Aaron Willcoxson born 25 Feb 1815 d. 1 Feb 1864, married Martha Ann Patsy Bailey 24 Oct 1837, Giles/Maury Co. TN. Martha b. 5 Dec 1819 d. 16 Oct 1877 Collin, TX, burial Huson cem, Farmersville Rural, Collin, TX. I'm wondering if she missed a generation as all children of David born 1780 to 1799. Kezia would be too old to be having a child in 1815 if b. 1761. She did as Isaac Aaron is son of David, son of David & Kezia.

CHILD 2 - John Wilcoxson Jr.

Info from the book by Estelle Bass Cosby sent to me from Maxine Parker of Fredericksburg, TX list 3 children, Isaac, Daniel & John, could have been more. Also info from the book of Wilcoxsons by Dorothy Wulfeck on pg 16 list 9 children. Rowan Co. NC 1768-1778-1790 tax list. Moved to Clark Co. KY then Estell Co. KY before moving to Howard Co. MO with youngest son David.

List of his children at PA Historical Society in drawer of manuscripts known as Heherrin Collection, compiled by elderly descendant of Richard Rodgers Wilcoxson of MO ca 1910. Also stated John married Sarah Notson in 1780 nr Lexington, KY but has a son b. 1779 in Rowan Co. NC as others were stated as born in NC. Was he married a second time and was Sarah his 2nd wife?

Family Group Record

Page 9 of 14

Husband ***John Wilcoxson (Wilcox)**

Wife **Sarah Boone**

Notes

CHILD 2 - John Wilcoxson Jr. (Continued)
1790 thru 1820 census not checked for record.

1830 Howard Co. MO John Wilcoxson males 90/100-1 (John?) females 80/90-1 (Sarah?) 40/50-1 (Martha?) 15/20-1 (granddau?)

June Jordon Time from Wilcoxson Newsletter listed him as John W. Jr. with no dates and Georgia Lane who does the newsletter listed same dates as have from other sources.

Info from William Scorggins listed him as md 1780 Fayette Co. VA but believe they were having children possibly before 1780, otherwise same info as others had, listing 9 children.

CHILD 3 - Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson

Was stated Elizabeth's middle name was Boone but I have never seen it written that way but could be as her mother was a Boone. Info from Lou Ellis thru e-mail Jan 2006. Her sources for her were listed as Draper papers, internet and various other sources.

Levi Mundens family tree from FamilySearch listed her middle name as Elizabeth Grant Wilcoxson

Find A Grave internet site for Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Willcockson Cutbirth listed her birth 1745 Chalfont, Bucks Co. PA and death date 1819 Maury Co. TN. (there has been different dates for her death and dates and places from other sources?-GLT). Born to John Willcockson and Sarah Boone, eldest sister of Daniel Boone. (who would be my 6th gr grandparents-GLT). Frontiersman. Was baptized "Dedicated life to Christ" on August 7, 1773 in Rowan Co. NC. About 1760 in NC she married Benjamin Cutbirth. They reared four children all born in NC.

Daniel Boone Cutbirth Sr. 1762 Rowan Co. NC d. 1838

Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. abt 1764 NC, d. 1848

Mary Cutbirth b abt 1770 NC d. 1843

Sarah "Sally" Cutbirth b. abt 1772 NC

Jane Cutbirth b. 1765-66 died ; young.

Besides parents, spouse, children she listed 10 siblings w/b & d dates. (copy)

Elizabeth's last name has been spelled several different ways. Most sources for info are same as for husband, Benjamin.

She was md to Benjamin Cutbirth Sr. believe in the Yadkin Forks region of NC. Not sure the number of children, some have listed 5 and one source listed 4. We all seem to agree they did have Daniel Boone, Benjamin, Mary and Sarah and Jane. In question is Jane and no name from other source that listed 6 children. I would be guessing they didn't have very many children as Benjamin was off hunting a lot of the time so that is probably why the children were spaced farther apart then usual couples in that time period.

Her death was said to have ocured in Madison Co. KY and was buried in TN at the Maj. Howells cem on the Maury/Giles TN border. We have two different dates for her death as well, Some have listed 1815 in Madison Co. Ky and others 1818-19 in Giles Co. TN. All do agree she is buried in the Maj. Howells cem where her husband was buried.

Several books written on the Wilcoxson family as well as Boone family.

June Jordon Time from Wilcoxson Newsletter listed Elizabeth born 1748 and d. 1818 Maury Co. TN.

Also Jim Cochran sent info b 1745 d. 1818 Maury/Giles co. TN. and Benjamin d. 1815. (turned around from other sources).

William Scroggins info 1990 listed only 4 children, Jane was not listed.

CHILD 4 - George Willcockson

Apparently used the name of Willcockson.

Birth has been listed as 20 Jan 1754 as well as abt 1745.

Pg 108 from the book by Estelle Bass Cosby and from the book on Wilcoxsons by Dorothy Wulfeck pg 16.

Tax list 1761 in Rowan Co. NC had a notation "John Willcockson and son George".

Family Group Record

Page 10 of 14

Husband	*John Wilcoxson (Wilcox)
Wife	Sarah Boone
Notes	
CHILD 4	- George Willcockson (Continued)
A marriage record in Rowan Co. NC believed to be this person, George Willcockson married Elizabeth Beam 20 Oct 1767. Witness and or Bondsman was George Willcockson, George Boone, John (X) Willcockson and clerk was Thomas Frohock. No descendant has been found according to book by Wulfeck. George had an Uncle George Willcockson who was married to an Elizabeth ?Hall and in the Eatons Cem, formerly in Rowan Co. list George Willcockson d. Sep 1785 age 55 (1730) and Elizabeth d. 15 Dec 1782 age 43 and they are probably his Uncle. It is believed this George Wilcoxson had moved to Sevier Co. TN where there was a will dated 16 Apr 1799, naming his wife Elizabeth and children as legatees. No one has listed their children. They were George Jr, Mary, Sarah, Catherine, Rebecca and David. George was said to have died aft 16 Mar 1799 Sevier Co. TN. His will was dated 16 Apr 1799. But when was it probated? Will: In the name of God, Amen. I George Willcockson of the State of Tennessee and of the County of Sevier, being old...do make...this my last will and Testament...First I give and bequeath to Elizabeth my dearly beloved wife one negro woman named Nan, likewise all my household furniture except one good bed after my death while she remains a widow. And likewise one half of the old plantation while she remains a widow, and after her death or marriage the negro woman and land is to be given unto my son George and the household furniture to be sold and equally divided between my Children Mary McKinny, Sarah Campbell, Catherine Willcockson, Rebecca McKinny, David Willcockson and George Willcockson; and my moveable property, such as Horses, Cows, Hogs, and Sheep, Plantation tools of all kinds if they cannot divide it amongst themselves. And...I do give to Mary McKinny fifty Dollards to be paid in property. Ten Dollars a year till paid...I give to my Daughter Sarah Campbell forty Dollars to be paid in property ten dollars a year till paid. To my Daughter Rebecca McKinny thirty dollars in property ten dollars a year till paid and the remainder part of the property to be equally divided between David, George, Catharine and her two children, James and John; and to my son David Willcockson I give my mill and Stills, and the land and possessions to the fence above the mill dam and with the fence till it strikes the Road that leads to William Goforth and all the land to the river one negro man named Dick excepting fifty dollars to be paid out of that to Diana Carter, Nancy Stropes youngest child; and if he refuses to pay to the said Diana Carter at the age of sixteen years, then fifty dollars worth of the lands to be sold and to raise the fifty Dollars for said Diana Carter and to my son George Willcockson I give my old plantation with the tavern and all my lands adjoining it and likewise the negro woman before mentioned... ...And I likewise give to the said Diana Carter my house and lot in the Town of Dandridge, and all other out-land is to be sold and to be divided between David, George, Catharine and her two Children James and John; and I appoint my wife Elizabeth and Jeremiah Mathes my sole Executors...In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this sixteen day of April in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and ninety nine. Signed sealed, pronounced and declared by the said George Willcockson...in the presence of us... John Tharp, Jeremiah Mathes George Willcockson (seal) The bequest to Diana Carter infer a close relationship of some kind but it has not been determined. (This will from William Scroggins papers-Sep 1999) William Scroggins info same as other sources.	
CHILD 5	- Nancy Wilcoxson (Wilcox)
Info on Nancy from Melvina Amett Jan 2006.	
CHILD 6	- Isaac Wilcoxson
Pg 108 from the book by Estelle Bass Cosby and from the book on Wilcoxsons by Dorothy Wulfeck pg 18. Said born abt 1747.	
The Wulfeck book states Isaac md Ruth probably Johnston on 18 Oct 1775. Could be Johnson or Johnston?	
William Scroggins info also listed wife as Ruth Johnston?	
The freeholders and householders of Rowan Co. NC elected Isaac as one of the members of Committee of Safety.	
He died before 10 Oct 1783 when the state of NC granted #257 to Ruth Willcockson 320 acres beginning at the	

Family Group Record

Page 11 of 14

Husband *John Wilcoxson (Wilcox)

Wife Sarah Boone

Notes

CHILD 6 - Isaac Wilcoxson (Continued)
corner of land owned by James Noland. (other source said died Tennessee)

Wilcoxson Newsletter Vol 7 Summer 1996 pg 11: States the Isaac Willcockson who md Ruth ? was not son of John Sr., even though John Sr had a son Isaac as did his brother George and there was also a 3rd Isaac in Rowan Co. as well (who was maybe son of elder Isaac) Believed the last Isaac was the one that was guardian of 3 minor children of the elder Isaac Willcockson and appears on Rowan Co. tax list of 1768 & 1772. In 1790 Ruth Willcockson, resident of Rowan Co. NC gave William Willcockson, of Wilkes Co. NC here power of attorney. Thinking Wm Willcockson, son of John Sr. was living in Rowan Co. NC and if Ruth had been the widow of Isaac Willcockson, son of John Sr., then why would she have chosen her husbands cousin Wm Willcockson of Wilkes Co. instead of her husbands brother Wm Willcockson of Rowan Co? The obvious answer is that Wm of Wilkes Co. WAS her husbands brother and Wm of Rowan Co. was her husbands cousin.

If the above is true then there will be several linages wrong.

CHILD 7 - Isreal Wilcoxson
The book by Estille Cass Cosby. Don't know if he was married or had any children.

William Scroggins papers 1990 stated he didn't think Isreal was married. He also stated he died 1781 at Bryan's Station, Fayette Co. VA.

Details of his death and of escape of his brother Daniel from the Indians are under Daniel's info. also. He was killed at Bryants Station in Fayette Co. KY by Indians. He was about 29 years of age.

One story, don't know if was meaning Isreal but said Daniel and his brother were in the field and Daniel was plowing and his brother (wasn't named) was sitting on a log to watch for Indians (as was the custom them, one to do the work and one to watch for Indians) but an Indian slipped up on Isreal and killed him and Daniel ran after the Indian and was so close and his mother came out of the fort gate and called to Daniel "run Daniel run" and let him in the gate. No time for this but must have been about 1780 if the death date of Isreal is correct as had been stated.

Deed of Levi Todd assignee of Isreal Wilcox: This day claimed a pre-emption to a track of land of 400 acres at the state price in the district of KY lying between the middle and upper roads leading from the lower Blue Licks to Limestone run and Lawrence Creek at 10 miles from the Licks and 2 miles from William McConels. Isreal settled on land Apr 1779. then was deeded to Levi Todd.

Georgia Lane who puts out the Wilcoxson Newsletter listed b. 1753 NC d. 1780 Ky.

CHILD 8 - Daniel Morgan Wilcoxson
Most info from the Wilcoxson book by Wulfeck. Some info from the book by Estille Bass Cosby. Also DAR records. Located family group sheets on Daniel from a book "Kentucky Family Archives" Vol IV pub by KY Gen. Soc. which listed Daniel son of John Sr. Cosby Book stated wife Nancy Faulkner, Wulfeck book stated wife was Sallie Faulkner, birth and death same as for Nancy and Sallie.

Wilcoxson Newsletter Vol 7 Summer 1996 pg 12 states he was probably the son of Isaac Willcockson and not John Sr because he was born Mar 1755 and John Sr's son Samuel was born Feb 1755. According to Daniel's pension application he was born 13 Mar 1755 in Rowan Co. NC. This doc. also stated he enlisted in Capt John Holder's Co. in Rowan Co. NC 1778. The company was sent to KY where it was involved in extensive service while protecting the frontier forts of Boonesborough and Bryan(t)'s Station. While in service Daniel md Sarah Faulkner at Bryans Station in Oct 1780. In 1783 Daniel was discharged from service.

Was stated Daniel came to KY in 1775 and was at Boonesborough with his uncle Daniel Boone. Was a private in Holder's Co. at Boonesborough. Also listed in Lt. Johnsons Co. from Bryan's Station, which was listed as Kentucky Co. VA. He possibly lived in Woodford Co. KY before going to Shelby Co. KY where he died.

Daniel and Sallie had 12 children.

Info sent from Junie Joy in CA to Alice Stipak who sent to me has a chart that lists Daniel b. 13 Mar 1755 d. 1837 as son of John and Sarah Boone Wilcoxson. But it also lists his wife as Nancy Fawlkner with same dates as other have for Sarah "Sallie" Faulkner Wilcoxson, dau of John Fawlkner and Joyce Craig.

It comes down to most believe Daniel was son of John and Sarah by several different accounts and as in a letter

Family Group Record

Page 12 of 14

Husband	*John Wilcoxson (Wilcox)
Wife	Sarah Boone
Notes	
CHILD 8 - Daniel Morgan Wilcoxson (Continued) written 1898 by 80 year old Sarah Jane Herndon who recalled some stories told to her by her grandmother Martha Faulconer Stephens (Martha being sister of Sarah Faulconer Wilcoxson) recounted that Daniel Wilcoxson's mother "Aunt Wilcox" was at Bryan Station during a seige, believing that to be Sarah Boone Wilcoxson. We know that John and Sarah Boone Wilcoxson was at Bryant's Station before coming back to North Carolina where they died.	
CHILD 9 - Samuel Wilcoxson Find A Grave internet site listed much of his history. Mem # 53526588 (copy) Pic of grave marker 5 children listed of 13 children. Listed 10 siblings of 13. Info from the book "Wilcoxsons and Allied Families" by Wulfeck pg 38-39. List 10 children for Samuel. This book stated Samuel was born 1755 as did the gravestone of Samuel Wilcockson. Family info states full date of 24 Feb 1755. He had 6 sons and 4 daughters, all born in NC. Wilcoxson Newsletter Vol 7 Summer 1996 pg 12 states this Samuel was born 24 Feb 1755 according to bible records of grandson and cemetery stone. If so the Daniel that md Sarah Faulkner couldn't be his brother also born Mar 1755, unless they were twins and birth date of Daniel was wrong. Samuel went to KY first about the age of 20. His brother in law Benjamin Cutbirth lost his land in KY and both returned to NC where they lived till their children were raised. He later went back to KY. Rowan Co. NC tax list 1787 shows Samuel Wilcoxson on the list of Carsons list and John and William Wilcoxson also there (brothers). Early records of Three Forks Baptist Church, Wilkes Co. NC (later Watauga Co.) shows Samuel Wilcoxon, Anna Wilcoxon and Samuel Jr. were granted letters of dismissal 1794. 1797: Samuel bought land from Zachariah Bortelson and sold land to John Foster 1798. Same year he and son Squire were witnesses to a land sale by John Wilcoxson Sr. to William Wilcockson. 1798: It appears he moved to Ashe Co. NC about 1798 as received a grant from the state in that Co. 11 May 1801, other grants 1800-1804. 1810: Ashe Co. NC census shows Samuel Wilcox: m-10/18-2 18/26-1 over 45-1, f-10/18-1 18/26-1 over 45-1. (possibly 5 youngest of 10 children). 1814: He probably left NC for KY about 1814-15 as gave deed 19 May 1814 from original grant of 30 Nov 1805 in which Samuel Wilcoxson the elder of Ashe Co. NC let Montfort Stokes of Wilkes Co. NC have 250 acres on Old Field Creek near ridge of said Creek for \$67.50. Witness: William Calvert and Squire Wilcockson Jr. Stated when he came to Estill Col KY (now Lee co) that his Mother (Sarah Boone Wilcoxon) came with him. Not known where she is buried. Was stated maybe 1815 abt age 91. 1827: The inventory of his estate Mar 1827 in Estille Co. KY Bk C. The following appeared in the Beattyville Enterprise, Beattyville, KY 22 Mar 1952, Sec 3 page 4 an in the Powell Co. Herald of Stanton KY 21 May 1952: "Hardly the building which houses the St Helen's Grade School in Lee Co. is an old cemetery wherein the remains of Samuel Wilcockson has rested in peace there 127 years." The stone is there bearing the date. Only one with name and date -- in precise Gothic letters, Death date crudely inscribed through. Grave marked with large flat stone--"Here lies the Body of Samuel Wilcockson" B. 1755 Died Nov 1825. Why he died and was buried so far away is anyones guess. He is buried in a cemetery next to St. Helen's Grade School in Lee Co. Ky, which was formed partly from Estill Co. Among the flat fieldstone markers, beside the remains of an Indian mound, in a grove of old beach trees, only one stoine inscribed, which was Samuel Wilcockson. Stanton was in Estill Co. KY and is now in Powell Co. So why was he buried in Lee Co. which county seat is Beattyville KY. Lee Co was created 1870 from Estill, Breathitt, Owsley and Wolfe Co's. So in 1825 the cemetery could have been in Estill Co. As Estill borders Lee Co. so in checking land records we will probably find He was living in Estill which later became Lee. One source listed his moving as md Rowan Co. NC 1775, went to KY 1775, returned to Rowan Co. NC in 1776, moved to present day Ashe Co. 1778, early 1800's to Rutherford Co. NC then back to Rowan Co. by 1787, again to present day Ashe Co. 1790 then back to Rowan Co. NC 1797, then Ashe Co. 1798 then Estill Co. Ky 1814 where he died 1825.	

Family Group Record

Husband *John Wilcoxson (Wilcox)

Wife Sarah Boone

Notes

CHILD 9 - Samuel Wilcoxson (Continued)

Some info from William Scroggins papers off the internet Aug 1999. (also Feb 2006) He also stated among the flat fieldstone markers, besides the remains of an Indian mound, in a grove of old beech trees, only one is inscribed: Here Lies The Body of Samuel Willcockson b. 1755 Died N V R 1825. The date of death is crudely engraved bur the rest of the inscription was carved in beautiful and precise Gothic letters.

Some info from Junie Joy of CA who sent some info to Alice Stipak who in turn sent to me Sep 1999. Junie descends from this line.

CHILD 10 - Mary "Polly" Wilcoxson

*Find A Grave interenet site listed her death and birth year and places. After 1st husband died mary and her children moved to MO. 2nd marriage to Moses Gatliff 5 Sep 1803 Knox co. KY.

Info from "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Also info from a book by Estill Bass Cosby. Mary went to MO with some of her children after her husband died. 13 children known. She died sometime after 1838 in Saline Co. MO. William Scroggins papers said she died between 1850-60 in Lafayette Co. MO. Born abt 1760 Rowan Co. NC.

Was said to be 19 when married in 1780 but married in 1778 so would have been born 1757 if 19 at that time.

CHILD 11 - William "Red" Wilcoxson

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death year and places. Stated here William was their youngest child and his father made his last known land deeds to William on 26 Feb 1798 in Rowan Co. NC. Son of John Willcockson Sr and Sarah Boone. He married Nancy Ann Sparks about 1777 in Rowan co. NC. Isaac was born 24 Aug 1778 Howard Co. MO cemetery records. Listed 9 siblings. 2 children.

Info from "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck pg 40. William and Nancy had 11 children.

Birth date has been stated 1757 and 1759 for William. Death date said Mar 1828

Between 1800 and 1808 their daughter married in Green Co. KY. William and Nancy settled in that Co on virgin land and made their home there uill 1826 when they moved to Barren Co. KY where he died. No record of Nancy found after 1830 census when she was listed as living alone age 70/80 with one slave to care for the place.

Inventory of his estate was filed 6 Nov 1828 in Barren Co. KY. Wife was Nancy. Sons George and William were administrators. 4 pages of inventory done by John Watson, Elias Smith and Andrew Ralston. James Jameson JP & BC. A court suit in Barren Co. KY gives names of children living on that date and also those deceased if heirs survived. Heirs from court files #454 Barren Co. KY 18 Mar 1829.

William's nickname was "Redhead" or "Red", to distinguish between his son inlaw William Wilcoxson who md Catharine ? and was known as "Blackhead".

Many deeds to and from William Wilcoxson in Green Co. KY. Believe to be this person. Maybe not this person in Green Co. KY?

Wilcoxson Newsletter Vol I7 Summer 1996 pg 12: States Wm, son of John Sr. was not the Wm who settled in Green Co. KY. This William was living in Rowan Co. NC according to 1800 census.

CHILD 12 - Rachel Wilcoxson

Birth listed as Abt 1765 as well as abt 1753. William Scroggins book pub 1990 listed her birth as 1770 and they md in 1790. Melvina Arnett listed birth as 1765. If first child b. ca 1791 would think the 1765-1770 closer to right age for her then 1753 date.

Info from the book by Estille Bass Cosby and also from the Wilcoxson book by Wulfeck pg 24-25-26-27. No date known for their marriage but if Rachel was born ca 1753 she would have been 15 in 1768 and 20 in 1773 so she probably would have married in that time. Even though William was born abt 1739 he would have been 29 in 1768 and 34 in 1773 and not too old to father children. Two birth dates of 1753 and 1765 have been written for Rachel. William Scroggins papers give yet another birth date of 1770 for Rachel.

Rachel and William Bryant's marriage is given in Draper Manuscript 2 3C47,48 in a letter to Lyman C. Draper from Jeremiah F. Wilcoxon, 1861, in which he states that he was "a son of Capt. Elijah Willcoxon, and that said Capt. Elijah Willcoxon was a son of Samuel Willcoxon, and that said Samuel Willcoxon was a son of John and Sarah (Boone)

Family Group Record

Page 14 of 14

Husband *John Wilcoxson (Wilcox)

Wife Sarah Boone

Notes

CHILD 12 - Rachel Wilcoxson (Continued)

Willcoxen, said Sarah Boone being a daughter of Squire Boone and sister of Daniel Boone, and Samuel had several brothers and sisters, one of them, Rachel, married William Bryant."

The account of his life, military service and children listed in "The Boone Family" by Hazel Spraker pgs 107-108. Rachel died before William and he remarried and had children by 2nd wife, none who lived to maturity.

Rachel and William had possibly 11 children. They lived in NC then moved to KY where William established Bryant's Station which was in Fayette Co. KY. They later moved aft 1816 to Femme Osage, Callaway Co. MO near Daniel Boone. They may have been in Boone Co. before Rachel died or William went there after, since he died in Boone Co. MO.

Was stated Rachel died in Callaway Co. MO. About 1820.

One source listed their moving as md 1775 Rowan Co. NC then moved to Bryans Station Ky 1779 then back to Rowan Co. NC 1780 and between 1783 and 1820 to Madison Co. KY, Estill Co. KY, Montgomery Co. KY and Callaway Co. MO where Rachel died 1820 there. William then moved to Boone Co. Mo 1821 to 1834 where he died.

William Scroggins says this William Bryant (b. 1754) is not the same as William Bryant (b. 1739) of Bryant Station of KY. Maybe he was a nephew of that Wm Bryant.

CHILD 13 - Sarah Wilcoxson

Info from the book "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Wulfeck. Other family records say one Thomas Bybee md Rachel Hagans, before he married her cousin Deborah Wilcoxson. Was she the daughter of Sarah and Thomas Hagan (s)?

Marriage in 1795 she would be age 26 if born 1769.

Moved to KY, maybe Clark Co.

Family Group Record

all children in cutbirth books

Page 1 of 16

Husband

Benjamin Cutbirth SR.

Born	Abt 1740	Place	OAC, Virginia/PA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1817	Place	, Maury County, Tennessee	Endowed	
Buried	1817	Place	, MGC, TN, Maj. Howells cem	Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1760	Place	, ?Rowan Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	(male) Cutbirth				
Husband's mother	(female) ?Unknown				

Wife

Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson

Born	Abt 1745	Place	Chalfont, Bucks Co. PA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1819	Place	, Madison County, Kentucky	Endowed	
Buried	1819	Place	, MGC, TN, Maj. Howells cem	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	*John Wilcoxson (Wilcox)				
Wife's mother	Sarah Boone				

Born into Boone Boone

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M Daniel Boone Cutbirth SR.

Born	1762	Place	Yadkin, RC, North Carolina	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	5 Nov 1838	Place	, Giles County, Tennessee	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	, Maury Co., TN, Old Wells cem.		
Spouse	Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman				
Married	Abt 1784	Place	, Rowan? Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	

2 M Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.

Born	1764/1765	Place	, Rowan County, North Carolina	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	10 Jan 1848	Place	, Des Moines County, Iowa	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	nr Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa		
Spouse	Salina Callaway				
Married	7 Apr 1789	Place	, Rowan (Ashe) Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Catherine Crutchfield				
Married	1 Mar 1824	Place	, Morgan Co., IN	Sealed to spouse	

3 F Jane Cutbirth

Born	Abt 1765/1766	Place	, NC	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	young?	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403

Phone

(563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111

E-mail address

gltreadway77@outlook.com

Date prepared

13 Mar 2018

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 16

Husband Benjamin Cutbirth SR.																																							
Wife Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	F Mary Jane Cutbirth <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1770</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NC</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>17 Dec 1843</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Walnut Grove, Ashe Co., NC</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Dec 1843</td> <td>Place</td> <td>West Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC, Faw-Callaway cem</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Elijah Calloway Sr.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>7 Apr 1789</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Rowan Co., NC</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1770	Place	, NC	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	17 Dec 1843	Place	Walnut Grove, Ashe Co., NC	Sealed to parents		Buried	Dec 1843	Place	West Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC, Faw-Callaway cem			Spouse	Elijah Calloway Sr.					Married	7 Apr 1789	Place	, Rowan Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	
Born	1770	Place	, NC	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	17 Dec 1843	Place	Walnut Grove, Ashe Co., NC	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried	Dec 1843	Place	West Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC, Faw-Callaway cem																																				
Spouse	Elijah Calloway Sr.																																						
Married	7 Apr 1789	Place	, Rowan Co., NC	Sealed to spouse																																			
5	F Sarah Cutbirth <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1772</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NC</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Joseph Wilson</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>27 Aug 1794</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Washington Co., TN</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1772	Place	, NC	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Joseph Wilson					Married	27 Aug 1794	Place	, Washington Co., TN	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1772	Place	, NC	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Joseph Wilson																																						
Married	27 Aug 1794	Place	, Washington Co., TN	Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth SR.

Name has been written many different ways besides Cutbirth, Cutbeard as well and could be a variation of Cuthbert? Some descendants have use the spelling of Cutberth and Cutburth as well.

Birth Place hs been listed as Orange Co/Augusta Co. VA/ PA 1740 - 1738.

One internet site located on worldconnect.rootsweb from a Mary Kay Armstrong listed Benjamin's parents as Benjamin Sr and Mary Boone, which no one has ever found before. No more info on either however. She also stated Benjamin md Elizabeth Wilcoxson and was in Rev. War. We know there was a connection with the Boones later but never heard of his mother being one from any of the ones researching Boones or Wilcoxsons or Cutbirths for that matter. (Feb 2007).

Find A Grave internet site listed Benjamin "Big Ben" Cutbirth Jr. birth 1740 PA and death 1817 Maury Co. TN, Southport, Maury Co. TN, Howell Cem. There is a pic of woods with few grave markers you can see but doubt would be Benjamin. He married Elizabeth Grant Willcockson 1745-1819. (they would have been my 5th great grandparents-GLT). Benjamin was a Long Hunter and close friend of Daniel Boone. He married Boone's neice, Elizabeth Willcockson around 1760 in Rowan Co. NC b. 1745 d 1819, and they reared two sons and two daughters in NC and TN. (probably because he was gone so much they had no more children?-GLT) (3 married and had large families and one daughter died at a very young age

Children listed as: Daniel Boone Cutbirth Sr. 1862-1838 and Benjamin Cutbirth 1764-1848 (my 4th great grandfather GLT), Mary Jane Cutbirth Calloway 1770-1843. (Jane died young).

Note: Information was from Maury Co. Cemeteries. Southport, Maury Co. TN, Howell Cemetery, GPS (aat/lon): 35.4486. -87.1314. (copy)

To date we have no info on his parents. If he was Jr his father would have been Sr. but was said he died and Benjamin left home and his mother married again but we have found no proof of that.

Benjamin went on many trips with Daniel Boone and much has been written on some of the trips.

Was Benjamin born in VA or PA 1737-39 or 1740? Has been said Augusta Co. VA but could it have been Orange Co. VA which borders changed in 1738 or could it have been in PA.

1740ca Benjamin was said to have been born in Augusta Co. VA, according to DAR records. Said he was of Scotch Irish descent. His father died when he was young and his mother remarried but have not located to whom or where. Also stated he was born 1737-39 possibly PA and other sources state 1740. Benjamin was said to have been a stout, square man, about 5 ft 10 in. with dark hair and dark complexion and a man of undaunted courage, of great industry and perserverance, an honest and good whig. A man of few words, rather morose and taciturn disposition, according to Dr. James Callaway, as told to Lyman C. Draper. James was a son of daughter Mary Cutbirth and Elijah Callaway.

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth SR.
Wife	Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson
Notes	
HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth SR. (Continued)	
1742ca Elizabeth was said to have been born in Rowan Co. NC by DAR records and The Wilcoxson History by Estille Bass Cosby.	
1760ca Benjamin and Elizabeth was said to have married, probably in Rowan Co. NC, but have not located a marriage record. Was stated by DAR records and the Wilcoxson book, according to ages of children, that had been stated thru census records. Benjamin as a young man went to the Boone Settlement on the Yadkin River in Rowan Co. NC where he met and married Elizabeth Wilcoxson, who had earlier came to the area with her parents.	
1761 he had arrived in Rowan Co. NC as he was listed in a 10-8-1761 Rowan Co tax list as Benjamin Cutbeard. Exactly where he settled was uncertain but Church records had mentioned him living near Mocksville, in what is Davie Co. now. "Reuben Twaite's" book on Daniel Boone describes Benjamin's entry into the Yadkin Forks region, "At the end of the French and Indian War there arrived a Scotch-Irishman named Benjamin Cutbirth, aged about 23 years. He was a man of good character and a fine hunter. Marrying Elizabeth Wilcoxson, a niece of Daniel Boone, He and Boone went upon long hunts together and attained that degree of comradeship and trust that life in a wilderness camp is almost certain to produce."	
1761 also Benjamin Cutbeard listed on Thomas Stillwell's list.	
1762/63 Their first known child was believed to be Daniel Boone Cutbirth who descendants said was born in Rowan Co. NC.	
1764ca Their 2nd known child was believed to be Benjamin Jr. prob. born in Rowan Co. NC.	
1765ca DAR records state daughter Jane was born probably in Rowan Co. NC. Nothing more is known of her. Maybe she died young?	
1766/7 Benjamin with others went on a hunting trip to west of the Mississippi River and then went by boat down to New Orleans, LA and back to NC. Daniel Boone was to go with them but changed his mind at the last minute. They were gone about two years. These 4 men were said to be the first Americans to travel overland to the Mississippi. They were John Stuart, brother in law to Daniel Boone, John Baker, James Ward and Benjamin. Much has been written about this trip. As was stated by Dr. James Callaway to Lyman C. Draper. They went westward along a little known Indian trail, crossing the Appalachians and hunting bear and buffalo across southern KY and northern TN. By fall of 1767 they came upon the Mississippi River, becoming the first white man ever to accomplish this feat overland from the East. It is thought they viewed the river near the MO bootheal area then went North up the big river to a tributary, more then liekly th Ohio River and in this vicinity they wintered. The next few months were spent descending the Mississippi, encountering many problems. They finally reached New Orleans where they sold their furs, skins and meats at a good price. Being very successful headed for home through the Indian territory, probably the area of Alabama & Mississippi. Their trip home was not without incidence though. Somewhere they were robbed of all their earnings by either Choctaw or Creek Indians and when they reached home, broke, they vowed never again to repeat their trip.	
1770ca Their 4th known child, Mary was born probably in Rowan Co. NC. After getting back home Benjamin turned to his family and involving himself in the church. 1771 he welcomed a Moravian Home Missionary, Rev. George Soelle to preach in his home.	
1772ca Their 5th known child, Sarah was born. They may have been living in Watauga Co. NC by then. Benjamin also had another minister in his home to preach, Rev. John Mclamore of the Dutchman Creek Congregation.	
1773 7 Mar, Benjamin was baptized at 3 Forks Baptist Church by Rev. William Cook in Watauga Co. NC. according to History of Watauga Co. NC. (One source says Eaton Baptist Meeting Place in Rowan Co. Don't think so-GLT)	
1773 Few months after he was baptized he was on his way to Kentucky with a band of men led by Daniel Boone. Soon after they left a scouting party was attacked by Indians and after the fighting at Walloon's Ridge was over, five of Boones' men were dead, including his son James. Was stated Benjamin had passed that very spot only hours before looking for a place to make camp for the night, but decided to move on a head of the others. This caused the decision for them to return home but Daniel, Benjamin and Will Grant returned a short time later to bury James Boone. The group soon set out again for Ky reaching Little Hickman Creek in what is now Jessemine Co. where they wintered in a cave where Daniel Boone observed his custom of carving his initials and the year into the cavern wall. (wonder if still there?)	

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 16

Husband

Benjamin Cutbirth SR.

Wife

Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth SR. (Continued)

1774? Eaton's Baptist Church (Dutchman's Creek) Record book 1772-1797, Rowan Co. NC (microfilm from Southern Historical Commission, Nashville, TN, abstracted and compiled by Mrs W.O. Absher, G.R.S.) Few listings for Cutbirths. Not sure if year was 1774 or 1775. Pg 1: "At Deep Creek 25 of Sept; at Eatons the 30 Dec; 23 at Ridge Meeting House; 30 at Nicholas Whites; the first of October at Jonathan Boons; the 2 at the fork Meeting House; the 3rd at CUTBEARDS; the 5 at Eatons again - July first 1775 all disappointed the preacher did not come" Pg 12 & 13: "An ill report agst Ebenezer Frost; Daniel Lewis & BENJAMINE CUTBEARD chosen to inquire into matter; Ebenezer Frost suspended from church." (believe between 1777 & 1779). Pg 54 listed under year of 1778.

1775 7 Aug, Elizabeth, his wife was baptized also at 3 Forks Baptist Church.
One source listed date as 7 Aug 1774.

1775 Mar Benjamin was back home and preforming routine tasks for the church.

1775 10 Mar was said Benjamin was headed for Kentucky again with a group of seasoned backwoodsmen, led by Daniel Boone on an expedition to cut a great road, through the Kentucky wilderness and to build a fort to protect the settlement. They blazed a trail through Powers Valley and passed through the Cumberland Gap, then widened the old Warrior's Path for about 50 miles before heading west near Hazel Patch. Following an ancient buffalo trace northwest they came upon the Rockcastle River, where they had to cut their way through twenty miles of country covered with dead brush, which according to Felix Walker, the chronicler of the group, "was a difficult and laborious task". They then had to cut through thirty miles of thick cane and reed before eventually reaching their objective, the mouth of the Otter Creek on the South bank of the Kentucky River in April. They had incresed the Wilderness Road and built a fort they called Boonesborough.

It was said this journey was not without trouble and on March 24 when they were camped outside what is now Richmond Kentucky they were attacked by Indians. They beat the Indians back but suffered injuries and deaths. It was here that Benjamin was about to be killed by an Indian and Daniel Boone saved his life.

It is thought Daniel and Benjamin and others had gone back to NC to bring their families to Kentucky.

1776 Was said to have been living in Watauga Co. NC. Believe they were living in the same area and the new county was established and they became part of the new county. Believe they had lived near Old Field at the time of Rev. War but that was in Wilkes Co. NC.

1777 Many more Indian attacks on the fort in Ky and DAniel was wounded at one time. The settlers suffered through a salt shortage so severe they drafted a petition to Congress asking the government to take over the salt licks owned by individuals so that the salt could be evenly distributed to everyone. This petition was signed by, among others, Daniel Boone, Richard Callaway, Benjamin Cutbirth, Benjamin Logan and George Clark (bro to Wm Clark of Lewis & Clark).

1778 More attacks on the fort, encouraged by the British and at one time around this Daniel and others were taken prisoner's at a raid at the Salt Licks. (not sure of date). Also about this time was when Richard Callaway started court martial for treason against Daniel Boone. During the trial Benjamin Cutbirth was the first witness in Boone's defense. From Allan Eckert's The court martial of Daniel Boone was stated "Clad in fade gray lindsey-woolsey shirt and trousers, Cutbirth was a medium man in most physical respects. Of medium height and weight, his features were regular and undistinctive, his hair a pale brown and his complexion tanned. He smiled easily, showing even, white teeth that were a trifle to small. He was neither tense nor to nonchalant, but simply calmly alert. On advice from Sam, Daniel Boone had immediately recalled Benjamin Cutbirth. He established the fact that Cutbirth was noted for his veracity, and would never had colored his testimony in favor of Boone, even though a relationship through marriage did exist and despite the fact that Boone had saved his life. Benjamin Cutbirth was shown to be a man of high moral character, a very honorable man." Boone was found innocent, promoted to Major and Callaway was killed by Indians two years later. It was about this time that Benjamin lost his land in Kentucky of 500 acres and so late in 1778 decided to move his family back to North Carolina, however this time to the Blue Ridge Mountains area. Which was situated on the South Fork of the New River some three or four miles above an area called "Oldfields" which was an old Indian camp and now the area is near the present day boarders of Ashe and Wilkes counties.

DAR papers of Ruth Shields of Canton, IL said Benjamin was in the Rev. War and she went into DAR on his service.

Following proof of his service: " Pioneer and Soldiers of VA". "Daniel Boone At The Head OF Thirty Enlisted Men", some of them the best Backwoodsmen ("LongHunters") in the Country were sent ahead to mark the path thru the forest to Kentucky River and there establish a Capitol for the New Colony, the 8th name on the list was Benjamin

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 16

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth SR.
Wife	Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson
Notes	
HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth SR. (Continued)	
Cutbirth, one of the 30 Brave Patriots.	
Also used as reference of service: Lyman C. Draper manuscript 12 DD20-54-57-60 "Historical Sketches of Wilkes Co. NC" by John Crouch 1902 pg 20. " Memorial by DAR of VA, TN and KY at Henderson, KY". "The Boone Family" by Hazel Spraker pub 1922 pgs 66-67-101. "Life of Daniel Boone" by R.C. Thwaites pg 116/117. "Wilcoxen and Allied Families" by Dorothy Wulfeck pg 18 thru 24.	
Feb 21, 1778: (pg 54 of Eatons Church Records) "Chose Ben Martin, Moderator. James Doyle to cite Peter Sprinkle to meeting. A report agst BENJAMIN CUTBEARD. Litel Bray and Jeames Renard to inquire into matter" Pg 65-68 July the 18th day 1778: "until end 1778, no business transacted except mention of charge of BENJAMIN CUTBEARD carried over."	
1779 Benjamin was said to be living on New River near Old Fields, NC which was in Wilkes Co. NC.	
1781 14 Apr Saturday, Capt. Riddle, a noted Tory leader with 6-8 men tortured Benjamin Cutbirth for information at his home near Old Fields. Later on Capt Riddle and 2 of his Tory associates were hung at Wilkesboro. One of Benjamins daughters was also harrassed at the time. This story was also written in history of NC.	
1782 Wilkes Co. NC tax enumeration of Capt Robert Cleveland lists Benjamin Cutbirth as living in his district.	
1787 Wilkes Co. NC census under Capt. Vane's district listed Benjamin Cutbirth one male 21-60 and two males under 21 or over 60 and one female.	
Daniel Cutbirth one male 21-60 and two males under 21 or over 60 and one female. (son of Benjamin).	
1789 Benjamin was still in Wilkes Co. NC as the Wilkes Court records show that a seven year old girl, Elender Hill, was bound to Benjamin Cutbirth and in april of that year his daughter Mary was married to Elijah Callaway.	
1790 census taken in Wilkes Co. in Morgan's District listed one Ben Culberth one male 16 and up and one male under 16 and one female. Also listed Daniel Culberth one male 16 and up and one male under 16 and three females. (son of Benjamin).	
1794 according to Goodspeed's History of Johnson Co. TN listed Benjamin Cutbirth as one of the first settlers on the Laurel River and also on that list was Joseph Wilson who was md to Benjamins dau Sarah in August. The Roane Creek Baptist church listed Benjamin as one of ist first members. Ben's son Danile was in nearby Washington Co. in 1794	
1795 believe Benjamin and both his sons are in Washington Co. Tn. It is believed Benjamin was doing better as he had land in NC and had acquired a slave. The tax list of 1795 Washington Co. TN in Capt Reuben Thornton's district that is believed to be Benjamin Sr and his two sons. Banj. Cutbarth Sen, 1 black poll. Bugn. Culbouth, 1 white poll and Donnel Cutbuth 1 white poll 100 acres.	
1796 appears all three Cutbirths are still together but now are in what was listed as Carter Co. TN, noting that the boundaries have probably changed. as the 1796 Carter Co. TN tax list: Benjamin Cutbirth Sr 1 black poll, Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. 1 white poll and Daniel Cutbirth Sr 1 white poll.	
1797 Benjamin acquires more land in NC and is listed as having one slave by a Carter Co. slave owners list.	
1798 Benjamin received a state grant of 200 acres of land in Washington Co. TN, where they went to live for a while. Although 1798 tax list of Carter Co. TN has the three Cutbirths there.	
1799 At the beginning of the year the Carter Co. TN tax list still shows the three there: Ben Cutbirth Sr. 200 acres 1 slave 10-50. Benjamin Cutbirth 1 white male 21-50 and Daniel Cutbirth 100 acres 1 white male 21-50.	
1799 late in the year was believed Benjamin got rid of all his land and left East TN where next he shows up in Maury Co. in South central TN by 1807. Although land record in Carter Co. TN still list him there in 1804.	
1800 12 Nov. Carter Co. Tn bought land Vol A pg 322 on Laurel Forks of Holston River for \$76.00.	
1800 12 Nov. Carter Co. TN Land rec Vol A pg 321 Registered 30 Sep 1801 bought land on Laurel Forks of Holston for \$127.00.	

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth SR.
Wife	Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson
Notes	
HUSBAND	- Benjamin Cutbirth SR. (Continued)
1802	18 Feb Carter CO TN sold land Vol A pg 432 for \$167.00
1802	4 May Carter Co. TN sold land Vol A pg 368 for \$1500.00
1803	10 Feb Knox Co. TN sold to Joseph Wilson Vol H pg 434 for \$300.00 50 acres land in Carter Co. TN recorded there.
1804	Land record between Joseph Wilson and Solomon Griffin in Carter Co. TN stated land sold bordered Benjamin Cutbirth in one line and the next listed Benjamin Cutbirth Junrs fence. (was this Benjamin father or son or both?)
1805	was said to have moved to Knox Co. KY and was there 1811 an1813 thru 1817. Knox Co. was formed from Lincoln Co. KY in 1799.
1807	Benjamin was said to have moved with his son Daniel to middle TN near the Maury and Giles Co. TN line. Also stated 1807 Benjamin signed a petition to form Maury County
25 Apr 1808	Benjamin Cutbirth, living near Palmares Ferry in Maury Co., TN, took up a brown horse. Jos Brown R.M.C.
May 1809	it was stated Benjamin was living on the West Fork of Shoal Creek in Northern Alabama. Only problem was it wasn't Alabama but was part of the Cherokee Nation and the Indians took exception to him being there. They complained to the Indian Agency and the US government authorities had to force Benjamin off the Indian's land and was said he then moved back to Maury Co.
1810	Knox Co. KY, pg 82: Benjamin Cutbearth: males to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45-1 and females to 10-3 10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45-1. This fits the children that is listed for Benjain and Salina of James, David, Jeremiah, Polly, Sally, Rebecca, nancy and Jane.
1811	Tax list of Knox Co. KY mentions Benjamin and his 2 sons there.
1811	Mauray Co. Tn listed Benjamin Cutbirth and his son Daniel. His son Ben Jr had moved to Knox Co. in southeastern KY.
25 Aug 1814	issue of the Columbia TN Chronicle was a petition sent to the US Government from the men, including Benjamin Cutbirth, forced off the Shoal Creek land.
1815	Was stated Elizabeth died in Madison Co. KY and was buried in Elk Ridge cem (also called Maj Howells cem.) on the border of Maury and Giles Co. TN. Death date also stated as 1818?
1817	Records state Benjamin died in 1817 in Maury Co. TN and was buried at Elk Ridge, border of Maury and Giles Co. TN. Another source stated he was buried at Maj Howells cem. on the Maury and Giles Co. line with no markers. (This could be the same cem.) Not far from Yokely community, according to Nellie J. Smith of Pulaski, TN.
1819	Morgan Co. IN is listed in CO History as having the first corn cracker mill and then sold it in 1823 to start hunting for a living again. (son?) (Sounds like Sr but know he died in 1817)-
1820	Delaware Co. In pg 33: Benamine Cutbirth males to 10-2 18/26-3 over 45-1 and females 10/16-1 16/26-1 over 45 (2nd wife) 4 in Agriculture. (son)
One source says	although DAR states that Benjamin died in 1817 and 1816 Maury Co tax list shows Daniel but not Benjamin so it is believed that he actually died between 1814 & 1816. But maybe he didn't have anything to tax at that time so wasn't listed even though living? His son in law Elijah Callaway, describes his place of burial: "He and his old lady...has long since laid down their bodies upon Elk Ridge in Tennessee after living in the Baptist Church for about 40 years".
Jim Cochran sent info	that Benjamin died 1815 and Elizabeth 1818, just oppisite other sources.
Sources for Benjamin:	

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 16

Husband Benjamin Cutbirth SR.
Wife Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth SR. (Continued)

1. "Pioneers Of The Old Southwest" A chronicle of the Dark and Bloody Ground by Constance Lindsay Skinner, pub ?
 . Pg 95-- "Boone was not alone in the desire to seek out what lay beyond. His brother in law, John Steward and A
 NEPHEW BY MARRIAGE, BENJAMIN CUTBIRTH OR CUTBIRD, with two other young men, John Baker and James
 Ward, in 1766 crossed the Appalachian Mountains to the Mississippi River, however Boone did not go on this trek."

2. "Western North Carolina, A History from 1730-1913" by John Preston Arthur pub. 1914. Pg 80-- BENJAMIN
 CUTBIRTH, this name was pronounced Cutbaird according to the recollection of Cyrus Grubb, a prominent citizen of
 Watauga. And Benjamin Cutbirth's name appears on the records of Ashe Co. as having conveyed 100 acres of land
 on the South Fork of New River to Andrew Ferguson in 1800. This is the same "Scotch-Irishman" who had married
 Elizabeth Wilcoxen, a niece of Daniel Boone, at the close of the French and Indian War, and when he was about
 twenty-three years old, in 1767 he and John Stuart, John Baker and John Ward, crossed the mountains and went to
 the Mississippi River, where they spent a year or two, going even to New Orleans.

Pg 81-- States Boone's brother in law, John Steward and Benjamin Cutbirth went to the Mississippi River. The book
 by Thwait pg 69 states 1767 was the date.

Pg 101-- Gives location of the Old Field. Where Gap Creek empties into the South Fork of New River, a rich meadow,
 on which according to tradition there has never been any trees.

Pg 103-- Dr. Draper's Account-- Tells that Captain Riddle's party of six or eight men, reached the home of Benjamin
 Cutbirth, some four miles above Old Field on the same afternoon of the day that Cleveland arrived at Jesse Duncan's
 and abused Cutbirth, who was a Whig and suffering from wounds he had but recently sustained in the American cause.
 Riddle however, soon left Cutbirth's and went on to the upper end of Old Fields and so on (more). It also happened
 that on that very Saturday, Richard Callaway and his brother in law, John Shirley, went down from the neighboring
 residence of Thomas Calloway, to see Col. Cleveland where they remained overnight and (more).

Pg 104-- Two boys, of fourteen and fifteen, Daniel Cutbirth and a youth named Walters, had resolved to waylay
 Riddle on his return to Benjamin Cutbirth's and rescue whatever prisoners he might have with him, but they were
 deterred from their purpose by the size and noise of Riddle's party as they passed their place of concealment that
 Sunday morning. Riddle's party got dinner at Benjamin Cutbirth's where one of the Cutbirth's daughter was abused
 and kicked by Riddle's party and (more).

3. "Tennessee Cousins" (many say this book is not reliable). Pg 92-- Johnson Co. TN. Abt 20 years before 1798,
 along Roane Creek and Little Doe
 River is found the names of Benjamin Cutburt and Daniel Cutbert and Joseph Wilson.

Pg 138-- Elijah Callaway, buried in Union Co., mentions several Callaways. (prob. son of Elijah Sr wh md the
 Cutbirth-GLT).

4. Ancestor Charts of Maury Co. TN by Cole put. 1976. Chart submitted by Nellie J. Smith, Rte 6 Box 339, Pulaski,
 TN 38478. Chart #521. John Wilcoxson, Sara Boone, dau: Elizabeth Wilcoxson md Benjamin Cutbirth, their son
 Daniel Cutbirth md Betsy ?, their daughter Mary Cutbirth md James Hanna Jr., their dau Mary Frances Hanna md Rev.
 Addison M. Kerr. Mary 1838-1932 Giles Co. TN.

5. DAR papers from Ruth Shields of Canton, IL who joined DAR Jun 1984 under record of Benjamin Cutbirth's Rev.
 War record. Record shows Benjamin born 1740 Augusta Co. VA. List childrens ages.

6. "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Dorothy Wulfeck

7. "The Boone Family" by Hazel Spraker

8. Lyman C. Draper manuscripts.

12DD 60 from a letter written James Callaway, son of Elijah Callaway written 19 Feb 1852 to Lyman Draper stated his
 Grandfather Benjamin Cutbirth came from PA to Yadkin Valley, according to what his mother always told him (Mary
 Cutbirth Callaway).

9. Church records of Watauga Co. NC of 3 Forks Baptist Church. 1773 and 1775.

10. Church records of Eatons Church, Rowan Co. NC 1772-1797.

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth SR.
Wife	Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson
Notes	HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth SR. (Continued) 11. Correspondence with Melvina Cutburth Arnett, Houstonia, MO. 12. Correspondence with Maxine Parker, Fredricksburg, TX. 13. Info from book by Estille Bass Cosby. 14. "Genelological Abstracts From Tennessee Newspapers 1791-1808" by Sherida K. Eddleman. pg 208 (The Clarion Paper pub by Benj. J. Bradford-May 17, 1808 Vol 1 No 17). "On Apr 25, 1808 Benjamin Cutbirth, living near Palmares Ferry in Maury Co., took up a brown horse. Jos Brown R.M.C." Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library, 321 Main St. 15. Info from Daniel Cutbirth, Independence, MO. 16. Info and e-mail from Jim Cochran Jan 1998 who put a story on the internet about Benjamin Cutbirth which had been written by Daniel Cutbirth earlier and sent to him. 17. "Billington's Westward Expansion" had statement about Benjamin Cutbirth: "Even more spectacular were the exploits of another expedition led by Benjamin Cutbirth of North Carolina, the principle importance of this bold journey was to interest Daniel Boone in Kentucky" 18. "Clark's Kentucky: A Land of Contrast" Among them came Casper Mansker, Elisha Walden, Jack Blevins, Benjamin Cutbirth, Henry Scaggs, William Newman and William Pittman. These men were more than hunters, they were the forerunners of Anglo-American civilization" and "Long hunting was not an unknown pastime for Daniel Boone. He had hunted with such seasoned woodsmen as Benjamin Cutbirth for game and land along the Watauga in Eastern Tennessee. 19. The DAR have Benjamin listed as a Revolutionary Patriot, and erected a marker in Kentucky commemorating the exploits of all those who helped cut the Wilderness road. Among the names is Benjamin Cutbirth. The marker reads: "In Testimony of the gratitude of posterity for the historic service of cutting the Transylvania Trail for that company, the first great pathway to the West, March-April 1775, from Long Island of the Holston River, Tennessee, to the Otter Creek in Kentucky by a gallant band of axemen, pioneers and Indian fighters who at the risk of loss of life opened the doors of destiny to the White race in Kentucky and the West" 20. Draper Collection 9C p82: Letter to Mr Draper from R.W. Colvant dated Wilbar p.o., Wilkes Co. NC 14 Jun 1884. Question: Do you know who Benjamin Cutbirth married? Answer: He md Aunt Salina Calloway at the same time and place that my father and Mary Cutbirth were married (GLT-their dates were listed in Wilkes Co. NC records) Question: Do you know where he settled, lived & died? Answer: 1st settled Ashe Co. on Roans Creek thence moved to Johnson Co. TN near Taylorsville, then to Ky, where his wife died then he went to Des Moines Co. IA. (GLT- stopped in IN before IA where remarried) Question: Do you know his son Daniel? Answer: don't remember. Question: Do you recollect Daniel Cutbirth? Answer: I recollect Uncle Daniel Cutbirth, think died Muary Co. TN on Duck River. Top of this letter began Dear Sir, your letter of 21 Mar received in due time and couldn't remember the inquires of me to make of B.C. Callaway. I recently found it -- B.C. Callaway and consulted him as you requested. He is the son of Hon. Elijah Callaway & a bro of James Callaway dec'd. I will answer you by questions and answers to wit to B.C. Callaway. yours respectfully R.W. Colvant. There has been much exchange of info on the Cutbirth family thru the Cutbirth group e-mails Dec-Jan 2005-2006. Most the same and much new info on later descendants, mostly from Daniel Boone Cutbirth's family. 21. William Scorggins papers written 1990 was on the internet and has much same info as others. Only listed the 4 children, no Jane listed. He said after losing title to his lands in KY, he returned to NC, with his brother in law Samuel Willcockson, and then went to TN. He also listed Draper papers as a source. (Feb 2006) 22. Much same info from Jim Cochran of MO. 23. Located some info with name of Cutbirth in it believe when we were in Virginia doing research with June and Faye. 1786 Apr Will Book 1 pg 366 Charlotte Co. VA. Will of Elizabeth Allen, oral will left money to CUTBIRTH Williamson, Mary Price & Susannah Williamson.

Family Group Record

Page 9 of 16

Husband **Benjamin Cutbirth SR.**
Wife **Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson**

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth SR. (Continued)

Cutbirth is such an uncommon name at that time and we know Benjamin Cutbirth b. 1740 mother remarried after father died, not known to whom or when so wonder if this Elizabeth Allen could have been a sister to our Benjamin Cutbirth? Assuming this is what we know.

Will book III p184-185 Charlotte Co. VA 9 Aug 1811 - 2 Dec 1811 of one Cutbirth Williamson

Beloved wife Susannah and children now living with me: Samuel, Cutbirth Jr, William Barrett, Francis White, Daneil White and Mathew Williamson.

Other Children after wife deceased: John, Charles, Susanah Jeffries, Nancy Haraway, Samuel, Cutbirth Williamson Jr. (last 4 from above) , except Elizabeth Bland & Rebecca Rogers.

Susannah Williamson will Bk 8 pg 169 27 Jan 1840-1 Jan 1840

Grandson, George M. Williamson

Sons, Daniel, William, Matthew & Samuel

Children of son Charles:

Daughter Susannah Jefries

Children of dau Mary Harvey

Daughter Martha Roach

Daughter Nancy F. Haraway

Son Cutbirth Williamson

Daughter Frances White Taylor

sons William and Daniel executors.

There just has to be a connection to our Benjamin Cutbirth but haven't been able to locate the connection to date 2004.

Feb 2010 has been a lot of going back and forth on the Cutbirth rootsweb site as apparently someone found something on internet that gave the opinion Mary Boone, dau of George Boone and Deborah Howell was md to Benjamin Cutbirth (b. 1710) and had a son Benjamin Cutbirth (b. 1740) and saw the two connections between Boones/Wilcoxson/Cutbirth's. Even though some time ago this was also stated all the ones doing research on these families have never connected that info.

Mitchel Cutbirth wanted to remind everyone that we only assumed Benjamin Cutbirth was born about 1740 in Augusta Co. VA. Was Orange Co. VA till 1737-8 and according to Lyman Draper papers he was of age 23 after French & Indian Wars. Ben Cutbirth was ScotchIrish Tax record tells us he was in and near Wilcoxson family in NC so was at least legal age in 1761. So could also assume Mary Boone b. 1716 and a Ben Cutbirth b. 1710 were married and a son Benjamin could have been born as early as 1736 in Orange Co. or even PA. Then Mary md again to Thomas Hope. So his birth and parents are really still only assumptions. Which is correct.

So if his age is off from what we know even though others don't know or have found who his parents were could be Mary and Ben Cutbirth and Ben died and Mary md Thomas Hope 1737-8 as we know nothing about that marriage but was located in the Quaker records and as far as we know this Mary b. 1716 was only Mary Boone at that time so the story maybe true but sill only assumed.

WIFE - Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson

Was stated Elizabeth's middle name was Boone but I have never seen it written that way but could be as her mother was a Boone. Info from Lou Ellis thru e-mail Jan 2006. Her sources for her were listed as Draper papers, internet and various other sources.

Levi Mundens family tree from FamilySearch listed her middle name as Elizabeth Grant Wilcoxson

Find A Grave internet site for Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Willcockson Cutbirth listed her birth 1745 Chalfont, Bucks Co. PA and death date 1819 Maury Co. TN. (there has been different dates for her death and dates and places from other sources?-GLT). Born to John Willcockson and Sarah Boone, eldest sister of Daniel Boone. (who would be my 6th gr grandparents-GLT). Frontiersman. Was baptized "Dedicated life to Christ" on August 7, 1773 in Rowan Co. NC. About 1760 in NC she married Benjamin Cutbirth. They reared four children all born in NC.

Daniel Boone Cutbirth Sr. 1762 Rowan Co. NC d. 1838

Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. abt 1764 NC, d. 1848

Mary Cutbirth b abt 1770 NC d. 1843

Sarah "Sally" Cutbirth b. abt 1772 NC

Jane Cutbirth b. 1765-66 died ; young.

Besides parents, spouse, children she listed 10 siblings w/b & d dates. (copy)

Family Group Record

Page 10 of 16

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth SR.
Wife	Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson
Notes	
WIFE	- Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson (Continued) Elizabeth's last name has been spelled several different ways. Most sources for info are same as for husband, Benjamin. She was md to Benjamin Cutbirth Sr. believe in the Yadkin Forks region of NC. Not sure the number of children, some have listed 5 and one source listed 4. We all seem to agree they did have Daniel Boone, Benjamin, Mary and Sarah and Jane. In question is Jane and no name from other source that listed 6 children. I would be guessing they didn't have very many children as Benjamin was off hunting a lot of the time so that is probably why the children were spaced farther apart then usual couples in that time period. Her death was said to have ocured in Madison Co. KY and was buried in TN at the Maj. Howells cem on the Maury/Giles TN border. We have two different dates for her death as well, Some have listed 1815 in Madison Co. Ky and others 1818-19 in Giles Co. TN. All do agree she is buried in the Maj. Howells cem where her husband was buried. Several books written on the Wilcoxson family as well as Boone family. June Jordon Time from Wilcoxson Newsletter listed Elizabeth born 1748 and d. 1818 Maury Co. TN. Also Jim Cochran sent info b 1745 d. 1818 Maury/Giles co. TN. and Benjamin d. 1815. (turned around from other sources). William Scroggins info 1990 listed only 4 children, Jane was not listed.
CHILD 1	- Daniel Boone Cutbirth SR. BIRTH: Daniels birth has been estimated as 1762-3, probably in Rowan Co. NC. MARRIAGE: Probably married about 1784-6. Possibly had 11 children. DEATH: Has been stated he died before Nov 1838 in Giles Co. TN at age 76. Buried at Old Wells cem, Maury Co. Tn. (Major Howells place). Find A Grave internet site listed Daniel Boone Cutbirth Sr. birth 1762 Yadkin, Rowan Co. NC, death: 5 Nov 1838, Giles Co. TN. Parents: Benjamin Cutbirth 1740-1817 and Elizabeth Grant Willcockson 1745-1819. Spouse: Elizabeth Coleman 1763-1847. listed 6 children of 11? and 3 siblings w/b & d dates. Burial: Non-Cemetery Burial Specifically: Probably on family land. Research is on-going (as is with all family members.) (copy)
CENSUS RECORDS:	
	1820 Giles Co. TN Daniel Cutbirth 1830 Giles Co. TN listed David Cutbirth (believe to be Daniel). Also son George in county.
SOURCES:	
	1. Maury Co. TN Cousins pg 208. 2. Book on Wilcoxson's by Hazel Spraker. 3. Correspondence from Melvina Arnett of Houstonia, MO. 4. Correspondence from Maxine Parker of Fredricksburg, TX. 5. IGI files from LDS library, has a listing for one Elizabeth Cutbirth b. 1772, dau of Daniel and Elizabeth Coleman Cutbirth and also dau Mary b. 11 Jul 1799. Elizabeth was the third child, prob. born 1789, was married, had children and died by 1815. Notation from somewhere: Christian Co. MO --bro & sons Daniel: Joseph and Jeremiah Cutbirth both enlisted as Privates in Capt Nelsons Co E Green Co. Regiment of MO Home Guards. NOT SURE WHO THIS REFERS TO AS OF NOW.

Family Group Record

Page 11 of 16

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth SR.
Wife	Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson
Notes	CHILD 1 - Daniel Boone Cutbirth SR. (Continued) Drapers Manuscript of letters from #12DD 60 was written Feb 1852 by James Callaway to Mr Draper grandson of Benjamin Cutbirth Sr. said that their son Daniel who was said to have been sent back to PA to go to school and other children had no schooling. Where would he have gone in PA to school and for how long? Some info from Melvina Arnett, some from Lou Ellis on her direct line and much research on my part. Other info from others that were doing research on these lines. CHILD 2 - Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. BIRTH: According to researchers and other info located Benjamin's birth seems to be about 1764-65 probably in NC in area of Wilkes, Yadkin counties. As much written on parents Benjamin Cutbirth Sr. and Elizabeth Wilcoxson Cutbirth. Name has been spelled so many different ways: Cutbirth, Cutburth, Culberth, Culbirth, Cutburt, Cutbert, Cuthburt but believe Cutbirth is correct spelling. MARRIAGE1: According to researchers Benjamin was married first 1789 in NC, possibly Ashe or Rowan Co, to Salina Callaway. On the same day a sister of Benjamin, Mary Cutbirth md Elijah Callaway in Ashe or Rowan Co. NC. Believe them to be brothers and sisters. However no one in the Callaway family says Salina belongs to that family, and on further checking she more likely is not a sister to Elijah but a cousin. The Draper collection has stated in several articles that Elijah's children were nieces and nephews to Benjamin Cutbirth. That could only be thru the Cutbirth line but other indications were thru the Callaway line also. Benjamin and Salina was said to have had 8 children. Mary Cutbirth and Elijah Callaway was said to have md in Ashe Co. NC. MARRIAGE2: This marriage record is recorded in Morgan Co. IN. Benjamin and Catherine Crutchfield was said to have had 8 children. Have copy of mg record. (last child b 1842 and she died 1848 Iowa.) DEATH: Benjamin Cutbirths estate record was recorded at Burlington, Des Moines Co. IA, of which I have a copy. Solomon & Elias Cutbirth, adm of estate. Land located in Sec 18 Twp 69 Union Twp. of 110 acres. Have not located any burial place for Benjamin but the area he lived in was later part of a Military area and not open to public now. Augusta IA mentioned, John C. Culbeath & Rachel Cutbeath purchased items from the sale. Box A-121 Des Moines Co. IA. PARENTS: Much has been written on parents of Benjamin and also family group sheets from Salt Lake City and books written on the Boone and Wilcoxen family. DAR Patriot Index,: (father) Benjamin Cutbirth b. 1740 d. 1817 md Elizabeth Wilcoxson - soldier Rev. War- VA *Find A Grave internet site listed birth 1764 Rowan Co. NC. Death 10 Jan 1848 Boone Co. IA (which is wrong as died and buried in Des Moines Co. IA). Parents: Benjamin 1740-1817 and Elizabeth Grant Willcockson 1745-1819. Spouse: Salina Callaway 1770-1823. Listed 1 child of 8. James Cutbirth 1790-1835. 2 Siblings Burial listed as Fathers, Southport, Maury Co TN, Howell Cem.. (he is burried near Burlington, Des Moines co. IA which is now under Military care). (copy) 1787 State census of NC - Wilkes Co. - Capt Nathaniel Vannoy's distr: Benjamin Cutbirth 1 white male 21-60, 2 white males uner 21 and 4 white females. (this info from Roberta - e-mail sting222ray@cs.com who descends from this line- Jul 2002) 1790 would be first census he would be in and haven't located him but should be in NC as was married there in 1789. 1790 6 Nov - Three Forks Baptist Church in Watauga Co. NC. First members added to rolls were Sarah Coleman, Avis Eggers & BENJAMIN CUTBIRTH. (from Heritage of Watauga Co. NC pg 63 - from Roberta) 1795 he was said to be in Washington Co. TN. 1796 Carter Co. TN tax list pg 144-145. "The East TN Historical Society's Publications of Early East TN Taxpayers" 1798 Carter Co. TN Tax Roll: Benjamin Cutbirth Sr and Benjamin Cutbirth Jr (from Roberta) 1798 Washington Co. TN land Record Vol A pg 268 - Raleigh NC 50 shillings 200a. 1800 he was said to be in Carter Co. TN. 1800 12 Nov Carter Co. TN land rec Vol A pg 321 registered 30 Sep 1801 bought land on Laurel Forks of Holston for

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth SR.
Wife	Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson
Notes	
CHILD 2 - Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. (Continued)	
\$127.00	
1800 12 Nov Carter Co. TN bought land Vol A pg 322 on Laurel Forks of Holston River for \$76.00	
1802 18 Feb Carter Co. TN sold land Vol A pg 432 for \$167.00	
1802 4 May Carter Co. TN sold land Vol A pg 368 for \$1500.00	
1803 10 Feb Benjamin Cutbirth Sr. of Knox Co. TN sold to Joseph Wilson Vol H pg 434 for \$300.00 50 acres land in Carter Co. TN, recorded there. (Roberta added- 50 a of 200 a NC grant to William Wilson, N. Fork Holston River, Laurel & Ackerson Creeks adj. Benjamin Cutbirth Jr and John McElyea. She said there were more deeds mentioning the Cutbirths in Carter Co. but this was the important one because it placed Benjamin Sr. in Knox Co, Ky, part of which later became Whitley Co.)	
1805 was said to have moved to Knox Co. KY and was there 1811 and 1813 thru 1817. Knox Co. was formed from Lincoln Co. KY in 1799.	
1806 all three Cutbirth men were shown in Knox co. KY tax list.	
1810 Knox Co. KY pg 82: Benjamin Cutbearth males to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45-1 and females to 10-3 10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45-1. This fits the children that is listed for Benjamin and Salina of James, David, Jeremiah, Polly, Sally, Rebecca, Nancy and Jane.	
1811 Knox Co. KY Tax list mentions Benjamin Cutbearth and his 2 sons there.	
1819 Whitley Co. KY Tax list Summary "Benj, Cutbirth pg 4 200 acres Clear Fork, ent. by: S.Reed, \$720. (Melvina A) He was said to have been in Morgan Co. IN by 1819.	
1819 Morgan Co. IN is listed in Co History as having the 1st corn cracker mill and then sold it in 1823 to start hunting for a living again.	
1820 Delaware Co. IN, Flat Rock Parish, pg 33: Benjamine Cutbirth males to 10-2 16/26-3 over 45-1 and females 10/16-2 16/26-1 over 45-1 4 in Agriculture.	
1824 1 Mar Morgan Co. IN Benjamin Cutbirth Sr. md Catherine Crutchfield.	
1826 4 Feb, Morgan Co. IN Bk A pg 148-49 Benjamin Cutbirth of Morgan Co. bought land from Henry H. and Rebecca Hobbs of Marion Co. IN as sold at Terre Haute of 80 acres W 1/2 SW qt Sec 11 Twp 13N 1E Range. (Brown Twp). Info from The Hoosier Journal of Ancestry Vol XVII-2 Jul 1993.	
1828 22 Sep-15 Oct 1827 Morgan Co. IN Bk A pg 336-37 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Catharine of Morgan Co. IN sold to James Dickins for \$38.00 21 53/100s acres in Monroe Twp. SW corner of E 1/2 of SE 1/4 Sec 10 Twp 13N Rg1E. (Have copy)	
1830 5 Mar - 15 Aug 1825 Morgan Co. IN Bk B pg 65-66 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Catharine of Morgan Co. IN sold to James Reynolds for \$140.00 40 acres beginning 1/2 mile stake between Sec 10 & 11 Twp 13N Rg 1E. (Have copy)	
1830 Morgan Co. IN pg 239: Benjamin Culbirth males to 5-2 60/70-1 and females 5/10-1 30/40-1	
1834 5 Aug - 22 Aug 1833 Morgan Co. IN Bk C pg 386-87 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Catharine of Morgan Co. IN sold to Jeremiah Johnson, Thomas G____, Nathan Nicholas, Elias Fowler Trustees of Methodist Ep. Church for \$1.00 E 1/2 of SE 1/4 Sec 10 Twp 13N Rg 1E. (Have copy)	
1835 8 Jul - 29 Mar 1836 Morgan Co. IN Bk D pg 546 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Catharine of Morgan Co. IN sold to Samuel Woodward of Morgan Co. for \$1200.00 E 1/2 NE 1/4 Sec 15 Twp 13N Rg 1E of 80 acres and W 1/2 of SW 1/4 of Sec 11 Twp 13N Rg 1E of 80 acres and Pt sec 10 Twp 13N Rg 1 E of 21 25/100 acres (SW corner sec 10). (Have copy)	
1837 7 Aug - 3 Oct 1837 Morgan Co. IN Bk E pg 578 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Katherine Cutbirth of Morgan Co.	

Family Group Record

Page 13 of 16

Husband Benjamin Cutbirth SR.
Wife Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson

Notes

CHILD 2 - Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. (Continued)

sold to Elijah Tansey of Morgan Co. for \$150.00 (acres?) SW 1/4 of NE 1/4 of Sec 23 Twp 13N Rg 1W. Wit: John Erwin and Jeremiah Culberth. (Have copy)

1837 28 Sep - 28 Mar 1838 Morgan Co. IN Bk F pg 190 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Katherine of Morgan Co. In sold to William Henshaw for \$400 of 80 acres in Sec 23 Twp 13 Rg 1W. (same wit as above).

1838 28 Mar - 3 Apr 1838 Morgan Co. IN Bk F pg 189 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Katherine of Morgan Co. IN sold to William Henshaw of Morgan Co. IN for \$1000.00 90 acres Pt SW 1/4 Sec 14 Twp 13 Rg 1W. Wit: Jeremiah Cutbirth, Frederic Brewer.

MOVED TO NR BURLINGTON, DES MOINES CO, IA.

1838 29 Nov he bought land in Des Moines Co. IA. Moved there with his son Jeremiah. However nothing on Jeremiah there except a 2nd marriage. This is in the original land patents Bk 4 pg 253 Des Moines Co. IA in Sec 18 Twp 69 Rg 3 date/sale 29 Nov 1838 and date/patent 1 Dec 1841. (don't know how many acres)

Vol 2 pg 241 F-20 Dec 1839 DI-23 Nov 1839 Des Moines Co. IA: Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Katherine his wife sold to John Berry for \$15.62 (Warr Deed) 12 and 45/100 acres Pt NW 1/2 of Sec 18 Twp 69 Rg 3W. Wit: John R. Moore and Randall Smith. Signed Benjamin (X) Cutbirth and Katharine (X) Cutbirth.

Vol 2 pg 288 Filed 18 May 1839 Rec 27 May 1838 DI-26 Jan 1838 Des Moines Co. IA: Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Katharine his wife of Des Moines Co. IA to P. Smith & others for \$41.00 32 8/10s acres Pt NW 1/4 of Sec 18 Twp 69 Rg 3W. Wit: John Sampson and William Lea. Signed same as above.

1840 Des Moines Co. IA pg 110: Benamine Cuthbutte males to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-2 60/70-1 and females to 5-1 5/10 -1 15/20-1 50/60-1

1840 Bought or owned land in Louisa Co. IA in Sec 17 Twp 73 Rg 3W.

1841 1 Dec, date of Patent from land bought Nov 1838 Des Moines Co. IA.

Vol 11 pg 36 Filed 17 May 1848 DI-14 Sep 1846 LAND IN LOUISA CO. IA Recorded Des Moines Co. IA.: Benny Cutbirth to S. & Elias Cutbirth for \$400.00 80 acres Warr Deed W 1/2 of SE 1/4 of Sec 17 Twp 73 Rg 3. Wit: George Hepner amd Saban Case. Need to locate where he bought the land.

Vol 16 pg 473 (Benjamin Cutbirth Sr had died 1848) Petitioned the Dist. Court of Des Moines Co. IA. Oct Term 1849 Filed 24 Dec 1851 DI-31 Nov 1851: Benny Cutbirth to A.J. Hillhouse of Des Moines Co. IA. Lot 5 of Cutbirth Estate. Solomon Cutbirth, Polly Ann Walker, Elias Cutbirth, heirs of Benjamin Cutbirth deceased VS Rachel, John, Benjamin, Matilda and Emely Cutbirth, minor heirs of said Benjamin Cutbirth dec'd. For fairness of all parties divide the land into 5 lots and sell at public auction to highest bidder. Lot 5 into lots 1-2-3-4-5. 110 acres W pt of NW 1/4 of Sec 18 Twp 69 Rg 3W in Des Moines Co.

1850 Des Moines Co. IA , Augusta Twp #1094/1131 William Haveonright 46 DE, Jane 39 OH several children and at last was Rachel CULBUTT 19 in (could be dau of Ben. & Catherine Cutbirth) Wms last name not sure of as said name Wm F Cartright pg40 #1096/1131?

All these were children by 2nd marriage so the first 3 are older and last 5 younger which is why they wanted to settle this way?

+++++

Appears there were Cutbirths in Whitley Co. Ky, believe prob. belong to this family (but could be son James and family but all dates don't really fit)

1819 Whitley Co. KY tax list one Benjamin Cutbirth and David Cutbirth. (?)

1825 17 Apr Benjamin Cutbirth of Whitley Co. KY land record of 100 acres (?)

IGI files Salt Lake City: Mary Cutbirth b. 1840 Whitley Co. Ky to James & Thuney Cutbirth and Mary Elizabeth Cutbirth md 19 Jul 1864 Whitley Co., Williamson KY to ???.

+++++

Family Group Record

Page 14 of 16

Husband **Benjamin Cutbirth SR.**
Wife **Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. (Continued)

SOURCES:

1. DAR records
2. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.
3. Marriage records of Rowan Co. NC
4. Marriage records of Knox Co. KY
5. Marriage records of Morgan Co. IN
6. Marriage and Divorce records of Des Moines Co. IA
7. Grantee/Grantor Records Des Moines Co. IA.
8. Probate records of Des Moines Co. IA
9. Census records of Knox Co. KY, Delaware Co. IN, Morgan Co. IN, Des Moines Co. IA. There was a widow Mary Cuthuth, Hendricks Co. IN 1840 pg 8.(Who?)
10. IGI files from KY, No Cutbirths listed in IGI files for IN.
11. Lyman C. Draper collection. One letter of 14 Jun 1884, Mr B.C. Callaway states, "Benjamin Cutbirth married Aunt Salina Calloway at the same time and place that my Father (Elijah Calloway) and Mary Cutbirth were married." which was 7 Apr 1789 in Ashe Co. NC.
12. Correspondence from Melvina Cutbirth Arnett and several others working on this line.
13. Story from File at Morgan Co. Public Library, 110 S. Jefferson St, Martinsville, IN 46151 on "Benjamin Cuthbirth: The Old Hunter" Who ever wrote this article has mixed up Jr and Sr. What was stated abt Jr applied to Sr in some instances.

Clipping file at Morgan Co. Public Library: Chapter IV Page 49 "The first mill in the county was built by Benjamin Cuthberth in 1820, at a place where McDaniel's mill now stands on White Lick."

"The first blacksmith shop was run by Cuthberth".

Page 189: Brooklyn Area 1819:" Summer of 1819 Benjamin Cuthbert, a resident of Brown Twp. erected a corn-cracker mill on White Lick in thee summer of 1819. The site was abt 50 feet south of where the Brooklyn bridge now stands."
14. Book "The Peoples Guide, Directory of Morgan Co. IN" by Cline & McHaffie pub 1874.

Page 135: The first Sheriff of the county was Benjamin Cutberth.

Page 136: Some of the first settlers between 1817-1810: Benjamin Cutberth.
15. Book "Counties of Morgan, Monroe & Brown, IN, Historical & Biographical" by Charles Blanchard pub 1884.

Page 13: History of Morgan Co. Benjamin Cuthbert entered land in 1822.

Page 99: Brown Twp & Mooresville, The Pioneers: The first man to become permanent settler abt 1819 was either Benjamin Cuthbert, and listed 5 others.

Page 110: List the old Methodist class, about 3 miles southwest of town was organized about 1828. Benjamin Cuthbert one of early members. He also furnished about one acre of land to be used for church purposes, for \$1. Crutchfields, Tansey names also listed as members of church.

Page 121: Brooklyn: "So far as can be learned, the first improvement made by white men in the township of Clay was the corn-cracker erected on the creek at Brooklyn, in the summer of 1819 by BENJAMIN CUTHBERT. The structure

Family Group Record

Page 15 of 16

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth SR.
Wife	Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson
Notes	
CHILD 2 - Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. (Continued)	
was built of logs, was about 18x18 feet, and was operating when Benjamin Barnes came to the township in Dec 1819. The stones were "nigger-heads" which had been made from granite boulders by Mr Cuthbert and the dam was built of brush, logs, stones etc. Mr Cuthbert lived northward in Brown Twp. abt two miles above the mill. He would go down to his little mill and remain there nearly a week without going home, doing in the meantime the most of his cooking in the fire place in the mill. It is said that he could bake an excellent johnny-cake and was an expert at roasting meat. All the settlers through out the northern part of the county went to his mill for their meal, and all complained of the "grit" contained in the corn-bread baked therefrom." Page 122: 1823 Jonathan Lyon came to the township and secured the old mill of Mr Cuthbert, greatly improved it. Page 142: Adams Township: "Benjamin Cuthbert, who lived in Brown Twp. was a professional hunter and only a few of the early settlers could excel him with the rifle. he killed hundres of deer annually (in the thirties, largely in Adams Twp) and made his living wholly from the sale of their skins. It was said he killed two bears in Adams Twp. in the woods on Mud Creek at a very early day. He was an experienced deer hunter and knew enough to keep away from a wounded buck or doe." GLT-His father was a great long hunter and hunted with Daniel Boone so maybe this is where he received his gift of hunting. 16+++++++ Marriage records from Des Moines Co. IA listed one Emma Cutbirth age 25 in 1870 who md Robert Greeves age 30, home of Wm Salter 8th ST, Burlington, by Wm Salter M.G.-----WHO IS THIS? Had thought to be dau of Benjamin and Catherine listed as Emily but but have not located any more info on the Greeves family to date. 2003 finally located info on this family and she was dau of Benjamin & Catherine. 17. Received info from Rosemary Hamilton Wade, 9095 Koestner Ave, Burlington, IA 52601 25 Jun 1996 on the Crutchfield family. She descends from a brother of Catherine Crutchfield Cutbirth. Copies on Cutbirth family Dec 1996-Jan 1997. 18. Much discussion on the internet about Benjamin's family 2002 and some new lines and update info as well. 19. Melvina Arnett listed 2 land deeds from Morgan Co. In original land sales from US Government which dates differ from my copies. (see above 1826-1828) Cuthbert, Benjamin 18 Jun 1822 13 1E10E half of SE qtr 80 Cuthbert, Benjamin 1 Jan 1829 13 1E15E half of NE qtr 80	
CHILD 3 - Jane Cutbirth	
Info from DAR records list her as daughter, only reference, believe from Ruth Wilcoxson Shields record, but can't locate it. Calloway references do not list a dau Jane, but they don't list a Salina Callaway either.	
CHILD 4 - Mary Jane Cutbirth	
An article of "Descendants of Elijah Willcockson and Charlotte Calloway (grandchildren of John Willcockson and Daniel Boone's Sister Sarah") Charlotte's father Elijah Calloway served as a member of the NC Legislature for 13 years. The book Kings Mountainand Heroes documents the feisty resistance of Charlotte's mother mary Cutbirth then a young girl and of the whole Cutbirth family when British officers abusively invaded their home during the War of the Rev. Marys Father Benjamin Cutbirth, a close friend and fellow long hunter of Daniel Boone and Benjamin was the first pioneer to reach the Mississippi River from the East" (all related to me as well.) Callaway Family Association Journal 1980 pg 77. Also info from descendants of Elijah and Mary. Mary listed in will of Elijah Callaway 1843 Ashe Co. NC. His will was written 30 Oct 1843 and she died Dec 1843 before the will was executed in 1847. (copy) Find A Grave internet site listed birth year of Mary Jane Cutbirth Calloway and death date, Ashe Co. NC, West Jefferson, NC, Calloway Cemetery. Pic of her tombstone "Memory of Mrs Mary Calloway Grand Niece of Daniel Boone, Death 17 Dec 1843 age 73 years. Spouse: Elijah Calloway 1769-1847 and parents: Benjamin Cutbirth 1740-1817 and Elizabeth Grant Willcockson 1745-1819. Listed 11 children w/b & d dates of 13 children. Inscription: Grand Niece of Daniel Boone. 2 siblings of 5. (copy)	

Family Group Record

Page 16 of 16

Husband

Benjamin Cutbirth SR.

Wife

Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson

Notes

CHILD 4 - Mary Jane Cutbirth (Continued)

Lyman C. Draper collection has mentions of Elijah Callaway and Mary Cutbirth in several articles. Several references to Mary as daughter of Benjamin Cutbirth.

Info from DAR records and descendant of Charlotte Calloway. Have copy.

The Orange Co. CA Gen. Soc Quarterly, Vol V #1 Mar 1968 pg 33 list The American Rev. Ancestors and their Desc. As given by the Santa Ana Chapter, list 12 children of Elijah Callaway and Mary Cutbirth.

Co History of Watauga Co. NC pg 194-195 has info on Faw family and #424 on the Callaway family.

Fulton Co. IL History pg 62 list birthdates of children, some differ for other sources.

CHILD 5 - Sarah Cutbirth

BIRTH: No definite date of birth but has been stated abt 1772.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Washington Co. TN 1794: Joseph Willson to Sarah Cutbert md by Joseph Ford. Have copy which is listed Territory of the Unites States South of the Ohio County.

DEATH: No date located as yet. Don't know where they were. Melvina Arnett listed his birth and death dates so not sure where she found them.

Land record dated 13 Feb 1804 Bk A pg 465 Carter Co. TN between Joseph Wilson and Solomon Griffin sold for \$400 land in Carter Co., being a grant to William Wilson in NC. Stated land was on top of a hill, a conditional line between the said Benjamin Cutbirth and John McElyace. to a stake near the said Benjamin Cutbirth Jun's fence. (Sarah being dau of Benjamin, was this referring to Jr and SR or the same and which one referred to?).

Not located in Find A Grave.

1840 one Joseph Wilson Lewis Co. KY but don't think right one.

age 22 Sarah md Washington Co Tenn.

age 28 Sarah 1782 Washington Co Tenn, Joseph land grant

1783 " Close to time Green Co. from Washington Co. 300 acres land.

1800-1802 Sullivan Co. TN- Joseph Wilson sold land to Wm Wilson

1804 Carter Co. TN Joseph Wilson and Solemon Griffin grant of Wm Wilson

1810 TN no Joseph Wilson in index.

age 38 Sarah 1810 Knox co. KY pg 68 Joseph Wilson m 16/20 over 45-1 1 female over 45

* 1810 Barren Co. KY Jos Wilson m-26/45-1 f. to 10-2 10/16-1 26/45-1 over 45-1.

age 38 Sarah 1820 maybe Knox Co. KY census?

All of Tenn at first was pt of NC. created 1777

Carter Co from Washington 1796

Johnson Co. from Carter Co. 1836

Green Co. from Washington Co. 1783

Sullivan Co. from Washington Co. 1779

Knox Co. from Greene/Hawkins 1792

Union Co. from Carter/Washington 1875

Maury Co. from Williamson Co. 1807

Giles co. from Maury Co. 1809

KY, Barrent co. from Green & Warren 1799

KY, Knox Co. 1800 from Lincoln Co.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Alltid Powell				
Born	12 Mar 1698	Place Radnor MM, Chester Co., PA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Rowland Powell				
Wife's mother Maud Richards				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	13 Mar 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband

Wife **Alltid Powell**

Notes

WIFE

- Alltid Powell

IGI files and Radnor MM list birth date and place.

Info from Scroggin Papers and the internet list birth as 1.12.1697(1699?)

This is month, day, year whereas usually Quakers use 12th day of Jan 1697 (99?) which in calender change would be 12 Mar 1697-99?

Wasn't able to locate any other info on her.

Family Group Record- 1748

Page 1 of 3

Husband James PUGH-4748	
Born	26 Dec 1695
Place	Chester County, Pennsylvania
Christened	Place
Died	By 21 Oct 1769
Place	Chester County, Pennsylvania
Buried	Place
Married	By 1724
Place	Chester County, Pennsylvania
Husband's father	James PUGH-4760 <i>d. 1724 Hillsboro, Orange Co NC</i>
MRIN:	1754
Husband's mother	Joan PRICE-4761 <i>nd 1697 Ruders, Pa. 6 child -</i>

Wife Jemima POWELL-970	
Born	8 Sep 1700
Place	Radnor MM, Chester Co., PA
Christened	Place
Died	Aft 1769
Place	
Buried	Place
Wife's father	Rowland POWELL-966
MRIN:	337
Wife's mother	Maud RICHARDS-967

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	David PUGH-4749
Born	Place	<i>only 1 found in 1730 nd 1753 Delaware Co Pa Elizabeth clark b 1926 - Chester Co Pa.</i>
Christened	Place	
Died	Aft 1769	
Buried	Place	
Spouse		
Married	Place	
2	F	Margaret PUGH-4750
Born	Place	
Christened	Place	
Died	Aft 1769	
Buried	Place	
Spouse	James MC CLARY-4755	MRIN: 1749
Married	Place	
3	F	Anna PUGH-4751
Born	Place	<i>not found - Red Cross file Marion gene 1 May 2007</i>
Christened	Place	
Died	Aft 1769	
Buried	Place	
Spouse	David JENKINS-4756	
Married	Place	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	15 Mar 2004		<i>Munden Fam.</i>

Family Group Record- 1748

Page 2 of 3

Husband James PUGH-4748	
Wife Jemima POWELL-970	
Children List each child in order of birth.	
4	F Jemima PUGH-4752
Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	Patrick MC CARTY-4757
Married	Place
MRIN: 1751	
5	F Regia PUGH-4753
Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	James PUGH-4758
Married	Place
MRIN: 1752	
6	F Mary PUGH-4754
Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	Thomas DALRYMPLE-4759
Married	Place
MRIN: 1753	

Notes

HUSBAND - James PUGH-4748

Internet site by Doug Beezley Mar 2004 listed James and wife Jemima ?. Other sources had listed one dau of Rowland Powell had md a James Pugh. He had a dau Jemima/Gemima so prob. this person.

James will dated 24 Nov 1768 and porved 21 Oct 1769 Chester Co. PA Will Bk 5 p59, 366.

Listed wife Jamima Pugh and children: Son David, Daughter Margaret, wife of James McClary, Daughter Anna, wife of David Jenkins, Daughter Jemima, wife of Patrick McCarty, Daugher Regia, wife of James Pugh, Daughter Mary, wife of Thomas Dalrymple.

Wit: Joseph Phillips, Cadwallader Jones and Benjamin Davis.

Internet site listed father as James Pugh b. 1665 Wales d. 1725 Chester Co. PA and mother Joan Price b. 1670 Wales and dau of David Price and Joan Awbrey who was born 1640 Wales.

WIFE - Jemima POWELL-970

IGI files and Radnor MM list birth date and place.

Info from Scroggins Papers and the internet list Jemima's birth as 7.8.1700

This is month, day, year whereas usually Quakers use 8th day of 7th month of 1700 which in the calender change would be 8 Sep 1700.

Also from the Quaker Monthly Meetings there were couple references of Jemimah (Also listed from Scroggins Papers)

1. Radnor Meeting House 8th day of the 4th month 1721: The friends formerly appointed to Advise Rowland Powell or as many of them as Can still Continued to Endeavor to prevaile with him to Satisfie his Creditors as far as he is able and to bring an acct thereof to ye next Meeting. Also to let him know this meeting have no unity with his

Family Group Record- 1748

Page 3 of 3

Husband	James PUGH-4748
Wife	Jemima POWELL-970
Notes	
WIFE	- Jemima POWELL-970 (Continued)
	Children viz. Gobitha Jemimah & Rowlands former follish (sic) behaviour And is very desirous that they may be prevailed upon to Reform and be more Carefull of their ways for ye future. (I wonder why others weren't mentioned unless these were the oldest-GLT)
	One source had mentioned a dau of Rowland's had married a James Pugh. Hadn't located that info till checked the internet and there were several sites that listed James Pugh md to Jemima ? no last name, but since was stated and have the source somewhere this is the daughter.
	James Pugh's will written 24 Nov 1768 and proved 21 Oct 1769 listed 6 children and his wife, Jamima Pugh. Children were: Son David; Daughter Margaret, wife of James McClary, Daughter Anna, wife of David Jenkins, Daughter Jemima, wife of Patrick McCarty, daughter Regia, wife of James Pugh and Daughter Mary, wife of Thomas Dalrymple.
	Witnesses: Joseph Phillips?, Cadwallader Jones, Benjamin Davis. From Chester Co. PA Will Book 5 pg 59,366. (This info was from internet site by Dough Beezley-Mar 2004) The daughter Regia in will was also listed as Kezia in other internet sites). No more on these children from world connect site.
	This internet site did list the death place of James Pugh as Guilford Georgia but also listed will from Chester Co. PA. so don't know what hat was about. Had been stated James died Uwchlan, Chester Co. PA. and name also spelled Uwchian where his father James Pugh d. 1724 b. 1665 Radnorshire, Wales and mother was listed as Joan Price b. 1670 Brecknoeshire, Wales and died Chester Co. PA. Her parents were David and Joan Awbrey, Joan b. 1640 Wales.
CHILD 1	- David PUGH-4749 In will of father 1768/69 he was listed as son David Pugh.
CHILD 2	- Margaret PUGH-4750 In will of father 1768/69 Margaret, daughter, wife of James McClary.
CHILD 3	- Anna PUGH-4751 In will of father 1768/69 listed as daughter Anna, wife of David Jenkins
CHILD 4	- Jemima PUGH-4752 In will of father 1768/69 listed daughter Jemima, wife of Patrick McCarty.
CHILD 5	- Regia PUGH-4753 In will of father 1768-69 she was listed as Regia, wife of James Pugh but in other internet sources she was listed as Kezia Pugh.
CHILD 6	- Mary PUGH-4754 In will of father 1768/69 listed daughter Mary, wife of Thomas Dalrymple.

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)
[Find Your Ancestors in the Birth, Marriage, and Death Records](#)
[Click Here!](#)

beebarschday

Entries: 9684 **Updated:** Wed Mar 10 20:05:07 2004

Contact: Doug Beezley doug@beezley.net
[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- *ID:* I1176
- *Name:* James Pugh
- *Given Name:* James
- *Surname:* Pugh
- *Sex:* M
- *UID:* 045C3D0D114D1C419A1BABDCDA869259EC71
- *Change Date:* 20 May 2003
- *Note:*

[Buy Ink](#)
[Cartridges &](#)
[Refill Kits at](#)
[MyInks](#)

Who are
your
ancestors?

Will of JAMES PUGH 24 November 1768 - 21 Oct. 1769.

Son DAVID, Daughter MARGARET, wife of James McCLARY, daughter ANNA, wife of David JENKINS, daughter JEMIMA wife of Patrick MCCARTY, daughter REGIA, wife of James PUGH, daughter MARY, WIFE OF THOMAS DALRYMPLE, wife JAMIMA PUGH.

Witnesses: Joseph HILLIP(S/B PHILLIPS), Cadwallader JONES, Benjamin DAVIS.

(Chester Co. PA Will Abstract: CH4A:2 p. 35) *will B45 p59, 366*

Quick Find:

[Great Grandparents](#)
[Grandparents](#)
[Parents](#)

www.ancestry.com
[search site](#)

Get Started:

1. [U.S. Federal Census](#)
2. [Social Security Death Index](#)
3. [Military Records](#)

- 1
- *Birth:* 26 DEC 1695 in Chester, Pennsylvania
 - *Death:* 21 OCT 1769 in Guilford, Georgia

Father: [James Pugh](#) b: 1665 in Radnorshire, Wales *d. 1724 Uchuan, Chester Co Pa*

Mother: [Joan Price](#) b: 1670 in Brecknoeshire, Wales *74 David mo Joan d. 1740 Uchuan, Chester Co Pa*

Marriage 1 [Jemima](#)

- *Married:* 1724

none / Powell dau mol James Pugh

<http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=dbeezley&id=I1176> 3/15/04

Other intent seen said James Pugh d. 25 Nov 1768/9 Uchuan, Chester Co Pa from 21 Oct 1769 - will B45 p59, 366

Family Group Record- 1754

Children

1. [David Pugh](#)
2. [Margaret Pugh](#)
3. [Anna Pugh](#)
4. [Jemima Pugh](#)
5. [Regia Pugh](#)
6. [Mary Pugh](#)

4. [Newspaper Archives](#)

www.ancestry.com
[search site](#)

Sources:

[Read your Grandfather's newspaper!](#)

1. Abbrev: OneGreatFamily Genealogy website
 Title: OneGreatFamily Genealogy website
 Page: 511497693

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)

 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

James + Joan 7 child
James
James 1703 & a
Jesse 1705
John 1707
Hugh
Joan
Sibila

no info

Donald Jenkins 2 site same
Shen, Dalrymple 2 site same
James Brigh 2 site same
Patrick McCarty 5 sites no info

Family Group Record- 1754

Page 1 of 2

Husband **James PUGH-4760**

Born	1665	Place	Radnorshire, Wales
Christened		Place	
Died	1724	Place	Chester County, Pennsylvania
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Joan PRICE-4761**

Born	1670	Place	Brecknoeshire, Wales
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	Chester County, Pennsylvania
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	David PRICE-4762		MRIN: 1755
Wife's mother	Joan AWBREY-4763		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **James PUGH-4748**

Born	26 Dec 1695	Place	Chester County, Pennsylvania
Christened		Place	
Died	By 21 Oct 1769	Place	Chester County, Pennsylvania
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Jemima POWELL-970		MRIN: 1748
Married	By 1724	Place	Chester County, Pennsylvania

2 M **Thomas PUGH-4764**

Born	1703	Place	Pennsylvania
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 M **Jesse PUGH-4765**

Born	1705	Place	Pennsylvania
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	glrtreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	15 Mar 2004		

Family Group Record- 1754

Page 2 of 2

Husband **James PUGH-4760**

Wife **Joan PRICE-4761**

Children List each child in order of birth.

4	M	John PUGH-4766	
		Born	1707 Place Pennsylvania
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place
5	M	Hugh PUGH-4767	
		Born	Place
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place
6	F	Joan PUGH-4768	
		Born	Place
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place
7	F	Sibila PUGH-4769	
		Born	Place
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place

Notes

HUSBAND - James PUGH-4760

Info from internet site by Doug Beezley Mar 2004 and also listed all children and was more on Thomas and John but didn't check that.

CHILD 1 - James PUGH-4748

Internet site by Doug Beezley Mar 2004 listed James and wife Jemima ?. Other sources had listed one dau of Rowland Powell had md a James Pugh. He had a dau Jemima/Gemima so prob. this person.

James will dated 24 Nov 1768 and porved 21 Oct 1769 Chester Co. PA Will Bk 5 p59, 366.

Listed wife Jamima Pugh and children: Son David, Daughter Margaret, wife of James McClary, Daughter Anna, wife of David Jenkins, Daughter Jemima, wife of Patrick McCarty, Daugher Regia, wife of James Pugh, Daughter Mary, wife of Thomas Dalrymple.

Wit: Joseph Phillips, Cadwallader Jones and Benjamin Davis.

Internet site listed father as James Pugh b. 1665 Wales d. 1725 Chester Co. PA and mother Joan Price b. 1670 Wales and dau of David Price and Joan Awbrey who was born 1640 Wales.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband James Mc Clary			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Margaret Pugh			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	13 Mar 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **James Mc Clary**

Wife	Margaret Pugh
-------------	----------------------

Notes

WIFE - Margaret Pugh

In will of father 1768/69 Margaret, daughter, wife of James McClary.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband David Jenkins			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Anna Pugh			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	13 Mar 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **David Jenkins**

Wife **Anna Pugh**

Notes

WIFE - Anna Pugh

In will of father 1768/69 listed as daughter Anna, wife of David Jenkins

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Patrick Mc Carty			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Jemima Pugh			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	13 Mar 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Patrick Mc Carty
Wife	Jemima Pugh
Notes	
WIFE	- Jemima Pugh In will of father 1768/69 listed daughter Jemima, wife of Patrick McCarty.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband James Pugh			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Regia Pugh			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father		James Pugh	
Wife's mother		Jemima Powell	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	13 Mar 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband James Pugh			
Birth	Place	100 anniversary date	Temple
Christened	Place	Parents	
Death	Place	Married	
Buried	Place	Parents to marriage	
Parents	Place	Married to spouse	
Husband's mother			
Husband's father			
Wife			
Wife Regis Pugh			
Birth	Place	100 anniversary date	Temple
Christened	Place	Parents	
Death	Place	Married	
Buried	Place	Parents to marriage	
Wife's mother			
Wife's father			
James Pugh			
James Pugh			

Printed name	Gladye Layton (Lowe) Thordarson
Home	(563) 352-2092
E-mail address	gladyel@outlook.com
Date prepared	13 Mar 2018
Address	1104 Kimberly Rd, Oak Ridge, Tennessee, TN 37832-4111
Author	Scott

Page 2 of 2

13 Mar 2018

[Return to normal view](#)

March 26 2006 file

Entries: 14952 **Updated:** 2007-04-10 21:47:08 UTC (Tue) **Owner:** Linda Gilbert

- **ID:** I634422383
- **Name:** Thomas DALRYMPLE
- **Given Name:** Thomas
- **Surname:** Dalrymple
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1710/1725
- **Change Date:** 28 Sep 2004 ¹
- **Note:**

Also Known As:<_AKA> Delrumple

On the 1751 tax assessment list of East Nantmeal Township, Chester Co PA, THOMAS DALRYMPLE appears as an "inmate". (Married man with no assets). In 1765 THOMAS DALRYMPLE again appears, and in 1785 are listed GORDON DALRYMPLE, JOSEPH DALRYMPLE and THOMAS DALRYMPLE, all in East Nantmeal Township.(The 1790 Chester PA. Census for East Nantmeal does not list any DALRYMPLEs)

last name may also be (Delrumple)

THOMAS DALRYMPLE born ca.1710-1725♂Married Mary PUGH, daughter of James PUGH and Jemima♂?? Children: ANNE b. 12 November 1744 married Capt.Thomas BUTLER, son of James♂THOMAS b. April 1754 Rev. War Service♂JOSEPH Rev. War Service ? Signed Remonstrance♂GORDON Rev. War Service♂JOHN Rev. War Service

Father: UNKNOWN DALRYMPLE

Marriage 1 Mary PUGH

- **Note:**

_UIDCFE7A73CF0A6464CB6416589004189BA2A82
_UIDA8C5CDC66FF2EE49B1704CC3284B6932D67A

Children

1. **Anna DALRYMPLE** b: 12 Nov 1744 in Chester, PA
2. **Thomas DALRYMPLE** b: Apr 1754 *Rev War Service*

[Return to normal view](#)

March 26 2006 file

Entries: 14952 **Updated:** 2007-04-10 21:47:08 UTC (Tue) **Owner:** Linda Gilbert

- *ID:* I634426561
- *Name:* Thomas DALRYMPLE
- *Given Name:* Thomas
- *Surname:* Dalrymple
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* Apr 1754
- *Event:* Revolutionary War service Unknown
- *Change Date:* 28 Sep 2004 ¹
- *Note:*

In September 1781, A Remonstrance to Benjamin Franklin, Esq. President; And the Supreme Executive Council of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, in regard to the Militia enrolled in Comm. Thomas Bull's Battalion, was signed by JOSEPH DALRYMPLE and THOMAS DALRYMPLE.

Ordered on duty 24 Sept. 1781: ♂ Capt. Griffiths Company - East Nantmeal - GORDON DALRYMPLE ♂ THOMAS DALRYMPLE

Father: Thomas DALRYMPLE b: 1710/1725

Mother: Mary PUGH

Sources:

1. Title: DALRYMPLE : GATHERING THE CLAN

Publication: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~wallner/dalrympl.htm>

3. Joseph DALRYMPLE
4. Gordon DALRYMPLE
5. John DALRYMPLE

March 26 2006 file

Sources:

1. Title: DALRYMPLE : GATHERING THE CLAN

Publication: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~wallner/dalrympl.htm>

ID: 5855

Name: Ann DALRYMPLE

Sex: F

Birth: 12 NOV 1744

Death: 1835

Note:

Based on information copied from The Butler Family in America section by
 Eleanor Marion Butler. Says Ann was of Scottish background.

Marriage: 1 Thomas BUTLER b: 1 JAN 1740 in ,Coolaney Parish,County
 Wicklow,Ireland

Married: 1765

Children:

James BUTLER b: 8 JAN 1760

John BUTLER b: 6 JUN 1767

Thomas Jr. (twin) BUTLER b: 1768

Polly (twin) BUTLER b: 1768 in , Pennsylvania

Rebecca BUTLER b: 1771 in , Pennsylvania

Richard BUTLER b: 1771 in , Pennsylvania

Polly BUTLER b: ABT 1772 in , Pennsylvania

Ann BUTLER b: 1773 in , Pennsylvania

Hannah BUTLER b: 1775 in , Pennsylvania

Joseph BUTLER b: 7 JAN 1778 in , Pennsylvania

John BUTLER b: 1781 in , Pennsylvania

David BUTLER b: 19 JUN 1783 in , Pennsylvania

Margaret BUTLER b: 1785 in , Pennsylvania

Father: Thomas DALRYMPLE b: 1710/1725

[Return to normal view](#)

March 26 2006 file

Entries: 14952 **Updated:** 2007-04-10 21:47:08 UTC (Tue) **Owner:** Linda Gilbert

- **ID:** I634419250
- **Name:** Anna DALRYMPLE
- **Given Name:** Anna
- **Surname:** Dalrymple
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 12 Nov 1744 in Chester, PA
- **Death:** 1836 in Maria Forge, Bedford Co., PA.
- **Change Date:** 28 Sep 2004 ¹
- **Note:**

ID: I3965

Name: Ann DALRYMPLE

Sex: F

Birth: 12 NOV 1744

Death: 1836

Note:

Based on information copied from The Butler Family in America, section by Ithamar Marion Butler. Says Ann was of Scottish background.

Marriage 1 ThomasBUTLER b: 2 JAN 1740 in ,Cookeny Parish,County Wicklow,Ireland

Married: 1765

Children

James BUTLER b: 8 JAN 1766

Jean BUTLER b: 6 JUN 1767

Thomas Jr. (twin) BUTLER b: 1769

Polly (twin) BUTLER b: 1769 in ,,,Pennsylvania

Rebecca BUTLER b: 1771 in ,,,Pennsylvania

Richard BUTLER b: 1771 in ,,,Pennsylvania

Polly BUTLER b: ABT 1772 in ,,,Pennsylvania

Ann BUTLER b: 1773 in ,,,Pennsylvania

Hannah BUTLER b: 1775 in ,,,Pennsylvania

Joseph BUTLER b: 7 JAN 1779 in ,,,Pennsylvania

John BUTLER b: 1781 in ,,,Pennsylvania

David BUTLER b: 19 JUN 1783in ,,,Pennsylvania

Margaret BUTLER b: 1785 in ,,,Pennsylvania

Father: Thomas DALRYMPLE b: 1710/1725

Mother: Mary PUGH

Marriage 1 Thomas BUTLER b: 2 Jan 1740 in Dublin, Leinster Province, Ireland

- **Married:** 1761/1765 in Chester Co., PA
- **Note:**

_UID4FED2323500BC64589CD67EB41E94CDDE3FE
_UIDF58974F36130E44D9190FADDBADD8A2BEB2

Children

1.  Joseph N BUTLER b: 7 Jan 1779 in PA
2. James BUTLER b: 8 Jan 1766
3. Jean BUTLER b: 6 Jun 1767
4.  Thomas Jr ... Twin BUTLER b: 7 Feb 1769
5. Polly....Twin BUTLER b: 1769
6. Rebecca BUTLER b: 1771 in PA
7. Richard BUTLER b: 1771 in PA
8. Ann BUTLER b: 1773 in PA
9. Hannah BUTLER b: 1775 in PA
10. John BUTLER b: 1781 in PA
11. David BUTLER b: 19 Jun 1783 in PA
12. Margaret BUTLER b: 1785 in PA

Sources:

1. Title: DALRYMPLE : GATHERING THE CLAN
Publication: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~wallner/dalrympl.htm>

[Return to normal view](#)

March 26 2006 file

Entries: 14952 **Updated:** 2007-04-10 21:47:08 UTC (Tue) **Owner:** Linda Gilbert

- **ID:** I634419253
- **Name:** Thomas Jr ... Twin BUTLER
- **Given Name:** Thomas Jr ... Twin
- **Surname:** Butler
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 7 Feb 1769
- **Death:** 23 Jan 1845
- **Change Date:** 7 Aug 2002

Father: Thomas BUTLER b: 2 Jan 1740 in Dublin, Leinster Province, Ireland

Mother: Anna DALRYMPLE b: 12 Nov 1744 in Chester, PA

Marriage 1 Rachel HUNTER b: Abt 1779 *d. 23 Jan 1845*

- **Married:** 20 Oct/nov 1804 in Hunterdon Co., Nj
- **Note:**

_UIDA1C47E85CABD1C47AF34E64ADC2BAB092069
_UID1E9E1D519714AC46A80E797F67E28787CCBD

Children

1.  Eliza BUTLER b: 11 Apr 1817 in Hunterdon Co., Nj

[Return to normal view](#)

March 26 2006 file

Entries: 14952 **Updated:** 2007-04-10 21:47:08 UTC (Tue) **Owner:** Linda Gilbert

- **ID:** I634422329
- **Name:** Eliza BUTLER
- **Given Name:** Eliza
- **Surname:** Butler
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 11 Apr 1817 in Hunterdon Co., Nj
- **Death:** 29 Jan 1898 in Scotch Plains, Nj
- **Change Date:** 7 Aug 2002

Father: Thomas Jr ... Twin BUTLER b: 7 Feb 1769

Mother: Rachel HUNTER b: Abt 1779

Marriage 1 John MOONEY b: 26 Dec 1817 in Springfield, Nj *d 3 Aug 1880 Scotch Plains Nj,*

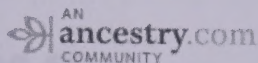
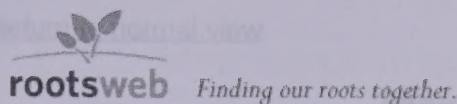
- **Married:** 7 Jan 1837 in Scotch Plains, Nj
- **Note:**

_UIDF3621BF2B43751438108B9607822E207068B

_UID8E7E199D6468614C8E0CEB0C6DD0BCEAAF3F

Children

1.  Elizabeth Smith MOONEY b: 9 Oct 1841 in Scotch Plains, Nj


[DISCOVER MORE >](#)

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Passwords	Help
----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------

March 26 2006 file

Entries: 14952 **Updated:** 2007-04-10 21:47:08 UTC (Tue) **Owner:** Linda Gilbert

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

- **ID:** I634422459
- **Name:** Elizabeth Smith MOONEY
- **Given Name:** Elizabeth Smith
- **Surname:** Mooney
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 9 Oct 1841 in Scotch Plains, Nj
- **Death:** 22 Jun 1918 in Sanford, Orange Co., Fl
- **Change Date:** 7 Aug 2002

Father: John MOONEY b: 26 Dec 1817 in Springfield, Nj
Mother: Eliza BUTLER b: 11 Apr 1817 in Hunterdon Co., Nj

Marriage 1 Henry HAND b: 26 Oct 1841 in Plainfield, Nj *d. 23 Oct 1903 Sanford, Orange Co., Fl.*

- **Married:** 1 Jan 1862 in Plainfield, Nj
- **Note:**

_UID8FFFC4A4A3D63094A82D3D85EA7C3E90F8241
 _UID885F88F07B3D8C4EBFC475E72F55A5FEF7E2

Children

1. **Nellie Putnam HAND** b: 4 Dec 1874 in Plainfield, Nj

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

[Return to normal view](#)

March 26 2006 file

Entries: 14952 **Updated:** 2007-04-10 21:47:08 UTC (Tue) **Owner:** Linda Gilbert

- **ID:** I634422461
- **Name:** Nellie Putnam HAND
- **Given Name:** Nellie Putnam
- **Surname:** Hand
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 4 Dec 1874 in Plainfield, Nj
- **Death:** 9 Oct 1939 in Farmingdale, Nj
- **Change Date:** 7 Aug 2002

Father: Henry HAND b: 26 Oct 1841 in Plainfield, Nj

Mother: Elizabeth Smith MOONEY b: 9 Oct 1841 in Scotch Plains, Nj

Marriage 1 Jasper Harold WILLIAMSON b: 4 Feb 1870 in Fayetteville, Nc

- **Married:** 18 Dec 1891 in Sanford, Orange Co., FI
- **Note:**

 UID16498C084939E94F908C1F5647C6AA968B8B
 UID3DEEF5555D98644E9593C06E46AE925149ED

Children

1. Horace Bennett WILLIAMSON b: in Nj

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Thomas Butler JR (twin)				
Born	1769	Place	PA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	20 Oct/Nov 1804	Place	Hunterdon Co. NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Thomas Butler				
Husband's mother Anne Dalrymple				
Wife Rachel Hunter				
Born	Abt 1779	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	23 Jan 1845	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
				Temple
1 F	Eliza Butler			
Born	11 Apr 1817	Place	Hunterdon Co. NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	29 Jan 1898	Place	Scotch Plains NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse John Mooney				
Married	7 Jan 1837	Place	Scotch Plains NJ	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	13 Mar 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Thomas Butler JR (twin)**

Wife **Rachel Hunter**

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas Butler JR (twin)
Rootsweb internet site of parents .

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Dorothy Powell				
Born	8 Nov 1701	Place Radnor MM, Chester Co., PA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Rowland Powell				
Wife's mother Maud Richards				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	11 Mar 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband

Wife

Dorothy Powell

Notes

WIFE

- Dorothy Powell

IGI files and Radnor MM list birth date and place.

Info from Scroggin Papers and the internet list birth as 9.8.1701.

This is month, day, year whereas usually Quakers use 8th day of 9th month of 1701. With calender change would be 8th Nov 1701.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Rowland Powell Jr.				
Born	12 Sep 1703	Place	Radnor MM, Chester Co., PA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father		Rowland Powell		
Husband's mother		Maud Richards		
Wife				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	11 Mar 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband

Rowland Powell Jr.

Wife

Notes

HUSBAND - Rowland Powell Jr.

IGI files and Radnor MM list birth date and place. Several references to Rowland Powell, just don't know to date if SR or JR.

Info from Scroggins Papers and the internet list birth as 7.13.1703

This is month, day, year whereas usually Quakers use 13th day of 7th month of 1703 which in calendar change would be 13th Sep 1703.

Also from the Quaker Monthly Meetings there were couple references of Rowland Jr. (Also listed from Scroggins Papers)

1. Radnor Meeting House 8th day of the 4th month 1721: The friends formerly appointed to Advise Rowland Powell or as many of them as Can still Continued to Endeavor to prevaile with him to Satisfie his Creditors as far as he is able and to bring an acct thereof to ye next Meeting. Also to let him know this meeting have no unity with his Children viz. Gobitha Jemimah & Rowlands former follish (sic) behaviour And is very desirous that they may be prevailed upon to Reform and be more Carefull of their wayes for ye future.

(I wonder why others weren't mentioned unless these were the oldest-GLT)

Genealogies of
PENNSYLVANIA FAMILIES

From The Pennsylvania
Genealogical Magazine

Volume II

Hinman - Sotcher

Indexed by

Thomas Hollouak & Eleanor Antoniak

Baltimore

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.

1982

Church 4 June 1753. A son of William and Lucy Boyte of Philadelphia, Philip had a reversionary right in a house and lot on the south side of Arch Street, Front and Second Streets in which his mother Lucy held a life estate. Both she and her second husband, Thomas Bowling, were deceased by 1762, nine years after Philip Boyte's death. In that year his widow, as Esther "Boyle," appealed to the Orphans Court for permission to sell her husband's reversionary right for the benefit of her two surviving children, Thomas and Esther Boyte, and to enable her to pay off the indebtedness of her husband's estate. Her petition granted, the property was sold to Ephraim Bonham,⁷² the tenant in the house, who was a brother of her sister Ruth's husband, Samuel Bonham. In 1769, the Widow Boyte was assessed as Esther "Boyd" in the Northern Liberties; by 1780 the property was assessed as "Esther Boyd's estate," and was occupied by Richard Salter, a shipwright.⁷³ Issue, all bapt. at Christ Church: 1. SARAH BOYTE, b. 27 January 1742; bur. at Christ Church, 30 December 1744. 2. JOHN BOYTE, b. 26 September 1744; bur. at Christ Church, 23 July 1745. 3. THOMAS BOYTE, b. 15 February 1746; living in 1762 at the time of the Orphans Court proceedings. 4. ANN BOYTE, b. 20 July 1747; bur. at Christ Church 27 January 1747. 5. HESTER BOYTE, b. 17 January 1750; bur. at Christ Church 17 January 1773; m. at St. Paul's Anglican Church, Philadelphia, 30 November 1769, BENJAMIN GEORGE EYRE, b. 1 June 1747; d. 11 July 1789, bur. at Christ Church, son of George and Mary (Smith) Eyre of Burlington, N. J. Benjamin Eyre was a shipwright, first in Burlington where he was in business with his brothers Manuel and John Eyre. By the time he m. in New York in 1774 his 2nd wife, MARY CHEESMAN, daughter of a New York shipbuilder, Benjamin had removed to Kensington where he was actively engaged in his trade until his last illness.⁷⁴

xi. REBECCA BOWYER, b. ca. 1723; d. 29 June 1752, bur. in Philadelphia as a Friend; m. at the Philadelphia Meeting 15 June 1745, JOSEPH WARNER, b. ca. 1721; d. 4 Feb. 1796, *see* ca. 75, according to Northern District Monthly Meeting records.⁷⁵ Issue: 1. JOSEPH WARNER, d. 26 Feb. 1750. 2. REBECCA WARNER, d. 29 June 1751. 3. SARAH WARNER, d. 10 June 1757. When Joseph Warner m. 2nd at the Philadelphia Meeting 13 June 1753, PRUDENCE WEST, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Parsons) West, he was identified as the son of George Warner, late of Kent County, Md. dec'd. A shipwright by trade, Warner had his "Boat Shed" and wharf on the "water lot" he purchased in 1746, the year after his first marriage, from John Bowyer's executors. This was only one of the properties he acquired during his life. Until 1780, he appears to have lived on the south side of Sasafra Street, between Front and Second; then he removed to a

⁷² Orphans Court Book 6, 109; 12 June 1762. Joseph Lynn, Henry Dennis and a William Pearson audited Esther's accounts. For the sale of the Arch Street property, see Deed Book D-4, 114; 30 Oct. 1762. Esther "Boyle" *et al.* to Ephraim Bonham. The Bonham relationship is recited in New Jersey Deed Book A-L, 412; 6 Sept. 1754, Samuel Bonham to George Eyre, State House, Trenton, N. J.

⁷³ *Pennsylvania Archives*, 3rd Series, XIV, 120; XV, 469. The notice of his 2nd marriage to "Miss Cheesman" is from the *Pennsylvania Packet*, 14 Feb. 1774; his death was noted in the same paper, issue of 15 July 1789. Benjamin Eyre's will, dated 24 Apr. 1788, and proved 1 Aug. 1789, named his wife Mary and children Elizabeth, Ann, Harriett and Thomas; the latter the only known surviving child of his 1st wife Esther (Hester) Boyle. Will Book U, 329, #1241789.

⁷⁴ Will Book X, 398, #11796, will of Joseph Warner, dated 23 Dec. 1788, and proved 12 Feb. 1796; letters testamentary were granted to Joseph and Charles Warner, his sons by his second wife.

plantation of about 90 acres in Roxborough Township, near the Wissinickon, which he had bought from William Morgan. When Warner died, he also owned three lots in the Northern Liberties, most of which he had acquired through his second marriage.⁷⁶

xii. RUTH BOWYER, b. ca. 1727; d. by 3 May 1806, when her will was proved; m. 1st by New Jersey license dated 29 May 1747, SAMUEL BONHAM of Burlington, dec'd by 1758. Ruth was disowned by the Philadelphia Meeting 30 10m 1748, for marrying out of unity a non-Friend. Her husband was a shipwright by trade; they had moved to Kensington in the Northern Liberties by September 1754, when he and his wife Ruth sold to George Eyre of Burlington, property in the "Liberties" of Trenton, adjoining the Presbyterian Burying Ground of Trenton. The lots had been devised to Samuel Bonham and his brother Ephraim by their grandfather Enoch Anderson (otherwise Andrus or Andrews).⁷⁷ Only known issue: 1. CATHARINE BONHAM, bur. from Christ Church 2 January 1750/1. Ruth (Bowyer) Bonham m. 2nd at Christ Church 9 August 1758, JEREMIAH BAKER, a mariner in 1768, when he bought from Jacob Williamson a small lot on Queen Street in Kensington and when, two years later, also from Williamson, he bought a larger adjacent lot. By 1776, he had removed to the Sign of the Noah's Ark, "upper end of Front Street," and in 1780, with his wife Ruth, sold additional property on Queen Street which he had acquired. Probably the son of Jeremiah Baker of Salem County, New Jersey, when Ruth's husband died testate in November 1784, he described himself as an inholder and named Ruth executrix of his will.⁷⁸ In 1790, Ruth was living in the Northern Liberties with one slave, probably the same one to whom she devised \$40 in her will. In 1805, "advanced in years," she drew up her testament, leaving bequests not only to her own relatives but to those of her late husband. To Bowyer Brooke, Jr., she left her silver tankard; to his brother Reese Brooke her silver watch and spice ball; to their father Bowyer Brooke, Sr., her sleeve buttons. To Priscilla Wilson, daughter of the latter's brother Roger Brooke, she left \$100. After bequests to her husband's relatives, her residuary estate was to be divided equally among her own relatives: Bowyer Brooke, Jr. and his brother Reese, Thomas Eyre, son of Benjamin, and the unnamed two grandchildren of her niece Sarah

⁷⁶ *Pennsylvania Archives*, 3rd Series, XIV, 199, 377; XV, 140; XVI, 29, 178, 610. According to Joseph Starnes Miles and Rev. William H. Cooper, comps., *A Historical Sketch of Roxborough, Manayunk, Wissinickon* (Philadelphia, 1940), 41, Joseph Warner's Roxborough home was on the south side of School House Lane, between Vaux Avenue and Warden Drive; it was torn down about 1910. Warner devised the plantation to his son Charles by his 2nd wife Prudence, plus two lots in the Northern Liberties, \$400 and his silver tankard. To his son Joseph, also by his 2nd wife Prudence, Joseph Warner left the house and lot where he had "formerly lived" on Sasafra; the "frame" stable across on the north side of Sasafra; his water lot, wharf and boat shed, a lot in the Liberties, his eight-day clock and six silver table spoons. His wife Prudence was to have \$40 yearly to be paid by his son Joseph during her widowhood.

⁷⁷ For the sale to George Eyre see New Jersey Deed Book A-L, 412, cited in Note 73 above. For the will of Enoch Andrus, of Hunterdon Co., N. J., not included in the abstracts of wills published in *New Jersey Archives*, see New Jersey Will Book 4, 323, dated 2 Oct. 1741, and proved 8 Oct. 1741, State House, Trenton, N. J.

⁷⁸ See Deed Book I-8, 100, cited in Note 66 above; recital in Deed Book I-7, 552; 30 Oct. 1770, Jeremiah Baker to Samuel Baker, and Deed Book D-7, 276; 27 May 1780, Jeremiah Baker to Daniel Ernst. For his location at the Noah's Ark, see *Evening Post*, 23 Jan. 1776. He was assessed from 1769 through 1783 in the Northern Liberties, for which see *Pennsylvania Archives*, 3rd Series, XIV, 120, 396, 639; XV, 316, 677; XVI, 109. For his will, written in 1776, see Will Book 5, 505, #35571784.

Clarke, Junr., 1683/4, August 14, 1685, "The New Jersey marriage licenses mention one John Mountain, of Salem county, and Mary Muekenhenny, of Sussex county, under date of March 29, 1757.

David Elder Mountain was in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, Militia in 1780, and George Mountain in Philadelphia Militia in 1781. A James Mountain of Virginia appears in a list of "Personal Names in HENNING'S Statutes."

In the published reports of the First Census of the United States, 1790, is found a Hugh Mountain in Franklin county, Pennsylvania, and a Jonathan Mountain, Simsbury town, Hartford county, Connecticut. The Parish Register of Christ Church, Middlesex county, Virginia, shows entry of the marriage of John Mountain and Elizabeth Jones, December 26, 1800.

One Richard Mountain married Mary Paulin at Falls Monthly Meeting of Friends, September, 1711. His name appears some years later on the civil records of Bucks county, Pennsylvania.

Roger Mountain, born in Ireland, aged 27, barber, enlisted August 6, 1746, in Captain John Diemer's Company, Provincial Service, recruited by authority of Proclamation of Governor George Thomas, June 9, 1746; went into winter quarters at Albany, New York; discharged October 21, 1747, the late intended expedition against Canada having been laid aside. A James Melick, or Melike, was in the same regiment.

Leaving these scattered notes, which may be useful to a future student of the subject, attention will now be given to a more connected narrative. In a deed, dated March 24, 1749, recorded August 23, 1753, at Doylestown, Pennsylvania, the contracting parties are thus described:

"Rowland Powell of Northern Liberties, of the city of Philadelphia, husbandman, and Sarah, his wife; Mary Aspell, and Joseph Mountain of Bristol, in the county of Bucks, Cooper, and Catharine, his wife; the said Sarah, Mary and Catharine being the daughters of John Clay and Esther, his wife, which said Esther was a daughter of Esther Wilson, late of said city, deceased, of the one part, and Thomas Standaland, Junr., of Bristol township, Bucks county, of the other part." The deed was signed by Joseph Mountain and Catharine Mountain.

The will of Esther Clay, relict of John Clay of Bristol, Bucks county, blacksmith, dated November 27, 1749, probated December 17, 1749, mentions daughter Mary Aspell, and her daughters Mary, Sarah and Lydia; daughters Sarah and Catharine and their children; John Hall and Samuel Bunting, Junr., ex'rs. Witnesses: Thos. Standaland and Thos. Standaland, Junr. and Darby Brammyn.

The Joseph Mountain and Catharine Clay, his wife, who signed the deed,

* New Jersey Archives, First Series, vol. xxi, p. 84.

† Compiled by J. J. Casey, in 1806, vol. 1, p. 86.

‡ Published by the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America, Richmond, 1807.

§ Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, vol. 1, pp. 7, 15.

|| Bucks County Deed Book No. 9, page 102.

¶ Bucks County, Will Book No. 1, page 171.

** The author is much indebted to Mr. Warren S. Ely, Librarian of the Bucks County Historical Society, for data herein presented.

dated March 24, 1749, previously mentioned, were unquestionably identical with the Joseph Mountain of Bucks county, cooper, and Katherine, his wife, who were parties to an indenture made July 25, 1749.* This Joseph Mountain was therein described as "only son and heir-at-law of Richard Mountain, late of the same place, brewer, deceased, but heretofore of the parish of Andover, in the county of Hampshire, England,† who was eldest son and heir-at-law of Richard Mountain, late of same place, and his wife who was the only daughter and child of John Dellamano, late of Andover." An investigation of the title followed Joseph Mountain's transfer of the Andover property, by which it was shown that John Dellamano died in 1672. It was further shown that his son-in-law, Richard Mountain, by his will of January 5, 1701, gave Andover land to his eldest son Richard, should he return to Andover within seven years of his, the testator's, decease, otherwise said land should revert to sons Joseph and Benjamin, who were sons of a second wife Ann, who was also bequeathed lands, as was his daughter, Ann Gray.

It has been thought that the Joseph Mountain of Bucks county who signed the indenture of July 25, 1749, was identical with the Joseph Mountain who, in 1779, was taxed for land in Turkeyfoot township, Cumberland county, now Somerset county, Pennsylvania. But this is unlikely since the former's wife was Katherine, or Catharine, whereas the latter's wife was Elizabeth Drake, as will presently be shown. Joseph Mountain of Bucks County was, in all probability, at least twenty-five years of age in 1749 when he and his wife Katherine signed the Indenture, while Joseph Mountain of Cumberland County married, 14 April, 1772, Elizabeth Drake, by whom he had seven children, the youngest born in 1783. It is, however, quite possible that the former Joseph was the father of the latter.

Here it seems proper to insert a tradition dictated about 1808 by John Mountain Melike (1795-1876) and preserved in writing, as follows:

"J. Mountain, from New Jersey—English, about 1554.† Children: Joseph, John, Richard, Martha; also half-brother George Grinup. Joseph Mountain married Miss E. Drake; one child, Joanna. Martha Mountain married Captain James M'Pike."§

Whether or not John Mountain or his brother, Richard, ever married and had issue, is not stated. The name Richard is significant.

The reference to New Jersey as the former place of residence is rather confusing, because the tradition preserved by the Mountains now living

* Notes contributed by Mr. Ogden D. Wilkinson of Philadelphia to *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, vol. xxx, pp. 381-382. Mr. Wilkinson has since sent the author interesting material and suggestions.

† Among published marriage licenses for Hampshire, England, are the following: 1709, Samuel Mountain, Stockbridge, and Mary Sutton, Andover. 1716, John Mountain, Ramsey, and Sarah Shipston, Andover. 1726, Benjamin Mountain, Andover, and Eliz. Pouton, Winchester. 1726, Joseph Mountain, Andover, and Anne Sheering, Winchester. 1736, John Mountain, Andover, and Jane Elcombe. 1741, Robert Mountain, Winchester, and Elizabeth Leader. There are doubtless wills of Mountains recorded at Winchester, Hampshire.

‡ 1651-2. Cf. *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, xxx, p. 251.

§ Given 1782, in Western Maryland.

in Somerset county, Pennsylvania, is that their ancestors came from Bucks county. Nevertheless, the relationship is very clear, as will soon appear. The "J. Mountain, from New Jersey" may, or may not, have been identical with the Joseph Mountain of Bucks county, living in 1749, *et seq.*, but he must have been the father of the Joseph Mountain of Cumberland county, later Somerset county, Pennsylvania, who married, 14 April, 1772, Elizabeth Drake and had seven children. The process of reasoning for this conclusion here follows:

Three original letters, written in 1821, 1823 and 1828, signed by Elizabeth Mountaine, are now in the possession of the Misses Eleanor and Mary Sleeth, of Rushville Indiana, who are great-granddaughters of Captain James McPike and Martha Mountaine, his wife. These letters are each addressed to the writer's "Dear Nephew" (i. e. nephew-in-law), Joseph McPike, Newport, Kentucky. The earliest letter, dated February 14, 1821 (bearing on the outside the postmaster's endorsement: "Smythfield, Pa., February 15th") reads, in part:

"Catty and David live with me and Joanna . . . Hannah Mountaine and her father and mother are well. Joseph Mount[ain] and family, and Jonathan are all well. . . . I must not forget brother James, for him . . . and me [are] both traveling to the grave as fast as time can roll around. . . . Give my love to brother George Grinup And sister Grinup and all the family."

The foregoing letter mentions some new towns or villages near Smythfield: "one on big yough; Smithfield has 18 houses; Petersburg lyes joining our land."

The writer's reference to her aged "brother James" means James McPike* (born circa 1751) whose wife, born Martha Mountaine, was a sister of the Joseph Mountain who, according to the tradition, married a Miss E. Drake. The latter certainly seems to have been identical with the Elizabeth Mountaine, writer of the three letters.

The second letter, dated May the 5, 1823, with an outside endorsement:

"Smythfield, S. C., Pa., May 6," reads, in part:

"We are all enjoying a tolerable degree of health at present. . . . looking for you and your companion; try and bring her or cousin patsee with you. . . . Hannah Mountaine is at her father's and is very un-healthy, and has been for a long time. Three of her children live with me. Joseph is married and lives on one part of this place. . . ."

The name "patsee" refers to Martha McPike, youngest daughter of James McPike and Martha, his wife.

The third letter, dated 10th March, 1828, at Petersburg, Somerset County [Penna.] says:

" I and all the rest of the family are well, you will please give my love to your Father and Brothers and Sisters and all in-quiring friends. Joanna Mountaine is living with me and two of John Mountaine's children, that is, Catharine and David. Jonathan is out in State of Ohio a-learning the wagggon-making trade with his cousin Oliver Drake."

The relevancy of the foregoing extracts from letters signed by Elizabeth Mountaine is shown by the following extracts from *History and Biography*, vol. xlii, pp. 90-91 (Harrisburg, 1918).

* *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, vol. xlii, pp. 90-91 (Harrisburg, 1918).

both Mountaine will become clear when considered in connection with the genealogical records which follow, by the courtesy of Dr. Howard Mountaine of Confluence, Pennsylvania. His great-grandfather, Joseph Mountaine, was the first of the family to move into Cumberland, now Somerset County. Land there was bought from the Indians in 1768, and in 1769 the first permanent settlers arrived. The oldest settlement is known as the Turkeyfoot Region, where the first settlers are said to have been Drakes. The first Mountaine settled near Petersburg, now called Addison post-office. He was the Joseph Mountaine who married, April 14, 1772, Elizabeth Drake, and had issue:

- i. ELIZABETH, born May 1, 1773.
- ii. JOHN, born October 5, 1774.
- iii. CATHERINE, born December 2, 1776.
- iv. AGNES, born February 8, 1779.
- v. JOANNA, born February 8, 1779.
- vi. JOSEPH, born March 17, 1784.*
- vii. DAVID, born October 24, 1785.

The eldest daughter, Elizabeth, was named after her mother. Is it not probable that the second daughter, Catharine, was named after her paternal grandmother? If speculation may be further allowed, it would seem quite possible that the eldest son, John, may have been named after his paternal grandfather? The fourth daughter, Joanna, was certainly identified with her namesake mentioned in letters of her mother, Elizabeth Mountaine, partly before quoted. It is true that the tradition dictated about 1868 mentions only one child, Joanna, but, owing to the lapse of time, the existence of other children may have been forgotten. This may be easily explained since, as shown in Elizabeth Mountaine's letters (1821-1828), Joanna was the only child still living with her. The others, if then living, had undoubtedly departed from the family hearth to establish homes of their own. In fact, the letters contain some internal evidence of this. The writer's grandson, Joseph, had married and settled upon a part of the home-place near Petersburg.

2. John Mountaine, eldest son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Drake) Mountaine, was born October 5, 1774. He married Hannah Drake, born August 4, 1775, daughter of Oliver † and Frankney (Skinner) Drake; resided at Petersburg, and had issue:

* A tombstone to the memory of Joseph Mountaine gave his age at time of death, in 1804, as twenty years.

† Mountain deeds of record in the Land Office at Cumberland, Allegheny County, Maryland:

Mountaine, Elizabeth, and Joseph, to Wm. Thistle, Book C, page 590 (1803).
Mountaine, Aaron and Mary, to Michael Keard, Book 41, page 630 (1874).
† Oliver Drake, son of David Drake, born in New Jersey, January 25, 1745; married 22 August, 1770, Frankney Skinner. He settled at Draketown, Somerset County, Pennsylvania, and built the first grist mill in that section. His children were: 1. Ann, born March 8, 1771. 2. Hannah, born August 4, 1775; married John Mountaine, *q. v.* 3. Jonathan, born September 15, 1777; married July 11, 1813, Sarah Tamm; settled at Draketown and continued his father's business. 4. Lydia, born March 8, 1780.

In a later generation there was an Oliver Drake, who went to Ohio and engaged in wagon-making, as mentioned in Elizabeth Mountaine's letter before quoted. He was probably a son of the Jonathan Drake born September 15, 1777—from Dr. Howard Mountaine, who long ago copied his records from a family Bible, since lost.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Mary Powell			
Born	8 Feb 1707	Place	Radnor MM, Chester Co., PA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
LDS ordinance dates		Temple	
Baptized			
Endowed			
Sealed to parents			
Wife's father			
Rowland Powell			
Wife's mother			
Maud Richards			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	11 Mar 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband

Wife

Mary Powell

Notes

WIFE - Mary Powell

IGI files and Radnor MM list birth date and place.

Info from Scroggin Papers and the internet list birth as 12.8.1707

This is month, day, year whereas usually Quakers use 8th day of 12th month of 1707. New Calender change as of 1752 changes date to 8th Feb 1708 really.

Date: 18 Oct 99Surname: Powell

Place of Research: _____

Topic: Burlington Co NJ 1687-1975
by Perenchiefonly names & places of com.Mansfield Twp est. 16881st meeting place - 1731several Powells - WoolstonNo one right -all Quaker rec sent

PAGE _____

OF _____

No right Powell - Woolston

Chester Co Pa Wells. Index to Wells 1713/14-1850

DDS # 0856815

for Roland Powell

Nov 1997

Powell, Ann	mar	1722	i	marlborough
Daniel	mar	1751	i	
Daniel	E. Tol	1768	i	East Fallowfield
Daniel	E Tol	1788	w	
Elizabeth	N. Pre	1741	w	?
Evan	N. Mar	1736	w	new garden
James	Mar	1770	w	
Jesse	W Tol	1832	w	West Fallowfield
John	-	1727	i	
John	L. Pre	1734	w	?
John	Sad	1734	w	Sadsbury.
John	mar	1766	w	
John	E Tol	1831	w	
Capt John	R. Tol	1826	i	Fallowfield.
Joseph	N. Pre	1752	w	
Joseph	mar	1775	w	
Joseph	Bad	1799	w	?
Joseph	E. Tol	1821	w	? Fallowfield
Mary	E. whi	1803	w	East Whiteland.
Patience	mar	1778	w	
Robert	E. whi	1787	w	
Robert	i	1825	w	
Samuel	-	1776	i	
Susanna	mar	1770	i	
Thomas	mar	1785	w	
Thomas Jr	U. fre upre	1714	w	upper Providence
Thomas Jr	U. fre ?	1714	w	
Thomas	bran	1838	w	
Wm.	Uwe	1837	w	Overlam

